



Gc  
974.402  
M642min  
1916  
rept.80  
1988501

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01796 9293

1916 - MILTON, MASS.  
VITAL RECORDS  
Pages 130-138

GENEALOGY  
974.402  
M642MIN  
1916



Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2014



**TAX RATE       =       =       =       \$14.20 PER \$1,000**

## **MILTON FIRE ALARM TELEGRAPH**

### **Location of Boxes**

- 12** Thacher Street, near residence of H. C. Shields.
- 13** Blue Hill Terrace, Mattapan.
- 14** Blue Hill Avenue, near Tucker Street, Mattapan.
- 15** Blue Hills Parkway and Houston Avenue.
- 16** Brook Road, near Mrs. T. H. Hinckley's.
- 17** Blue Hill Avenue and Blue Hills Parkway.
- 18** Eliot and Capen Streets.
- 121** Corner Thacher Street and Blue Hills Parkway.
- 131** Warren Avenue, near Dyer Avenue.
- 142** Cheever Street.
- 161** Tucker School. (Special.)
- 21** Brush Hill Road and Atherton Street.
- 23** Brush Hill Road and Bradlee Road.
- 24** Brush Hill Road, near residence of Mrs. J. C. Whitney.
- 25** Brush Hill Road and Smith Road.
- 27** Blue Hill Avenue and Robbins Street.
- 31** Pleasant Street and Reedsdale Road.
- 32** Randolph Avenue and Centre Street.
- 34** Pleasant Street, opposite School House.
- 35** Hillside Street, opposite C. C. Copeland's.
- 36** Highland and Reed Streets.
- 37** Central Fire Station.
- 38** Highland Street, near Spafford Road.
- 39** Reedsdale Road, near Spafford Road.
- 312** Hillside and Forest Streets.
- 315** Hillside Street, near C. H. Parker's Farm.
- 321** Milton Academy Dormitory. (Special.)
- 341** Pleasant Street and Edge Hill Road.
- 351** Randolph Avenue, near Town line.
- 371** Thacher Street and Central Avenue.
- 372** Vose School. (Special.)
- 4** Baker Chocolate Mills. (Special.)
- 41** Canton Avenue and Irving Avenue.
- 42** Randolph Avenue and School Street.
- 43** Near Milton Water Department Office, Lower Mills.
- 45** Central Avenue, near Maple Street.
- 46** Central Avenue, near Ice-houses.
- 47** Canton Avenue and Brook Hill Road.
- 48** Eliot Street and Oak Road.
- 412** Glover School. (Special.)
- 453** National Biscuit Co. (Special.)
- 5** Canton Avenue and Holmes Lane.
- 51** Canton Avenue, near H. A. Lamb's Avenue.
- 52** Canton Avenue and Robbins Street.
- 53** Blue Hill Avenue and Atherton Street, Hose House No. 4.
- 54** Canton Avenue, near Dollar Lane.
- 56** Blue Hill Avenue and Brush Hill Road, Blue Hill.
- 57** Milton Street, near residence of E. C. Storrow.
- 512** Town Farm.
- 521** Blue Hills Parkway, near Ice-houses.
- 542** Canton Avenue, near residence of Mrs. A. L. Rotch.
- 6** Belcher School. (Special.)
- 62** Adams Street, near Churchill's Lane.
- 63** Adams Street, near Mrs. W. H. Forbes' Avenue.
- 64** Junction Adams, Centre, and Pleasant Streets.
- 65** Edge Hill Road and Otis Street.
- 67** Granite Avenue and Adams Street, Hose House No. 2.
- 68** Granite Place and Brackett Street.
- 69** Washington Street, corner Eaton Street.
- 651** Huntington Road.
- 652** State and Sheldon Streets.
- 671** Pierce Street, near Pond Street.
- 71** Granite Avenue and Squantum Street.
- 73** Granite Avenue, near Railroad Crossing.

## Signals.

- 1 One blow will be struck every day at 7.30 A.M., 12 M. and 5.45 P.M.
  - 1-1 Two blows will be given when the companies in service at fires have "made-up."
  - 3 Three blows, followed by four rounds of a box number, General Alarm, and calls the entire Fire Department.
  - 3 Four rounds, Police Signal.
  - 22 Four rounds, School Signal.
  - 172 Boston. Cross River at Mattapan.
  - 173 Hyde Park.
  - 432 Boston. Cross River at Milton.
  - 452 } Boston. Cross River at Central Avenue.
  - 451 }
  - 562 Canton.
  - 672 Quincy.
  - 342 Milton Convalescent Home.
  - 91 Canton Avenue and Blue Hill Avenue.
  - 92 Harland Street, entrance to Reservation.
  - 93 Park Headquarters, Hillside Street.
  - 94 Forest Street, Quincy Line.
  - 95 Randolph Avenue, Quincy Line.
  - 96 Randolph Avenue and Highland Street.
- } Special  
Signals  
for Fires  
in the  
Blue Hills  
Reservation.

## Running Card.

Engine No. 1 and Hose No. 1 will respond to all alarms and signals.

Ladder Truck No. 1 will respond to all alarms and signals except signal 451.

Combination No. 1 will respond to all alarms but not to signals calling for apparatus to go out of town.

Hose No. 2 will respond to first alarms from Boxes 32, 34, 341, 6, 62, 63, 64, 65, 67, 68, 69, 651, 652, 671, 71, 73.

Hose No. 3 will respond to first alarms from Boxes 35, 312, 315, 351.

Hose No. 4 will respond to first alarms from Boxes 17, 142, 151, 21, 23, 24, 25, 27, 5, 51, 52, 53, 54, 56, 57, 521, 542.

When, after an alarm has been sounded, and before the all-out signal for the same has been given, an alarm is given from another box, the alarm from the second box is to be responded to the same as a General Alarm.

## Directions in Case of Fire.

Get the key to the nearest box, open and pull the hook all the way down once, then let go and close the door.

Remain at the station, if possible, after giving an alarm, to direct the firemen to the fire.

Second alarms will be given only by one of the Engineers.

Citizens are earnestly requested to keep themselves informed as to the location of the keys. Signs over each box will give the desired information.

## Caution to Persons Holding Station Keys.

Never open or touch the apparatus except in case of fire.

Never sound the alarm for a fire seen at a distance, unless assistance is called for.

Be reasonably sure there is a fire before sounding the alarm.

Never let the key go out of your possession, except to some responsible person to give an alarm of fire, and be sure the key is returned.

If you remove from your house or place of residence, return the key to the Engineers at once.

80th  
ANNUAL TOWN REPORT  
OF  
MILTON  
MASS.

FOR THE YEAR ENDING  
DECEMBER 31, 1916

COMPILED BY  
THE AUDITORS



POOLE PRINTING CO., INC.  
251 CAUSEWAY STREET  
BOSTON

## STATEMENT OF THE AUDITORS

---

*To the Citizens of Milton:*

In accordance with the Revised Laws and the By-Laws of the Town, we have examined the books and accounts of all officers and committees intrusted with the expenditure of money, and all original bills and vouchers on which moneys have been paid from the treasury for the year ending December 31, 1916, and have found the same correct.

Respectfully submitted,

J. HERBERT RAYMOND }  
FREDERICK N. KRIM } *Auditors*

MILTON, MASS., December 31, 1916.

## INDEX

**1988501**

	PAGE
By-Laws . . . . .	13
Fire Alarm Card . . . . . (See Colored Insert)	
Legislative Acts . . . . .	56
March Meeting . . . . .	61
Presidential Primary . . . . .	92
September Primary . . . . .	98
November Meeting . . . . .	106
Report of the Blue Hill Avenue Special Committee . . . . .	114
Report of the Legislative Committee . . . . .	118
Report of Committee on Motorizing Fire Apparatus . . . . .	120
Report of Committee on School Buildings . . . . .	122
Report of the Edwin D. Wadsworth Fund Special Committee . . . . .	124
Street Directory . . . . .	6
Tax List . . . . .	347
Town Officers . . . . .	10, 11
Vital Statistics:	
Births . . . . .	130
Marriages . . . . .	132
Deaths . . . . .	135

### DEPARTMENTAL REPORTS

Selectmen . . . . .	141
Art Commissioners . . . . .	147
Assessors . . . . .	148
Bird Warden . . . . .	151
Cemetery . . . . .	153
Fire Engineers . . . . .	154
Health . . . . .	161
Inspector of Animals . . . . .	166
Inspector of Buildings . . . . .	167
Inspector of Milk . . . . .	168
Inspector of Plumbing . . . . .	169
Inspector of Slaughtering . . . . .	170
Moth Department . . . . .	171
Park Commissioners . . . . .	179
Police . . . . .	187
Poor . . . . .	191
Public Library . . . . .	198



	PAGE
Sealer of Weights and Measures . . . . .	213
School Report . . . . . (See back of book)	
Sewer Commissioners . . . . .	214
Superintendent of Streets . . . . .	215
Superintendent of Wires . . . . .	244
Tree Warden . . . . .	246
Water Commissioners . . . . .	248

### FINANCIAL REPORTS

Assessors . . . . .	260
Assets of the Town . . . . .	321
Auditors . . . . .	258
Cemetery . . . . .	261
Elizabeth Coakley Award . . . . .	278
Collecting Ashes and Garbage . . . . .	261
Committee on Blue Hill Street Railway Tracks . . . . .	261
Committee on Pine Tree Brook . . . . .	293
Committee on Revision of Building Laws . . . . .	293
Committee on School Buildings . . . . .	293
Committee on Town Hall and Gymnasium . . . . .	294
Committee on Town Landing Improvement . . . . .	293
Completing and Filing Records . . . . .	289
Contingent Fund . . . . .	272
Copying Town Records Meeting . . . . .	294
Crane Field . . . . .	294
East Milton Playground . . . . .	294
Fire . . . . .	261
Funded Debt of the Town . . . . .	322
Funds Held by the Town . . . . .	308
Granite Avenue Bridge Maintenance . . . . .	267
Health . . . . .	263
Highway, Contract Work . . . . .	294
Highway, General Maintenance . . . . .	265
Highway, Balance 1914 Commitments . . . . .	293
Hydrant Service . . . . .	291
Insurance . . . . .	273
Interest . . . . .	273
July 4th Celebration . . . . .	260
Laborers' Pensions . . . . .	278
Liabilities of the Town . . . . .	322
Medical Inspection of Pupils . . . . .	287
Milton High School Loan . . . . .	288
Miscellaneous, General . . . . .	270
Moths, Extermination of . . . . .	275



	PAGE
New Auto Truck.....	291
New Hose.....	263
Poor, Outside and Inside.....	280
Park Commissioners, General.....	277
Park Commissioners and School Lots.....	277
Permanent Construction of Main Thoroughfares.....	267
Perpetual Care Fund.....	303
Police Department.....	279
Police and Fire Pensions.....	278
Printing.....	273
Public Fountains, Water Service.....	292
Public Library and Dog Tax.....	281
Public Library, Treasurer's Report.....	304
Reed, E. T. L., Park Fund.....	308
Reed, Jason, Cemetery Fund.....	308
Removal of Ice and Snow.....	269
Restoration of Perpetual Care Fund.....	281
Retirement of Public School Teachers.....	278
Salaries.....	281
School Athletic Equipment.....	295
School Department.....	282
Sewer Department:	
Assessments.....	309
Construction.....	288
Maintenance.....	289
Sidewalk Purposes.....	269
Soldiers' Relief.....	289
Stanley Steamer Police Auto.....	280
State Aid.....	290
Street Lighting and New Lights.....	290
Street Watering and Oiling.....	270
Tax Collector.....	315
Town Bonds.....	323
Town Hall and Lot.....	274
Town Treasurer.....	330
Transportation of Pupils.....	287
Treasurer of Cemetery.....	302
Tree Warden.....	290
Valuation of Town Property.....	321
Wadsworth Bequest.....	295
Water Department.....	295
Water Mains Extension.....	291
Wires, Police and Fire Signal System.....	292

## STREET DIRECTORY

---

- \*Aberdeen Rd., from Brush Hill Rd. to Blue Hill Av., Mattapan
- Adams, from Boston line over Milton Hill to Quincy line
- \*Allerton Rd., from Central Av. to Hinckley Rd.
- \*Antwerp Av., from Squantum, n. Granite Av.
- \*Artwill, from Reedsdale Rd., n. car barn, to Randolph Av.
- \*Ash, from Lyman Rd.
- Atherton, from Brush Hill Rd. to Canton Av.
- Austin, from Blue Hill Av. to Blue Hills Parkway
- Babcock, from Adams to Hollis, E. M.
- \*Bailey Av., from Pleasant
- \*Barnard Av., from Adams to Brook Rd.
- Bates Rd., from Granite Pl. to Belcher Circle
- Beacon, from Fairmount Av. to Beacon Street Circle
- Beal's Court. See Boulevard, E. M.
- \*Beech, off Lyman Rd., to Mathaurs
- Belcher Circle, from Granite Pl. to brook.
- \*Belvoir Rd., from Blue Hill Av. to Blue Hills Parkway
- \*Berlin Av., from Squantum, n. Granite Av.
- \*Birch, off Lyman Rd., to Mathaurs
- Blue Hill Av., from junc. of Parkway and Brush Hill Rd. to Canton Av.
- Blue Hills Parkway, from Bridge at Mattapan to Canton Av.
- Blue Hill Ter., from Parkway to Blue Hill Av.
- Boulevard, formerly Beal's Ct., from Bryant Av. to Edge Hill Rd.
- Brackett, from Granite Pl. to Washington
- Bradlee Rd., from Blue Hill Av. to Brush Hill Rd.
- Breck, from Thacher to Clapp
- Briarfield Rd., from Brook Rd. to Eliot
- \*Bronsdon's Lane, from Canton Av., n. Dollar Lane
- Brook Rd., from Brush Hill Rd. to Adams
- Brook Hill Rd., from Canton Av. to Eliot
- Brookside Park, off Brook Hill Rd.
- Brush Hill Rd., from junc. of Parkway and Blue Hill Av. to Canton Av.
- Bryant Av., from Adams to Quincy line
- \*Buckingham Rd., from Reedsdale Rd. to Highland
- Bunton Pl., from Brackett to land of F. E. Badger
- Canton Av., from Adams to Canton line
- \*Cantwell, off Eliot, n. Valley Rd.
- Capen, from Eliot to Neponset River
- \*Cedar, from Bailey Av. to Lyman Rd.
- Central Av., from Thacher to Neponset River
- Centre, from junc. Canton Av., White and Reedsdale Rd., to Adams

\*Private Way

Cheever, from Blue Hill Av. to Brush Hill Rd.  
 Church Pl., from Church St. to Belcher Circle  
 Church, from Adams to brook  
 \*Churchill, from Blue Hill Av. to Parkway  
 Churchill's Lane, from Adams, Milton Hill, to Centre  
 Clapp, from Pine Tree Brook to Thacher, n. Town Hall  
 \*Cliff Rd., from Eliot, opp. Hinckley Rd., to Eliot, opp. Columbine Rd.  
 \*Columbia, from Blue Hill Ter. to Blue Hill Av.  
 Columbia Park, off Brook Rd., n. Parkway  
 Columbine Rd., from Central Av. to Eliot  
 \*Cottage Ct., off Pleasant, n. Reedsdale Rd.  
 \*Crown, from Blue Hill Ter. to Oak View  
 \*Curtis Rd., from Parkway to Eliot  
 \*Curtis, from Grafton Av. to Plymouth Av.  
 Dana Av., from Brush Hill Rd. to Hyde Park line  
 \*Decker, from Blue Hill Av., nearly opp. Tucker  
 \*Denmark Av., from Squantum, n. Quincy line  
 Dollar Lane, from Canton Av. to Blue Hill Av.  
 \*Dudley Rd., from Adams to Centre, n. the cemetery  
 Dyer Av., from Blue Hills Parkway to Warren Av.  
 \*Dyer Rd., from Warren Av. to Meagher Av.  
 Eaton, from Washington to Quincy line  
 Edge Hill Rd., from Adams, opp. E. M. depot, to Pleasant  
 Eliot, from Adams to Parkway  
 Eliot Circle, off Eliot, n. Parkway  
 Elm, from Canton Av. beyond Town Hall  
 Fairmount Av., from Brush Hill Rd. to Hyde Park line  
 \*Fenno's Lane, from Squantum, n. railroad  
 \*Forbes' Av., off Adams, Milton Hill  
 \*Forest, from Hillside to Quincy line  
 Frothingham, from Canton Av. to Brook Rd.  
 Grafton Av., from Edge Hill Rd. to Curtis  
 Granite Av. from Quincy line to Boston line  
 Granite Pl., from Adams to Quincy line  
 Green, from Canton Av. to Canton line  
 \*Grove, from Warren Av.  
 Gun Hill Rd., from Centre across Randolph Av. to Pleasant  
 Harland, from Canton Av. to Hillside  
 \*Harold, from Warren Av. to Dyer Av.  
 \*Hazel, off Pleasant  
 High, from Canton Av. to Eliot  
 Highland, from Canton Av., n. Town Hall, to Randolph Av.  
 Hillside, from Randolph Av. to Canton line  
 Hinckley Rd., from Central Av. to Eliot

\*Hobson, from Brook Rd. to Canton Av.  
 \*Holborn, off Otis  
 Hollis, from Adams, n. E. M. depot to Edge Hill Rd.  
 \*Hope Av., off Granite Av., beyond Squantum  
 \*Horton Pl., off Pleasant, n. Edge Hill Rd.  
 Houston Av., from Parkway to Brook Road Playground  
 \*Hudson, from Blue Hill Av. to Columbia  
 Huntington Rd., from Edge Hill Rd.  
 Hutchinson, from Adams to Randolph Av.  
 Kahler Av., from Parkway to Thacher  
 Lincoln, from Thacher to Brook Rd.  
 \*Lothrop Av., from Decker to Churchill  
 \*Lyman Rd., off Pleasant, n. Gun Hill Rd.  
 Maple, from Central Av. to Oak Rd.  
 \*Martin Pl., off Bryant Av.  
 \*Mathaurs, from Pleasant, n. Gun Hill Rd.  
 \*Meagher Av., from Warren Av., n. Parkway  
 Mechanic, from Adams to Granite Av.  
 Metropolitan Av., from Brush Hill Rd. to Hyde Park line  
 Milton Av., off Pleasant, opp. Horton Pl.  
 Milton, from Blue Hill Av. to Brush Hill Rd.  
 Morton Ter., from Morton Rd.  
 Morton Rd., from Canton Av. to Eliot  
 North Russell, from Randolph Av. to Russell  
 \*Norway Rd., from Cliff Rd. to Cliff Rd.  
 Oak, from Parkway to Brush Hill Rd.  
 Oak Rd., from Valley Rd. to Eliot  
 \*Oak View, from Hudson to beyond Crown  
 Orono, from Thacher to Brook Rd. Playground  
 Otis, from Edge Hill Rd. to Adams  
 \*Pagoda, from Blue Hill Av. to Columbia Rd.  
 \*Pagoda Circle, out of Pagoda  
 \*Park, from Canton Av., opp. Robbins  
 \*Parkway. See Blue Hills Parkway  
 Petersburg Av., from Squantum, n. Granite Av.  
 Pierce, from Adams to Granite Av., n. Quincy line  
 \*Pine, from Bailey Av. to Lyman Rd.  
 \*Pine Rd., from Hinckley Rd. to Brook Rd.  
 Pleasant, from Adams to Randolph Av.  
 \*Plymouth Av., from Edge Hill Rd. to Curtis  
 \*Projecta Rd., from Adams, E. M.  
 \*Quarry Lane, from Pleasant to Quincy line  
 Randolph Av., from Adams, junc. Canton Av., to Quincy line  
 Reed, from Highland to Randolph Av.



- Reedsdale Rd., from Canton Av. at junc. White and Centre Sts., to Pleasant
- \*Reservation Rd., from Adams to Edge Hill Rd.
- \*Revere, from Warren Av.
- \*Ridge Rd., from Brook Rd. to Columbine Rd.
- Robbins, from Brush Hill Rd. to Canton Av.
- Rockview Rd., from Eliot to Valley Rd.
- \*Rose, off Birch
- \*Ruggles Lane, from Canton Av. to Central Av.
- Russell, from Randolph Av. to Canton Av.
- \*Savin, from Columbia to Pagoda Circle
- School, from Central Av. to Randolph Av.
- Sheldon, from State to Quincy line
- Smith Rd., from Brush Hill Rd. to Beacon
- Spafford Rd., from Reedsdale Rd. to Highland
- \*Spruce, off Birch
- Squantum, from Adams to Quincy line
- State, from Bryant Av. to Plymouth Av.
- Thacher, from Canton Av. to Brook Rd., n. Parkway
- \*Thistle Av., from Granite Av. to Neponset River
- Tucker, from Blue Hill Av. to Brush Hill Rd.
- \*Union Av., from Blue Hill Av. to Oak
- Valley Rd., from Eliot to Central Av.
- \*Victoria, from Blue Hill Av. to Columbia
- \*Viola, from Thacher to Brook Rd. Playground
- Vose's Lane, from Centre to Brook Rd.
- \*Waldeck Rd., from Reservation Rd., junc. Adams, to Edge Hill Rd.
- Walnut, from White to Clapp
- \*Warner Rd., from Huntington Rd. to Webster Rd.
- Warren, from Adams to Squantum
- \*Warren Av., from Blue Hills Parkway to Brook Rd. Playground
- Washington, from Adams, n. Quincy line
- Webster Pl., from Babcock
- \*Webster Rd., from Edge Hill Rd. to Warren Rd.
- \*West, from Parkway to Kahler Av.
- \*Westbourne, from Otis
- West Side Rd., from Brook Hill Rd. across Morton Rd.
- Wharf, from Adams to Milton depot
- White, from Central Av. to Canton Av., opp. Reedsdale Rd.
- White Lawn Av., from Canton Av., n. school
- Williams Av., from Brush Hill Rd. to Hyde Park line
- \*Winthrop, from Warren Av. to Dyer Av.
- \*Wolcott Rd., from Brush Hill Rd., junc. Atherton, to Hyde Park line
- Woodland Rd., off Canton Av.

# TOWN OFFICERS OF MILTON

## APPOINTED BY THE SELECTMEN

*Town Counsel.*  
✓LINCOLN BRYANT.

*Legislative Counsel.*  
✓REGINALD L. ROBBINS.

*Forest Warden and Local Superintendent of Gypsy and Brown Tail Moths.*  
RALPH S. CARPENTER.

*Advisory Committee, Tree Warden, Forest Warden, and Moth Department.*  
W. L. W. FIELD. CHARLES M. ROGERSON. MARCY L. SPERRY.

*Superintendent of Streets.*  
HENRY A. SPATES.

*Special Police.*  
✓JOHN CAMPBELL. ✓THOMAS A. DOUGLAS. ✓THOMAS W. POND.  
✓HENRY D. CAPEN. ✓THOMAS H. KELLEY. ✓CALVIN H. SANFORD.  
✓JAMES J. CUMMINGS. ✓ERNEST E. LEAVITT. ✓JAMES SANGSTER.  
✓FRED M. CUSHING. ✓JAMES O'HARE. ✓JOSEPH F. WHITE.

*Permanent Patrolman.*  
FRANCIS G. DOHERTY.

*Temporary Patrolmen.*  
ROBERT J. BLAKE. TIMOTHY A. McDERMOTT.

*Agent of the Industrial Accident Board Representing Milton.*  
✓W. NEWTON HARLOW.

*Sealer of Weights and Measures.*  
✓JAMES SANGSTER.

*Burial Agent.*  
✓THOMAS W. POND.

*Public Weighers.*  
CHARLES C. COPELAND. JOSEPH J. LANDERS. J. HERBERT RAYMOND.  
JOHN A. DOROTHY. FRANK T. MEAGHER. W. G. SWAN.

*Public Weighers and Weighers of Coal.*  
WALTER CONLY. CHESTER F. B. LEWIS. F. A. ROBINSON.  
RALPH H. DODD. SAMUEL A. MORSE. A. D. SWAN.

*Superintendent of Wires.*  
✓ERNEST E. CHOATE.

*Clerk of Board of Selectmen.*  
✓JOSEPH H. DUFFY.

*Inspector of Buildings.*  
✓GEORGE E. BURT.

*Inspector of Animals.*  
JAMES SPENCER.

*Superintendent of Town Hall.*  
✓JAMES SANGSTER.

*Registrars of Voters.*  
G. FRANK KEMP, Town Clerk (ex-officio). PATRICK MAHONEY (1).  
EDWARD F. W. BARTOL (2). JOSEPH A. REIN (3).

*Fire Engineers.*  
PHILIP S. DALTON. JAMES S. GALLAGHER. J. HARRY HOLMES.

*Art Commissioners.*  
ROGER L. SCAIFE (1). PHILIP WADSWORTH (2). EDWARD B. HILL (3).

## APPOINTED BY THE BOARD OF HEALTH.

*Inspector of Plumbing.*  
LORENZO E. YOUNG. *Deputy Inspector of Plumbing.*  
BERNARD F. MURRAY.

*Inspector of Milk.*  
WALLACE C. TUCKER. *Collector of Ashes and Garbage.*  
SAMUEL G. CRAIG.

## APPOINTED BY THE BOARD OF ASSESSORS.

*Clerk of Assessors.*  
WALLACE C. TUCKER.

## APPOINTED BY THE SEWER COMMISSIONERS.

*Superintendent of Sewers.*  
G. FRANK KEMP.

## APPOINTED BY THE CEMETERY TRUSTEES.

*Superintendent of Cemetery.*  
THOMAS W. POND.

(1) Term expires May, 1917.  
(2) Term expires May, 1918.

(3) Term expires May, 1919.



# TOWN OFFICERS OF MILTON

ELECTED FOR THE MUNICIPAL YEAR 1916-1917

## *Selectmen and Surveyors of Highways.*

JAMES S. RUSSELL.

MAURICE A. DUFFY.

JAMES F. MITCHELL.

## *Town Clerk.*

G. FRANK KEMP.

## *Town Treasurer.*

J. PORTER HOLMES.

## *Assessors.*

CLARENCE BOYLSTON.

WILLIAM W. CHURCHILL.

CHARLES H. HORNE.\*

## *School Committee.*

HARRIS KENNEDY.

FRANK P. FANNING.

REGINALD L. ROBBINS.\*

REV. H. BOYD EDWARDS.

STEPHEN C. MITCHELL.

EVA B. CHURCHILL.\*

## *Collector of Taxes.*

JOSIAH BABCOCK.

## *Auditors.*

J. HERBERT RAYMOND.

FREDERICK N. KRIM.

## *Board of Health.*

ABIJAH W. DRAPER.

JACOB S. LINCOLN.

CARLETON A. ROWE.\*

## *Park Commissioners.*

BERNARD W. TRAFFORD.

MALCOLM DONALD.

J. SUMNER DRAPER.\*

## *Trustees of Public Library.*

NATHANIEL T. KIDDER.

FRANK E. LANE.

REV. RODERICK STEBBINS.\*

ALEXANDER MCADIE.

CHARLES E. ROGERSON.

ARTHUR H. TUCKER.\*

FREDERIC M. STONE.

ROBERT SALTONSTALL.

HARRY K. WHITE.\*

## *Trustees of Cemetery.*

J. FRANK POPE.

C. MINOT WELD.

SAMUEL GANNETT.

THOMAS K. CUMMINS

PERCY E. SHELDON.\*

## *Sewer Commissioners.*

EDWARD B. HILL.

CHARLES G. WAITT.

ASAPH CHURCHILL.\*

## *Water Commissioners.*

THEODORE T. WHITNEY, JR.

HOWARD C. LESLIE.

THOMAS B. GORDON.\*

## *Overseers of Poor.*

REV. ALBERT D. SMITH.

ARTHUR H. TUCKER.

CAROLINE E. WILLIAMS

HORACE N. PLUMMER.

WALTER D. BROOKS.\*

## *Constables.*

MAURICE PIERCE.

TIMOTHY McDERMOTT.

PELEG BRONSDON.

GEORGE W. HIGGINS.

## *Tree Warden.*

FREDERICK D. SOUTHARD.

## *Bird Warden.*

RALPH E. FORBES.

## *Fence Viewers.*

GEORGE Y. BADGER.

MALCOLM A. LE FEVRE.

GEORGE E. BURT.

## *Surveyors of Lumber.*

ARTHUR H. TUCKER

## *Pound Keeper.*

CALVIN H. SANFORD.

## *Representative in General Court, Fourth Norfolk District.*

ROGER WOLCOTT.

\*Term expires March, 1917.



## REVISED BY-LAWS

TOWN OF MILTON, MARCH 2, 1902

*Adopted by the Town and approved by the Superior Court  
May 20, 1902.*

*The amendments to Chapters 2, 3, 7, 8, and 10 adopted by  
the Town March 2, 1914, March 13, and September 1,  
1915, were approved by the Attorney-General,  
December 10, 1914, May 8, and  
September 22, 1915.*

---

### CHAPTER 1

#### GENERAL PROVISIONS

SECTION 1. These By-Laws, contained in this and the succeeding chapters, being ten chapters in all, may be designated as the Revised By-Laws, adding the number of the chapter and section when necessary.

SECT. 2. So far as the provisions of these By-Laws are the same in effect as those of previously existing By-Laws, they shall be construed as a continuation of such By-Laws, but, subject to said limitations and the provisions of the next section, all By-Laws of the Town heretofore in force are hereby repealed; provided that this repeal shall not apply to or affect any By-Law, order, or article heretofore adopted, accepting or adopting the provisions of any statute of the Commonwealth.

SECT. 3. These By-Laws and the repeal of all By-Laws heretofore in force shall not affect any act done, any right accrued, any penalty or liability incurred, or any suit, prosecution, or proceeding, pending at the time when they take effect; nor shall the repeal of any

By-Law thereby have the effect of reviving any By-Law theretofore repealed or suspended.

SECT. 4. When in a By-Law anything is prohibited from being done without the license or permission of a certain officer, officers, or board, such officer, officers, or board, shall have the power to license or permit such thing to be done.

SECT. 5. In all the By-Laws of the Town the following words and expressions shall, unless inconsistent with the manifest intent, be severally construed as follows:—

The word *public way* shall include any highway, town-way, road, bridge, street, avenue, boulevard, roadway, parkway, lane, sidewalk or square; *the owner or occupant* of a building or land shall include any sole owner or occupant, and any joint tenant and tenant in common of the whole or of any part of a building or lot of land; words purporting to give a joint authority to three or more officers or other persons shall give such authority to a majority of such officers or persons; the word *person* may include corporations; words importing the singular number may apply to the plural number, and words importing the masculine gender may apply to the feminine gender.

SECT. 6. All fines and penalties for the violation of any By-Laws shall, when received, inure to the use of the Town, and be paid into the Town treasury, unless it be otherwise directed by the laws of the Commonwealth or the By-Laws of the Town.

SECT. 7. Whoever violates any of the provisions of the By-Laws of the Town, whether included in these By-Laws or any hereafter enacted, whereby any act or thing is enjoined or prohibited, shall, unless other provision is expressly made, forfeit and pay a fine not exceeding twenty dollars for each offence.

SECT. 8. Whoever shall refuse or neglect to obey any

order of any Town officer or board of Town officers, issued under any of the By-Laws of the Town, directed to him and properly served upon him, shall, in cases not otherwise provided for, forfeit and pay for such offence a fine not exceeding twenty dollars.

SECT. 9. Prosecutions for the breach of any of the provisions of the By-Laws of the Town shall be commenced within six months from such breach.

SECT. 10. Any or all of the By-Laws of the Town may be repealed or amended, or other By-Laws may be adopted, at any Town meeting, annual or special, an article containing the subject-matter of the proposed change having been inserted in the warrant for such meeting.

## CHAPTER 2

### TOWN MEETINGS

SECTION 1. The warrants for all Town meetings shall be directed to the constables of the Town, and the meetings shall be notified by posting attested copies of the warrant in each of the post-offices of the Town at least fourteen days, and by leaving printed copies thereof at the dwelling-houses in the Town at least four days, before the day of such meeting.

SECT. 2. The annual meeting for the election of Town officers shall be held upon the first Saturday of March, the polls to be open at fifteen minutes before six o'clock in the forenoon, and they shall remain open until four o'clock in the afternoon for the election of such other Town officers as are required by law to be elected by ballot, all said officers to be voted for on official ballots. At any time after said four o'clock a vote may be passed to close the polls in not less than ten minutes.



SECT. 3. All business except the election of such officers and the determination of such matters as by law are required to be elected or determined by ballot shall be considered at an adjournment of said meeting to the following Saturday at one-thirty o'clock in the afternoon.

SECT. 4. All motions shall, if required by the Moderator, be reduced to writing before being submitted to the meeting.

SECT. 5. Upon taking the question, if the decision of the Moderator is doubted, or a division of the house called for, the Moderator shall request the voters to be seated, and shall appoint tellers; the question shall then be distinctly stated, and those in the affirmative and negative, respectively, shall be requested to rise and stand in their places until they are counted by the tellers, who shall carefully count each side and make a report thereof to the Moderator.

SECT. 6. No vote shall be reconsidered at the same meeting, except upon a motion made within one hour of the adoption of such vote, unless ordered by two-thirds of the voters present and voting thereon.

SECT. 7. When a question is before the meeting, the following motions, viz.:—

- to adjourn,
- to lay on the table,
- for the previous question,
- to postpone to a time certain,
- to commit (or recommit) or refer,
- to amend or substitute,
- to indefinitely postpone,

shall have precedence in the order in which they are placed in this section.

In proposed amendments involving amounts or dates, the smallest amount and the shortest time shall be put first.



SECT. 8. After the declaration of the vote for Town officers, fifteen legal voters shall be appointed by the Moderator, who shall constitute a committee to be known as the Warrant Committee. The persons so appointed shall continue as members of said committee until the Town meeting of the ensuing year.

## CHAPTER 3

### THE WARRANT COMMITTEE

SECTION 1. The Warrant Committee shall, within two weeks after their appointment, meet, at the call of the member thereof first named, for organization by the choice of a chairman and secretary. And they shall meet thereafter from time to time as they may deem advisable.

They shall have power to fill vacancies in their number by vote, attested copy of which shall be sent by the secretary to the Town Clerk.

SECT. 2. It shall be the duty of the Warrant Committee to inform themselves concerning those affairs and interests of the Town, the subject-matter of which is generally included in the warrants for its Town meetings; and the officers of the Town shall, upon their request, furnish them with facts, figures, and any other information pertaining to their several departments; provided, however, that any such information may be withheld when, in the opinion of the officer or board of officers so requested, the communication thereof might injuriously affect the interests of the Town or its citizens.

SECT. 3. The Warrant Committee shall consider the various articles in the warrants for all the Town meetings held during the period for which they were appointed including the various articles in the warrant for the annual Town meeting next after their appointment; they shall also consider all questions submitted to the

voters of the Town at any meeting, including State elections under any act or resolve of the Legislature and proposed amendments to the Constitution; and they shall report in print before all such meetings their estimates and recommendations for the action of the Town."

## CHAPTER 4

### THE TOWN'S FINANCES AND PROPERTY

SECTION 1. The financial year shall begin with the first day of March.

SECT. 2. The Selectmen shall annually, not less than seven days before the annual meeting, cause to be printed and distributed among the tax-payers of the Town, a detailed report of all moneys received into and paid out of the Town treasury during the preceding calendar year, with such information and recommendations as they may deem proper, and with detailed estimates of the amounts of money that will be required for the ensuing financial year. With this report shall be printed the records of all meetings of the Town held since the last annual report was printed, the reports of the Auditors, of the Surveyors of Highways, and of the Engineers of the Fire Department, the Collector's account of receipts, payments, and abatements, a list of all taxes assessed, an abstract of the births, marriages, and deaths to be furnished by the Town Clerk, a statement concerning the condition and funds of the public library and the cemetery to be furnished by the Trustees respectively, and a statement of all other funds belonging to the Town or held for the benefit of its inhabitants; also statements of the liabilities of the Town on bonds, notes, certificates of indebtedness, or otherwise, and of the total money paid the Town, the income of which is to be applied to the care of lots in the cemetery. The annual report shall also contain

such other matters as may be required by the By-Laws of the Town.

SECT. 3. The assessment of taxes shall be completed and the tax list and warrant shall be delivered to the Collector on or before the first day of August in each year.

SECT. 4. Poll taxes shall be payable on demand, and all other taxes assessed in each year shall be payable on or before the first day of November in the same year; and on all such taxes as are not paid on or before the said first day of November, interest shall be charged at a rate to be fixed annually by the Town, pursuant to Section 71 of Chapter 490 of the Acts of the year 1909, Part 1, and the Collector shall use all the means and processes provided by law for the collection of all taxes remaining unpaid after the first day of November in the same year.

SECT. 5. No person being an officer of the Town shall in his official capacity make or pass upon, or participate in making or passing upon, any sale, contract or agreement, or the terms or amount of any payment, in which the Town is interested and in which such officer has any personal interest at variance with that of the Town.

SECT. 6. The Selectmen, being duly authorized by vote of the Town under the limitations imposed by statute, may authorize the Treasurer to borrow money temporarily in anticipation of the collection of taxes, or upon loans authorized by vote of the Town, and to give promissory notes therefor in behalf of the Town, the same to be signed by the Treasurer and countersigned by a majority of the Selectmen.

SECT. 7. No money granted for special purposes shall be applied to any other use unless by a vote of the Town, and all unexpended balances of such grants shall be stated in the annual report.

SECT. 8. No order shall be drawn by any officer or



committee on the Town Treasurer for any purpose not authorized by a vote of the Town, or by the laws of the Commonwealth, nor shall any such draft be made for any amount which overdraws the appropriation against which it is made, whether general or special; and the Town Treasurer shall keep full accounts in respect to the several separate appropriations and the drafts made against each, and shall not honor any draft which does not state specifically the appropriation against which it is drawn, or which overdraws such appropriation, whether general or special.

SECT. 9. To provide for extraordinary expenditures of departments, should any become necessary in excess of appropriations made, the Town shall annually appropriate a certain sum of money to be known as the Contingent Fund. No direct drafts against this fund shall be made, but transfers from the fund may be made by vote of the Warrant Committee to the account of any other appropriation. A certified copy of such vote shall be sent to the Town Treasurer, and the Treasurer shall transfer accordingly, and honor drafts against the funds so transferred as if originally appropriated.

SECT. 10. No board, committee, or officer of the Town shall commit the Town to any expenditure or liability which would, in the ordinary course of business, be chargeable to the appropriation of which such board, committee or officer is or has been in charge, after such appropriation has been exhausted, or after the satisfaction of all liabilities against it would exhaust it, until either the Warrant Committee shall have transferred additional sums to such appropriation, or until the Town at a meeting of the voters, shall have acted in the matter.

SECT. 11. No grant of a sum of money exceeding five hundred dollars shall be made until the subject-matter thereof has been considered and the estimates reported to

the Town, either by the Selectmen or other Town officers, or by the Warrant Committee or some committee chosen for that purpose in pursuance of a vote of the Town.

SECT. 12. The Selectmen shall have full authority as agents of the Town to institute and prosecute suits in the name of the Town, and to appear and defend suits brought against it, unless it is otherwise specially ordered by a vote of the Town,

SECT. 13. Whenever it shall be necessary to execute any deed conveying land or other instrument required to carry into effect any vote of the Town, the same shall be executed by the Selectmen, or a majority thereof, in behalf of the Town, unless the Town shall otherwise vote in any special case.

SECT. 14. Two Auditors shall be chosen by ballot at the annual meeting, who shall have the power and perform the duties prescribed by statute.

## CHAPTER 5

### THE CEMETERY

SECTION 1. The sole care, superintendence, management, and control of the Cemetery shall be intrusted to a Board of five Trustees to serve for the period of five years; one of said Board shall retire and a new member be elected at each annual meeting of the Town.

In case of vacancies in the Board of Trustees the remaining members may fill the same, but any member so chosen shall hold office only until the next annual Town meeting, when a Trustee shall be elected for the unexpired term.

SECT. 2. Citizens of Milton who are heads of families and have been residents of the Town not less than five years shall be entitled to lots in the Cemetery, allowing one lot to a family, subject to the regulations adopted by



the Town, upon payment of the charges for putting the lot in order; but by unanimous consent of the Trustees the five years' residence requirement may be waived.

SECT. 3. The Trustees, when in their judgment it shall be deemed advisable, may sell lots at the rate of fifty cents a square foot, but only to those who are in some way connected with Milton people.

SECT. 4. The proprietor of each lot shall cause to be erected, at his own expense, corner-stones, and a step with his name and the number of the lot inscribed on the same, and shall cause his lot to be kept in proper order; and if the proprietor shall omit for thirty days after notice to erect such landmarks and to keep the lot in order, the Trustees shall have authority to have the same done at the expense of said proprietor.

SECT. 5. No lot shall be used for any other purpose than as a place of burial for the dead, and no proprietor shall suffer the remains of any person to be deposited within the bounds of his lot for hire; nor shall any proprietor sell or transfer the whole or any part of his lot without the consent of the Trustees.

SECT. 6. If in the judgment of the Trustees any trees or shrubs in any lot shall become detrimental to the adjacent lots or avenues, or dangerous or inconvenient, it shall be the duty of the Trustees to enter upon said lot and to remove said trees and shrubs, or such parts thereof as are thus detrimental, dangerous or inconvenient.

SECT. 7. There shall be no structure or inscription placed in, upon or around any lot which the Trustees shall deem offensive or improper; and it shall be the duty of the Trustees to remove all offensive or improper objects.

SECT. 8. The Trustees shall have authority to purchase any tomb in the Cemetery offered for sale, paying for the same such sums as, in their judgment, may be fair and reasonable. They shall also have authority to

give for any tomb a lot to be constructed on the land occupied by the tomb, or to be selected at some other point in the Cemetery grounds, as they may agree with the proprietor of the tomb. Should there be no living proprietors, or legal representatives of deceased proprietors, the Trustees may take possession of such Tomb, carefully remove its contents to a lot prepared for the purpose, and erect over the remains a suitable memorial stone.

SECT. 9. The following regulations shall be posted within the Cemetery:—

1. All persons are prohibited from driving on the borders.

2. No horse shall be left upon the grounds without a keeper, unless fastened to posts provided for the purpose.

3. All persons are prohibited from discharging fire-arms within the grounds of the Cemetery, except in connection with military memorial services.

4. All persons are prohibited from writing upon or otherwise defacing any sign, monument, fence, or other structure.

5. All persons are prohibited from gathering flowers, or breaking any tree, plant or shrub.

6. Dogs are not allowed within the Cemetery grounds.

## CHAPTER 6

### POLICE REGULATIONS

SECTION 1. No person shall move or assist in moving any building, over any way which the Town is obliged to keep in repair, without the written permit of the Selectmen being first obtained; nor, having obtained such permit, without complying with the restrictions and provisions thereof.

SECT. 2. Whoever, without a written license from the Selectmen, shall cause or suffer any cart or wagon to remain within the limits of any public way so as in any manner to obstruct travel thereon, or for more than twenty-four hours, shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar and not more than ten dollars for each offence; and he shall be subject to a like penalty if he neglects to remove the same within the time ordered by such officers, who may revoke such license at any time.

SECT. 3. No person shall place or cause to be placed, upon any public way or sidewalk, any lumber, iron, wood, coal, trunk, bale, box, crate, cask, barrel, package or other thing, and allow the same to remain for more than one hour, or more than ten minutes after being notified by a constable, police officer or the Selectmen.

SECT. 4. Any person who intends to erect, repair or take down any building on land abutting on any way which this Town is obliged to keep in repair, and desire to make use of any portion of said way for the purpose of placing thereon building materials or rubbish, shall give notice thereof to the Selectmen. And thereupon the Selectmen may grant a permit in writing to occupy such a portion of said way to be used for such purpose as in their judgment the necessity of the case demands and the security of the public allows; such permit in no case to be in force longer than ninety days, and to be on such conditions as the Selectmen may require; and especially in every case, upon condition that during the whole of every night, from twilight in the evening until sunrise in the morning, lighted lanterns shall be so placed as effectually to secure all travellers from liability to come in contact with such building materials or rubbish.

SECT. 5. No person shall throw or place, or cause to be thrown or placed, any ice or snow into or upon any

public way unless the same be broken into small pieces and spread evenly.

SECT. 6. Whoever, without the written permission of the Selectmen, shall place or cause to be placed in or upon any public way, or sidewalk, any ashes, dirt, rubbish or filth of any kind, or any animal or vegetable substance, shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than ten dollars for each offence.

SECT. 7. Whoever shall suffer any horse or grazing beast, or swine, to run at large in the Town, or to feed in any public way either with or without a keeper, and whoever shall drive any such animal upon any sidewalk, or suffer any horse to remain hitched across any sidewalk, shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than ten dollars for each offence.

SECT. 8. Three or more persons shall not continue to stand or remain in a group, or near to each other, on any sidewalk or in any public place in such a manner as to obstruct a free passage for foot passengers, after having been requested by a constable or police officer to move on. Any person who shall violate the provisions of this section shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than ten dollars for each offence.

SECT. 9. No person shall dig up or obstruct any portion of any way which the Town is obliged to keep in repair without the permit, in writing, of the Selectmen, nor, having obtained such permit, shall fail to comply with the conditions thereof; and in addition to any penalty to which he may be subjected under these By-Laws for such failure, he shall reimburse the Town for all expenses and damages which, or for which, the Town may be compelled to pay by reason of such unauthorized use, or any failure to comply with said conditions.

SECT. 10. No person shall ride or drive any beast of burden, carriage or draught, or shall propel or cause to be



propelled any bicycle, tricycle, automobile or any vehicle whatsoever, at a rate of speed exceeding ten miles an hour, in or over any crossing in any public way.

SECT. 11. No person shall permit any team under his care or control to stand across any public way in such a manner as to obstruct the travel over the same for an unnecessary length of time; no person shall stop with any team in any public way so near to another team as to obstruct public travel; and no person shall stop with any team or carriage upon or across any crossing in any public way.

SECT. 12. No person shall drive or take charge of at the same time in any public way two or more vehicles drawn by horses or other beasts; or shall allow any vehicle belonging to him to be driven in any public way without some competent person in charge thereof.

SECT. 13. Whoever shall coast upon ice or snow on Adams Street, between Churchill's Lane and the line of the City of Boston, or upon any public way on which the Selectmen or Superintendent of Police shall by public notice have forbidden such coasting, and whoever shall drive, wheel or draw any coach, cart, wheelbarrow, hand-cart, velocipede, bicycle or any carriage of burden or pleasure, except children's carriages, or coast upon any sidewalk in the Town, shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than ten dollars for each offence.

SECT. 14. Whoever shall behave in an indecent or disorderly manner, or use profane, indecent, or insulting language in or upon any sidewalk, public way, or other public place, to the annoyance or disturbance of any other person there being or passing in a peaceable manner, shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than twenty dollars for each offence.

SECT. 15. Any person or persons who shall play or



perform on any musical instruments, or sing, parade, march, or congregate in any public way or public place, except in connection with a funeral, without the written permit of the Selectmen, shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than twenty dollars for each offence.

SECT. 16. Whoever shall be or remain on any doorstep, portico, or other projection from any house or building, or upon any wall or fence on or near any public way or public place, after being requested by the occupant of the premises or by any constable or police officer to remove therefrom, shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than ten dollars for each offence.

SECT. 17. No person shall throw stones, snowballs, sticks, or other missiles, or kick a football or play at any game in which a ball is used, or fly any kites or balloons, in any public way.

SECT. 18. Whoever shall affix, by paste or otherwise, any handbill, placard, notice, or advertisement, or paint, draw or stamp the same, or any marks or figures, to or upon any sign board of the Town, or to or upon any building, fence, wall, tree or structure, without the permission of the owner of such building, fence, wall, tree or structure, shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than one dollar nor more than ten dollars for each offence; and if such handbill, placard, notice, advertisement, mark, or figure be obscene or indecent, the penalty shall not be less than twenty dollars for each offence.

SECT. 19. Whoever shall undertake to enter a particular drain into a common sewer without a permit in writing from the Sewer Commissioners or without complying with the conditions and directions of such permit, shall forfeit and pay a sum not exceeding ten dollars.

SECT. 20. Whoever shall lead or cause to be led into any public way, or running stream, any drain or pipe

from any house or other building whereby filthy water or other unclean matter may be emptied into or upon any such public way or running stream; and whoever shall throw, lead or discharge or cause to be thrown, led or discharged, into any public way, or running stream, any noxious or poisonous matter or substance, or any matter or substance which shall cause an offensive smell or odor, or which shall be destructive of, or injurious to, animal life, shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than five dollars nor more than twenty dollars.

SECT. 21. The Selectmen may grant licenses to use a certain portion of any public way as a carriage-stand, under such terms and conditions as they may prescribe; and no person shall use any portion of any public way as a carriage-stand for the solicitation of passengers for hire without a license from the Selectmen. But licenses shall not be confined to one person to the exclusion of other applicants, and shall be granted so as to allow competition and promote public convenience.

SECT. 22. No person shall distribute papers, circulars, or advertisements through the Town or any portion thereof in such a manner as to make a litter or otherwise cause public annoyance.

SECT. 23. No person shall fire, discharge, explode or set off any gun, fire-arm, torpedo, fire-cracker or fireworks in such manner as to frighten any horse, or to disturb the peace or quiet of any neighborhood.

SECT. 24. No person shall wilfully deface or injure any public playground, planting space, flower bed, tree, shrub or grass border.

SECT. 25. No person shall own or keep a dog which by barking, biting, howling or in any other manner is disturbing the peace or quiet of any neighborhood.

SECT. 26. No person shall hawk or peddle any of the articles enumerated in Section 15 of Chapter 65 of the

Revised Laws, until he has recorded his name and residence with the Superintendent of Police, and been assigned a number by him, nor unless any vehicle or receptacle in which he shall carry or convey such articles shall have painted on it in letters and figures at least two inches in height the name of the person selling, and the number given him by the Superintendent of Police, and be approved on the first Monday in every month by the Superintendent of Police; provided, however, that the foregoing provisions shall not apply to minors licensed by the Selectmen; and, further, provided that the Selectmen may restrain the sale by minors of any or all such articles.

No person hawking, peddling or selling, or exposing for sale, any articles enumerated in Section 15 of Chapter 65 of the Revised Laws, shall cry his wares to the disturbance of the peace and comfort of the inhabitants of the town.

No hawker or peddler shall carry or convey any articles enumerated in Section 15 of Chapter 65 of the Revised Laws in any manner that will tend to injure or disturb the public health or comfort, nor otherwise than in vehicles or receptacles which are neat and clean and do not leak.

SECT. 27. The Selectmen may license suitable persons to be dealers in and keepers of shops for the purchase, sale, or barter of junk, old metals, or second-hand articles, in the Town. They may also license suitable persons as junk collectors, to collect, by purchase or otherwise, junk, old metals, and second-hand articles from place to place in the Town; and they may provide that such collectors shall display badges upon their persons, or upon their vehicles, or upon both, when engaged in collecting, transporting, or dealing in junk, old metals, or second-hand articles; and may prescribe the design thereof. They may also provide that such shops and all articles of merchandise therein, and any place, vehicle

or receptacle used for the collection or keeping of the articles aforesaid, may be examined at all times by the Selectmen or by any person by them authorized thereto. The aforesaid licenses may be revoked at pleasure, and shall be subjected to the provisions of Sections 186 to 189 inclusive of Chapter 102 of the Revised Laws.

Whoever violates any provisions of Sections 26 and 27 shall in cases not otherwise provided for, forfeit and pay for each offence a fine not exceeding twenty dollars.

SECT. 28. The Selectmen may order numbers to be affixed to or painted on the buildings on any street in their discretion. The owner of every house shall comply with such order within thirty days thereafter.

## PROSECUTIONS AND PENALTIES

Except when otherwise provided by law, prosecutions for offences under the By-Laws of the Town may be made by any constable or police officer of the Town.

## CHAPTER 7

### THE CONSTRUCTION AND INSPECTION OF BUILDINGS

SECTION 1. This Chapter shall constitute and be known as the Building Code and may be cited as such. It provides, in conjunction with Chapter 635, Acts of 1912, known as the "Tenement House Act," for all matters concerning the construction, equipment, alteration, repair, demolition or moving of buildings or structures erected or to be erected in the Town of Milton.

SECT. 2. Whenever the word "Inspector" occurs in this Chapter it means the Inspector of Buildings.

SECT. 3. The Inspector may, so far as is necessary for the performance of his duties, enter any building or premises within the Town at any reasonable hour.



SECT. 4. In this Chapter the following terms shall have the meanings respectively assigned to them:

**First Class Buildings:** A first class building shall consist of fireproof material throughout, with floors constructed of iron, steel or reinforced concrete beams, filled in between with terra cotta or other masonry arches or with concrete or reinforced concrete slabs. Wood may be used only for under and upper floors, window and door frames, sashes, doors, interior finish, hand rails for stairs, necessary sleepers bedded in cement, and for isolated furrings bedded in mortar. There shall be no air space between the top of any floor arches and the floor boarding.

**Second Class Buildings:** Second class buildings shall include all buildings not of the first class, the external and party walls of which are of brick, stone, iron, steel, concrete, reinforced concrete, concrete blocks or other equally substantial and fireproof material.

**Third Class Buildings:** Third class buildings shall include all buildings not of the first or second class.

**Thickness of Wall:** The minimum thickness of such wall.

**Grade:** Average grade of the ground immediately adjoining a building.

**Cellar:** A story more than one-half below the average grade of the ground immediately adjoining a building.

**Wooden Frame Building:** Any building of which an external wall is constructed wholly or partly of wood. Wood frames covered with metal, wire lath and plaster or brick shall be deemed to be wood structures.

**Reinforced Concrete:** By the term "reinforced concrete" is meant an approved concrete mixture reinforced by steel of any shape so combined that the steel takes up the tensile stress and assists in the resistance to shear.



Story: That part of a building between the top of any floor beams and the top of the floor or roof beams next above.

## PERMITS

SECT. 5. Before the erection, construction or alteration of any building or part of any building, structure or part of any structure, wall, or any platform or flooring to be used for standing or seating purposes, is commenced, the owner or lessee, or agent of either, or the architect or builder employed by such owner or lessee in connection with the proposed erection or alteration shall, except for ordinary repairs, submit to the Inspector a detailed description of the location, purpose and construction of the proposed structure or work on proper blanks to be furnished by the Inspector, and full and complete copies of the plans of such proposed work, and such structural detailed drawings as the Inspector may require.

Such plans and detailed drawings shall be furnished in duplicate and, if approved by the Inspector, one set shall be kept at the building during the progress of the work, open to the inspection of the Inspector or his representative. The other shall be kept on file in the office of the Inspector.

The Inspector may require an applicant for a permit to submit with the plans of a building or other structure detailed drawings and calculations of any portions thereof subjected to unusual stresses, or of complicated construction, or for a steel frame or reinforced concrete construction, or of any type of construction not particularly described in this chapter.

Nothing in this section shall be construed to prevent the Inspector from granting his approval of the erection of any part of a building or structure where the general

plans and detailed descriptions have been filed for the same, before the entire detailed plans have been submitted.

SECT. 6. It shall be the duty of the Inspector to approve or reject any plans filed with him pursuant to the provisions of this chapter within a reasonable time and within ten (10) days in any event, and no work shall be commenced until a permit is issued.

SECT. 7. Upon approval of plans the Inspector shall issue a permit. The permit shall be void unless work is commenced within three (3) months from the date thereof.

SECT. 8. No building shall be lathed nor shall any metal ceiling, plaster board or other covering be put on until the Inspector has been notified that the building is ready for such work, and until he has given written consent thereto.

SECT. 9. If a proposed building or structure is of a size or character not provided for by this chapter, plans and specifications of such building or structure shall be submitted to the Inspector and referred by him, with his recommendations thereon, to the Board of Selectmen for approval.

#### CONSTRUCTION

SECT. 10. The Inspector shall examine all buildings in the course of erection or alteration as frequently as is necessary, to see that the Law and the By-Laws of the Town are complied with.

SECT. 11. Every portion of every building or other structure in process of construction, alteration, repair or removal and every neighboring building or other structure or portion thereof affected by such process, or by any excavation, shall be properly supported during such process or excavation.

SECT. 12. All masonry below the finished grade shall be laid up in mortar no poorer than one part Portland cement and three parts sand.

All masonry above grade shall be laid up in mortar no poorer than one part Portland cement, one part lime, and six parts sand.

SECT. 13. Every building or structure hereafter erected shall have a masonry foundation resting upon the solid ground, piles, or other durable structure. Said foundation shall be securely and properly built, and shall be of such thickness as to properly sustain the weight it is intended to support; provided, however, that the Inspector may, in his discretion, permit the use of other materials for foundations of buildings not over one and one-half stories high.

SECT. 14. The underpinning above grade, if of concrete, shall be not less than ten (10) inches in thickness; if of brick, not less than twelve (12) inches in thickness; if of stone, not less than sixteen (16) inches in thickness; and shall be laid in cement mortar, as prescribed in Section 12.

SECT. 15. All foundation walls and pier footings shall be laid at least three (3) inches below cellar bottom and not less than three (3) feet six (6) inches below any adjoining surface exposed to frost.

SECT. 16. All piers shall be built of stone, good hard burnt brick laid in mortar, or reinforced concrete. Isolated brick piers shall not exceed in height ten (10) times their horizontal dimensions and, if of reinforced concrete, fifteen (15) times their least horizontal dimensions, which shall not be less than twelve (12) inches. Cement filled iron columns may be substituted for piers if of suitable size to carry the superimposed load. Such columns shall have cast iron caps and bases and shall rest on foot-

ings of masonry, stone, or concrete which shall be at least twelve (12) inches in each dimension.

SECT. 17. For buildings other than frame, where the walls are of brick or solid concrete, the minimum thickness in inches of all exterior and dividing walls carrying the loads of floors and roofs and including foundation walls for the same shall be not less than specified in the following table:

**1988501**

Height	Founda- tions	Base- ment	Stories					
			1	2	3	4	5	6
1 Story	16	12	8					
2 Stories	16	12	12	8				
3 Stories	20	16	12	12	8			
4 Stories	20	16	16	12	12	8		
5 Stories	20	16	16	16	12	12	8	
6 Stories	24	20	16	16	16	12	12	8

The height of stories for the thickness of walls given shall not exceed:

First Story	17 feet
Second Story	15 feet
Third Story	13 feet
Fourth and Upper Stories	12 feet

and if any story exceeds the foregoing heights, it shall be counted as one additional story for each twelve feet in height or fraction thereof and the thickness of the walls not diminished from the thickness of the lower portion of such story.

If stone is used in place of brick or solid concrete, the thickness of walls shall be made four (4) inches thicker than above specified.

In external walls of the thickness specified in this section, the area of openings for windows, doors, flues, etc., shall not exceed 50 per cent of the gross sectional area.



In case the width of such openings exceeds one-half the length of the wall, the thickness of piers between openings shall be increased so as to maintain an area of at least fifty (50) per cent of the gross area required by the specified thickness; provided, however, that in the upper half of any vertical portion of the wall required to be of constant thickness a smaller addition may be made to the thickness of piers, if the stresses allowed by this code are not exceeded. Curtain walls of brick or concrete between piers, where carried to the piers by arches or lintels at each story, shall be not less than eight (8) inches in thickness.

SECT. 18. Vaulted walls shall contain, exclusive of ties, the same amount of material as required for solid walls, and shall be securely tied together with headers in every sixth course at least.

SECT. 19. In reckoning the thickness of walls, no allowance for ashlar shall be made unless it is at least eight (8) inches thick, in which case the excess over four (4) inches shall be reckoned as part of the thickness of the wall. Ashlar shall be at least four (4) inches thick and properly held by metal clamps to the backing, or properly bonded to the same.

SECT. 20. Reinforced concrete construction will be accepted for buildings of the first class, and must be designed in accordance with the recommendations of the Joint Committee of the American Society of Civil Engineers, or American Society for Testing Materials, and all materials used in the construction must conform to the requirements of the standard specifications of the American Society for Testing Materials.

The Building Inspector shall have authority to require tests to be made of all materials used in the construction. Such tests shall conform to the requirements as approved by the American Society for Testing Materials.



Only stone or gravel concrete shall be allowed in the construction of reinforced concrete buildings, except that slag or cinder concrete may be used for fireproofing purposes and for floors or roofs where the super-imposed load does not exceed fifty (50) pounds per square foot, and the spacing between supports does not exceed six (6) feet.

The allowable unit stresses shall not exceed those recommended by the Joint Committee above mentioned.

Before issuing permit for the construction of reinforced concrete buildings, the Inspector of Buildings shall require the owner to submit a complete set of working drawings and details of the proposed construction with the approval of some well-known consulting engineer written upon each sheet of the drawing, and the cost of such approved drawings shall be paid by the owner.

SECT. 21. The studding in outside walls shall be at least two (2) by four (4) inches in size and spaced not over sixteen (16) inches on centers.

Studs next door and window openings shall be at least three (3) inches by four (4) inches and shall be mortised into sills and girts.

Openings in outside walls shall be trussed if the Inspector so requires.

SECT. 22. Every wooden building hereafter erected or altered shall have all parts of sufficient strength to carry the weight of the super-structure; shall be built with sills, posts, girts, studs and plates all properly framed, braced and secured together by mortising, strapping or halving, to the satisfaction of the Inspector.

The posts and girts shall be not less than four (4) inches in size except intermediate posts, which shall be not less than four (4) inches by eight (8) inches in size. Studs in interior partitions shall be placed not more than twenty (20) inches on centers. Plates shall be not less

than four (4) inches by four (4) inches in size, but may be two (2) inches by four (4) inches doubled. Sills shall be not less than four (4) inches by six (6) inches in size.

SECT. 23. The studding of main or carrying partitions shall be not less than two (2) by four (4) inches in size, and shall rest on a sole piece of hard pine two (2) by four (4) inches. All openings in main partitions of more than thirty-six (36) inches shall be trussed and have studs doubled at sides. Every partition shall have a header extending the length of the partition, and carrying partitions shall be bridged with stock the full width of studding and two (2) inches thick, at least once in height.

Partitions over twelve (12) feet in height shall be bridged at least once in every six (6) feet.

When carrying partitions rest directly over each other, the studs shall run down between the floor beams and rest on the header of the partition below.

Headers of carrying partitions shall be at least two (2) inches by four (4) inches in size, doubled and of hard pine.

SECT. 23 A: All wooden header beams more than four (4) feet long used in any building shall be framed together and pinned or hung to the trimmer beams in stirrup-irons. When it is not practicable to frame or secure the ends of tail beams into header beams, the ends of the tail beams shall be hung to the header beams by stirrup-irons.

SECT. 24. All wooden beams of floors or flat roofs shall be properly bridged with cross bridging at least one (1) inch by three (3) inches in size, and the distance between bridging or between bridging and walls shall not exceed eight (8) feet.

SECT. 25. No part of any floor timber shall be within two (2) inches of any chimney; no studding or furring shall be within one (1) inch of any chimney; and no

timbers or woodwork shall be within two (2) inches of the back wall of any fireplace. The header beam, carrying the tail beams of a floor and supporting the trimmer arch in front of a fireplace, shall be not less than eighteen (18) inches from the finished chimney breast.

SECT. 26. Every wooden beam, except header beams, shall rest four (4) inches in the wall at each end, or upon a girder or column as authorized by this chapter, unless the wall is properly corbelled out of four (4) inches, in which case the brickwork or corbelling shall extend to the top of the floor beams.

SECT. 27. The ends of all wooden beams of floors where they rest on brick walls, and the ends of all wooden roof beams in parapeted walls, shall be cut to a bevel of three (3) inches in their depth.

SECT. 28. No cutting of timbers for any purpose shall be done so as to reduce the strength of the supporting parts below that required by the provisions of this chapter. No floor timber, header or trimmer beam of any building shall be cut into more than two (2) inches in depth for piping without a permit from the Inspector. Holes for electric wires through wooden beams, girders or floor beams shall not be located more than one (1) inch from the neutral axis thereof.

SECT. 29. Every second and third class building hereafter built shall have in each story all vertical space in the exterior walls, and carrying partitions thoroughly stopped with fireproof materials not less than four (4) inches in height. These stops may be omitted on approval of the Inspector in cases where the studding is to remain open and uncovered. In every building used solely as a mill or factory there shall be a fireproof stop between the upper and under floor. This fire stop may, however, be omitted if the floor boards are at least two (2) inches



thick and splined or tongued together and the space between the timbers of the floor open and uncovered.

SECT. 30. All floors shall be of sufficient strength to bear the weight imposed thereon and of sufficient strength in all parts to safely bear (in addition to the weight of the material of which the floor is composed), upon every square foot of its surface not less than the weights named below for the specified purposes for which such floors are respectively used or designed to be used:

Dwelling houses and hotels [except public rooms having a floor area of over five hundred (500) square feet and corridors], fifty (50) pounds; unfinished attics used for storage purposes only, thirty (30) pounds; schoolhouses, except corridors and assembly halls, sixty (60) pounds; stairs, landings, platforms, fire escapes, office floors, places of public assembly and public buildings having permanent seats, seventy-five (75) pounds; stables, private garages and the portions of public garages not containing machinery, seventy-five (75) pounds; corridors of hotels, of public buildings and of schoolhouses and rooms in hotels exceeding five hundred (500) square feet in area, one hundred (100) pounds; retail stores and buildings for light manufacturing purposes, one hundred and twenty-five (125) pounds; places of public assembly and public buildings having movable seats, dance halls and gymnasiums, two hundred (200) pounds; warehouses and buildings for heavy manufacturing purposes, two hundred and fifty (250) pounds. Loads not included in the above classification shall be determined by the Inspector.

SECT. 31. The pressure upon brick masonry in walls or piers, of which the thickness or least dimension is more than one-sixth of the height, when lime mortar is used, shall not exceed eight (8) tons per square foot; with lime and cement mortar, twelve (12) tons per square



foot; with cement mortar, eighteen (18) tons per square foot. When the thickness or least dimension is between one-sixth and one-twelfth the height, and lime mortar is used, the pressure shall not exceed seven (7) tons per square foot; lime and cement mortar, ten (10) tons per square foot; with cement mortar, fifteen (15) tons per square foot.

On first class stone work laid in cement, pressures shall not exceed: on sandstone, thirty (30) tons per square foot; on marble or limestone, forty (40) tons per square foot; on granite, sixty (60) tons per square foot.

Hollow blocks of terra cotta or concrete when used for bearing walls shall have not more than fifty (50) per cent of cellular space. Concrete blocks shall not be used in construction until they have attained the age of twenty-eight days, or developed the strength required in this section. All building blocks shall be laid in Portland cement mortar.

The compressive strength of building blocks shall in all cases be calculated upon the gross area of the bedding faces, no account being taken of the cellular spaces. The average ultimate compressive strength for terra cotta blocks laid with cells vertical shall be not less than twelve hundred (1200) pounds per square inch; the average for concrete blocks laid with cells vertical shall be not less than eight hundred (800) pounds per square inch. Concrete blocks shall be not less than thirty-six (36) days old when tested. The average strength of the blocks as here given shall be obtained by testing ten blocks of average quality.

The allowable working stress of hollow building blocks shall not exceed one hundred (100) pounds per square inch of gross area for terra cotta blocks, or seventy-five (75) pounds per square inch of gross area for concrete blocks. If a wall be built of blocks with the cells horizon-

tal, the allowable working stress shall not exceed thirty (30) pounds per square inch of gross area.

The maximum stress in pounds per square inch in wood-work shall not exceed the following:

	Long-leaved Yellow Pine Oak and Locust	Other Woods
Direct tension on compr. or fiber str. . . . .	1,500	1,000
Direct comp. side grain . . .	500	300
Shear across fiber . . . . .	1,200	800
“ with “ . . . . .	150	100
Short columns . . . . .	1,000	700

Columns may be used with a length not exceeding forty (40) times the least dimension. The unit strain for lengths up to ten (10) times the least dimensions shall be as given in the above table, with a reduction of one hundred (100) pounds per square inch for every increase of ten in the ratio of length to least dimension.

The maximum stress in tension in cast iron, or tensile fiber stress in case of beams, shall not exceed three thousand (3000) pounds per square inch. The maximum compression in short pieces or compressive fibre stresses in beams shall not exceed sixteen thousand (16,000) pounds per square inch. Cast iron columns may be used with a length not exceeding twenty (20) times their least external diameter. The unit stress for lengths up to three (3) times their least diameter shall not exceed eleven thousand (11,000) pounds per square inch, with a reduction of five hundred (500) pounds per square inch for every increase of 3 in the ratio of length to least diameter.

In rolled steel the maximum stresses shall not exceed the following:

Tension and fiber stress, 16,000 lbs. per square inch; compression in columns, 13,000 lbs. per square inch.

Columns may be used with a ratio of length (1) to least radius of gyration (r) not exceeding 16, 1 being expressed in feet and the r in inches. The unit stress allowed shall be 13,000 pounds per square inch for  $1/r$  from 2 to 4; 12,000 from 4 to 6; with a decrease of 1000 pounds for each succeeding increase of 2 in the ratio of 1 to r.

Shear in rivets, 10,000 lbs. per square inch; shear in rough bolts, 9000 lbs. per square inch; shear in web (stiffened), 8000 lbs. per square inch; bearing on rivets, 18,000 lbs. per square inch; bearing on rough bolts, 15,000 lbs. per square inch.

The maximum stresses in wrought iron shall not exceed seventy-five (75) per cent of those allowed in rolled steel.

Materials not specifically mentioned above shall not be allowed to carry stresses exceeding one-quarter the stresses which would cause fracture or cracks in specimens of such materials of average quality under similar conditions of loading. In cases of doubt of the strength of such materials, the owner may be required to make such tests as the Inspector shall deem necessary to determine the strength, said tests to be made in the presence of the Inspector or his authorized representative.

SECT. 32. Frame buildings veneered on the outside with four (4) inches of brick or stone work shall have such brick or stone work supported on a foundation of masonry, and shall be properly anchored to the frame structure. The height of any such veneer shall not exceed twenty-five (25) feet above the solid masonry.

SECT. 33. All hot air furnaces, low pressure boilers, and hot water heaters shall be placed at least two (2) feet from any wooden or combustible partition or ceiling, unless such partition or ceiling is properly protected by incombustible material, when the distance shall be not less than one (1) foot.

SECT. 34. No wood shall be placed within one (1) inch of any smoke flue or metal pipe used to convey hot air. No smoke pipe shall pass through any wood floor. No smoke pipe shall be placed nearer than twelve (12) inches to any woodwork unless it is properly guarded by metal shields; if so guarded smoke pipes shall be not less than six (6) inches distant. Where smoke pipes pass through a lath and plaster partition they shall be guarded by galvanized iron ventilated thimbles at least twelve (12) inches larger in diameter than the pipes, or by galvanized iron thimbles surrounded by solid masonry extending through the partition and eight (8) inches larger than the pipe. No smoke pipe shall pass through the roof of any building unless a special permit be first obtained from the Inspector of Buildings.

SECT. 35. Steam or hot water heating pipe shall not be placed within two (2) inches of any timber or woodwork, unless the timber or woodwork is protected by a metal shield; then the distance shall be not less than one (1) inch. All steam or hot water heating pipes passing through floors and ceilings or lathed and plastered partitions shall be protected by a metal tube one (1) inch larger in diameter than the pipe—having a metal cap at the floor.

All pipes or ducts used to convey air warmed by steam or hot water shall be of metal or other fireproof material. All steam and hot water pipe coverings shall consist of fireproof materials only.

SECT. 36. All walls, ceilings and partitions inclosing drying-rooms, when not made of fireproof material, shall be wire lathed and plastered, or covered with metal, tile or other hard, incombustible material.

SECT. 36 A: No portion of any building of third class construction to which the provisions of Chapter 635 of the Acts of 1912 do not apply shall be hereafter erected, enlarged, altered, or placed nearer than four (4)



feet to the line of any adjacent lot or to any other building of the first or second class; or nearer than eight (8) feet to any portion of any other building of the third class on the same lot, unless fireproof masonry walls, with openings protected as required by Section 36, are built next to the said lot or other building, such walls to be of thickness provided under Section 17.

SECT. 37. In first or second class buildings all openings in walls within four (4) feet of adjoining property lines shall be protected by metal shutters or by metal sash, frames and wire glass.

SECT. 38. Every building of the third class hereafter erected to form a block of two or more buildings shall have a wall of brick, or Portland cement concrete, or other equally substantial and approved fireproof material between adjoining buildings, completely separating same. Such walls to be of thickness specified in Section 17, carried to under side of roof boarding.

SECT. 38 A: Every dwelling to which the provisions of Chapter 635 of the Acts of 1912 do not apply shall have at least two independent means of egress.

#### ELECTRIC WIRING AND FIXTURES

SECT. 39. All wires, appliances and apparatus in the interior of a public building or on private premises, which are intended for the transmission of electricity and to be connected with an outside circuit, shall be made and at all times kept safe, and shall be placed, arranged, attached, changed and maintained by the person, firm or corporation owning or using the same, to the satisfaction of the Inspector of Wires appointed in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 337 of the Acts of the year 1899. The Inspector of Wires shall have access at all reasonable times to such wires, appliances and apparatus.

Before any person, firm or corporation shall arrange, fix, or essentially change any such wires, appliances and apparatus, the Inspector of Wires shall be notified and given full opportunity to inspect the said wires and their arrangement and fixtures before the same are covered or enclosed. Wires in the interior of buildings and on private premises shall not be connected with an outside circuit which crosses or runs along, over or under any street or way of the Town without written permission therefor having been first obtained from the Inspector of Wires.

Companies and contractors making any repairs on or installing any electric plants in the Town of Milton shall send a notice to the Inspector of Wires before the work is commenced.

All work and material must be supplied and installed in accordance with provisions of the National Electric code and any amendments or additions thereto.

#### GAS FIXTURES

SECT. 40. The burners of all gas fixtures shall be at least three (3) feet below any ceiling or woodwork, unless the same is properly protected by a shield, in which case the distance shall be not less than eighteen (18) inches. No gas bracket on any lath and plaster partition or woodwork shall be less than five (5) inches in length, measured from the burner to the plaster surface or woodwork.

SECT. 41. Gas pipes in any building or structure shall be installed in accordance with the rules and regulations prescribed by the company furnishing gas. All gas pipes shall be inspected and tested by the gas company before the pipes are covered, and a certificate of the same from the gas company shall be placed on file with the Inspector of Buildings by the owner of the building or his

representative. The method of installation of the gas pipes shall be subject to the approval of the Inspector of Buildings.

SECT. 42. Every hot water boiler hereafter installed, to be used for heating purposes, shall be provided with a safety or relief valve of a size not less than that known commercially as one-half ( $\frac{1}{2}$ ) inch. Such valve shall be attached either directly to the boiler or to some pipe connected therewith at a point not more than one foot from the boiler.

REGULATIONS MADE BY THE FIRE ENGINEERS ACCORDING TO THE PROVISIONS OF CHAPTER 32, SECTION 46 OF THE REVISED LAWS IN REGARD TO CHIMNEYS, FLUES, FIREPLACES AND HEATING PIPES.

SECT. 43. All chimneys hereafter erected shall be built of brick, stone or other incombustible material.

SECT. 44. All chimneys hereafter erected, if walls are less than eight (8) inches thick, shall be lined on the inside with terra cotta or tile pipe, made smooth on the inside from two (2) feet below girder, or from the throat of the fireplace, if the flue starts from the latter, and carried up continuously to the top. The ends of all such lining pipes shall be made to fit close together, and the pipe shall be built in, as the flue or flues are carried up. The walls shall be at least four (4) inches thick. No parging mortar shall be used on the inside of any fireplace, chimney or flue. The firebacks of all fireplaces hereafter erected shall be not less than eight (8) inches in thickness if of solid brickwork nor less than twelve (12) inches if of stone. When a grate is set in a fireplace, a lining of firebrick at least two (2) inches in thickness shall be added to the fireback, unless soapstone, tile or cast iron is used and filled solidly behind with fireproof material.

All chimneys shall extend at least three (3) feet above the highest point at which the chimney cuts the roof and at least six (6) inches above any roof surface within ten (10) feet in a horizontal line.

SECT. 45. Imitation fireplaces intended for use with gas or electricity and not having a flue shall be constructed throughout, including the hearth, of fireproof material not less than two (2) inches thick.

Hearths of all fireplaces and chimney breasts where mantels are placed shall be supported by trimmer arches of brick, stone, burnt clay or concrete at least eighteen (18) inches in width measured from the face of the finished chimney breast and not less than sixteen (16) inches longer than the width of the finished fireplace opening. Wooden centers under trimmer arches shall be removed before plastering the ceiling underneath. Hearths may be supported on steel cantilever beams built not less than sixteen (16) inches into the chimney.

SECT. 46. No chimney shall be supported by, started or built upon any woodwork.

In no case shall a chimney be corbelled out more than two-thirds the thickness of a wall to which it is attached, and in all such cases the corbellings shall consist of at least five course of brick. Where chimneys are supported by piers, the piers shall start from the foundation on the same line with the chimney breast, and shall be not less than twelve (12) inches on the face, properly bonded into the walls. When a chimney is to be cut off below, in whole or in part, it shall be wholly supported by stone, concrete, brick, iron or steel.

All chimneys which become dangerous in any manner whatever shall be repaired and made safe, or taken down.

SECT. 47. All hot air furnaces, low pressure boilers, and hot water heaters shall be placed at least two (2) feet from any wooden or combustible partition or ceiling,



unless such partition or ceiling is properly protected by incombustible material, when the distance shall be not less than one (1) foot.

SECT. 48. No wood shall be placed within one (1) inch of any smoke flue or metal pipe used to convey hot air. No smoke pipe shall pass through any wood floor. No smoke pipe shall be placed nearer than twelve (12) inches to any woodwork unless it is properly guarded by metal shields; if so guarded smoke pipes shall be not less than six (6) inches distant. Where smoke pipes pass through a lath and plaster partition they shall be guarded by galvanized iron ventilated thimbles at least twelve (12) inches larger in diameter than the pipes, or by galvanized iron thimbles surrounded by solid masonry extending through the partition and eight (8) inches larger than the pipes. No smoke pipe shall pass through the roof of any building unless a special permit be first obtained from the Inspector of Buildings.

SECT. 49. Steam or hot water heating pipe shall not be placed within two (2) inches of any timber or woodwork, unless the timber or woodwork is protected by a metal shield; then the distance shall be not less than one (1) inch. All steam or hot water heating pipes passing through floors and ceilings or lathed and plastered partitions shall be protected by a metal tube one (1) inch larger in diameter than the pipe—having a metal cap at the floor.

All pipes or ducts used to convey air warmed by steam or hot water shall be of metal or other fireproof material. All steam and hot water pipe coverings shall consist of fireproof materials only.

## CHAPTER 8

### THE REGULATION AND INSPECTION OF PLUMBING

SECTION 1. There shall be in the Town a department for the inspection of plumbing in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 103 of the Revised Laws.

SECT. 2. The word "Inspector" without further addition wherever used in this chapter means the Inspector of Plumbing.

SECT. 3. Every plumber before commencing work on any part of the drainage system in a building, except in the case of the repair of leaks, shall file at the office of the Inspector upon blanks provided for that purpose, a description of the proposed work. No such work shall be done in any building unless approved by the Inspector and after a permit is issued therefor. Permits to perform plumbing shall be issued only to master plumbers. Drawings of the proposed work shall be filed when required by the Inspector.

SECT. 4. No drainage, waste or ventilation pipes shall be covered or concealed in any way until the same have been examined and approved by the Inspector. Notice shall be sent to the Inspector when the work is sufficiently advanced for such inspection, and it shall be the duty of such Inspector, within two (2) working days after receiving such notice, to inspect the same; and in case any change therein shall be found necessary, he shall direct in writing the change to be made.

SECT. 5. All drainage, waste and ventilation pipes shall be subjected to the water test before the fixtures are set. After all the fixtures are set, said pipings and fixtures shall be subjected to pneumatic or other reliable pressure test. All such tests shall be made in the presence of the Inspector.

SECT. 6. The drainage and waste piping of every building shall be connected with the public sewer when such sewer is located in a street, way or other land adjacent to the lot upon which the building is located, if the sewer is within two hundred (200) feet of such building and is so located as to take the sewerage therefrom. If the building is more than two hundred (200) feet from

the sewer or a sewer is not accessible, connection may be made with a proper cesspool, provided a permit is granted therefor by the Board of Health.

SECT. 7. The soil pipe of every building shall be of sufficient size to receive, and allow freely to pass, all that enters or should enter the same. All soil pipes shall be of extra heavy cast iron pipe. All drain and connecting ventilating pipes within the building shall be of sufficient size, and made of cast iron with leaded and caulked joints, but galvanized wrought iron pipe may be used for vent purposes. All pipes shall be properly secured to walls and ceilings with wrought iron hangers. Waste pipes shall be of cast iron, of lead, or of annealed brass of a thickness not less than No. 13 Stubbs gauge with brass or cast iron recessed fittings. No soil pipe of any building shall be less than four (4) inches inside diameter, except by written permission of the Board of Health. No vent pipe shall be less than one and a half ( $1\frac{1}{2}$ ) inches inside diameter. No waste pipe shall be less than one and a quarter ( $1\frac{1}{4}$ ) inches inside diameter.

SECT. 8. All drain pipes shall have a proper pitch, shall have an accessible clean-out, and shall extend to a point ten (10) feet outside of the cellar wall. The pipe from the sewer or cesspool to within ten (10) feet of the cellar wall shall have tight joints. The clean-out, if made accessible, may be placed outside of the cellar wall. All drain or ventilation pipes shall extend undiminished in inside diameter at least two (2) feet above the highest window on the roof. Every drain pipe, except a drain pipe from a building having but one sink, or but one sink with adjoining trays, shall have a suitable trap placed with an accessible clean-out at a reasonable distance from the point where such drain pipe leaves the building. All changes in direction of soil pipes shall be made by Y branches or by curved pipes. No ventila-



tion pipes on the outside of any building shall be less than two (2) inches inside diameter.

SECT. 9. All joints in iron drain pipes, soil or vent pipes shall be made by thoroughly caulking the same with molten lead. Joints of lead pipes with iron pipes shall be made by soldering the same into brass ferrules by means of a full sized wiped joint and caulking the ferrules to pipes which are of cast iron, or screwing them to pipes which are of wrought iron.

SECT. 10. Every water-closet, urinal, sink, basin, bath-tub, slop hopper, and every tray or set of four or less wash trays shall have a separate trap, placed as near the fixture as possible, except that when two sinks or two basins, or a sink and a set of four or less wash trays adjoin, one trap shall be sufficient. A basin and bath-tub adjoining shall each have a separate trap, and in no case shall the waste from the bath-tub or other fixtures be connected with the water-closet trap or water-closet lead outlet pipe.

All fixture traps shall be protected from syphonage or air pressure by special vent pipes having a diameter not less than the diameter of the waste pipe and connected with the waste pipe at a point not lower than the seal of the trap in such manner as to make the vent pipe a continuation of or a Y branch from the waste pipe, except that the highest fixture on a stack which extends through the roof shall not require such special vent pipe unless the length of the waste pipe from the trap of said fixture to the said stack exceeds three (3) feet. Vent pipes for water-closets shall be of not less than two (2) inches bore and may be connected with the water-closet waste pipe below the level of the trap seal. Two or more vent pipes may be connected together or with a soil pipe, but such connection with a soil pipe shall be above the uppermost fixture connected with such soil pipe. Lead



vent pipes may be used only where they are exposed to view.

SECT. 11. No drip or overflow pipes from safes under water-closets, urinals, or other fixtures, no overflow pipes from tanks or cisterns, no waste pipes from refrigerators or other receptacles in which food is stored, no rain water conductors, and no steam exhaust pipes, or steam waste pipes shall be connected with any soil pipe. No openings shall be allowed in the soil or waste pipe of any building for the purpose of receiving the surface drainage of the cellar except by permission of, and in a manner satisfactory to, the Board of Health. No brick, sheet metal, earthenware, or chimney flue shall be used as a sewer ventilator, or to ventilate any trap, drain, soil or waste pipe.

SECT. 12. Every water-closet shall be supplied with water from a tank or cistern, and shall have a flushing pipe of not less than one and a quarter ( $1\frac{1}{4}$ ) inches inside diameter. Flushing valves attached directly to a water-closet may be used, but when used the method of installation shall conform in every particular to the requirements of the Inspector.

SECT. 13. Cesspools shall have a top of stone, or arched brick, with iron rim and cover, and may be laid up dry, unless otherwise ordered by the Board of Health.

SECT. 14. No water-closet shall be enclosed with any woodwork.

SECT. 15. None of the provisions of the foregoing sections of this chapter shall apply to the drainage systems of barns and stables, except so far as ordered by the Board of Health, and all drainage systems of barns and stables shall be constructed according to plans approved in writing by the Board of Health.

SECT. 16. Every closed tank or boiler hereafter installed, which is to be used for the storage and supply of hot water, shall, if fed by direct pressure from any source

outside of the building, have a safety or relief valve and a vacuum valve. Each valve shall be of a size not less than that known commercially as one-half ( $\frac{1}{2}$ ) inch.

SECT. 17. Any person violating any of the provisions of Chapters numbered Seven and Eight shall be liable to a fine of not less than twenty (20) dollars nor more than one hundred (100) dollars for each offense, to be paid into the treasury of the Town of Milton.

SECT. 18. Upon the approval of Chapters 7 and 8 by the Attorney-General of the Commonwealth and the publication as required by law, they shall go into effect, and all building laws heretofore adopted by the Town shall be thereby repealed, except that in cases where permits have been issued prior to the approval and publication as above provided, the laws then existing shall govern the work to be performed under said permits.

## CHAPTER 9

### STREET RAILWAYS

SECTION 1. The annual report shall contain the following concerning the street railways in the Town and the street railway companies owning or operating the same, viz.:—

Copies or full statements of all locations granted to street railways during the preceding calendar year, with all the terms, conditions and modifications thereof, and the terms of any modifications granted during the year of locations previously granted.

A copy of all regulations in force as to the rate of speed, the mode, manner and extent of use of tracks, and the number and routes of cars of any and all such companies made by the Selectmen under the provisions of Sections 40 and 42 of Chapter 112 of the Revised Laws.

A statement of all taxes paid the Town by street railway companies during the preceding calendar year,

which by the terms of Section 47 of Chapter 14 of the Revised Laws are to be applied toward the construction, repair and maintenance of the public ways and removal of snow therefrom within the Town.

SECT. 2. Whenever the Selectmen are of the opinion that additional accommodations for the travelling public are required upon any street railway in the Town, and the company neglects or refuses to furnish the same at their request, it shall be their duty to petition the Board of Railroad Commissioners to order such additional accommodations to be provided under the terms of Section 70 of Chapter 112 of the Revised Laws.

## CHAPTER 10

### TOWN WAYS

SECTION 1. Every way that shall be laid out for the acceptance of the Town as a Town way shall be not less than thirty feet in width.

SECT. 2. Whenever an existing private way, the fee of which is in the abutters, shall be laid out for the acceptance of the Town as a Town way, the documents relating to such laying out shall be accompanied by a letter from the Selectmen, which shall be filed in the office of the Town Clerk, together with said documents, before such way shall be accepted. This letter shall state that such private way is well built; and that as constructed it is equal to the average construction of the existing highways of the Town.

SECT. 3. Whenever any way shall have been laid out or altered by the Selectmen, and accepted and allowed by the Town, no entry for the purpose of constructing any part of such laying out or alteration shall be made until all claims for damages by reason thereof shall have been finally adjusted or determined, unless such entry shall be authorized by special vote of the Town.

## LEGISLATIVE ACTS ACCEPTED BY THE TOWN OF MILTON

---

MARCH 19, 1866. *Voted*, To establish a High School, according to the provisions of Section 2 of Chapter 38 of the General Statutes.

MARCH 2, 1874. *Voted*, To accept the provisions of Chapter 265 of the Acts of 1873, relative to public landing places in the Town of Milton.

MARCH 4, 1878. *Voted*, To accept the provisions of Sections 23 to 32 of Chapter 24 of the General Statutes, relative to the establishment of a board of fire engineers.

MARCH 3, 1879. *Voted*, To accept the provisions of Section 21 of Chapter 38 of the General Statutes, relative to the election of School Committee.

DECEMBER 8, 1879. *Voted*, To accept the provisions of Section 1 of Chapter 234 of the Acts of 1878, relative to truants and neglected children.

MARCH 1, 1880. *Voted*, To accept the provisions of Section 1 of Chapter 234 of the Acts of 1878, relative to truants and neglected children.

MARCH 5, 1883. *Voted*, To accept the provisions of Section 10 of Chapter 48 of the General Statutes, relative to truants and neglected children.

MARCH 7, 1881. *Voted*, To accept the Act of the Legislature, Chapter 158 of the Laws of 1871, entitled, "An Act to Provide for the Election of Road Commissioners."

MARCH 3, 1890. *Voted*, To accept the first nine sections of Chapter 51 of the Public Statutes, said chapter being entitled, "Of Betterments, and Other Assessments on Account of the Cost of Public Improvements."

FEBRUARY 12, 1891. *Voted*, To accept the Act authoriz-



ing towns and cities to lay out public parks within their limits; being Chapter 154 of the Acts of 1882.

MARCH 2, 1891. *Voted*, To accept the provisions of Chapter 386 of the Acts of 1890, relative to the election of Town Officers.

FEBRUARY 3, 1894. *Voted*, That the Town does hereby accept the provisions of Section 268 of Chapter 417 of the Acts of the Legislature of Massachusetts passed in the year 893, relative to the election of a separate Board of Assessors.

NOVEMBER 28, 1894. *Voted*, That the Town hereby accepts the provisions of Chapter 324 of the Acts of the Legislature of 1894, entitled, "An Act Relative to the Reservation of Spaces in Public Ways."

MARCH 4, 1895. *Voted*, That the Town hereby accepts the provisions of Chapter 309 of the Acts of 1885, entitled, "An Act Authorizing Cities and Towns to License Groves, to be Used for Picnics and Other Lawful Amusements."

MARCH 4, 1895. *Voted*, That the Town hereby accepts the provisions of Section 272 of Chapter 417, Acts of the Legislature of 1893, relating to the election of Sewer Commissioners in towns.

MARCH 4, 1895. *Voted*, That the Town hereby accepts the provisions of Chapter 462 of the Acts of the Legislature of 1893, entitled "An Act to Authorize the Establishment of a Building Line on Public Ways."

MARCH 4, 1895. *Voted*, That the Town hereby accepts the provisions of Chapter 218 of the Acts of the Legislature of 1894, as amended by Chapter 473 of the Act of the same year, being "An Act Relative to the Election of Boards of Health in Towns."

MARCH 4, 1895. *Voted*, That the Town hereby accepts the provisions of Sections 20 and 21 of Chapter 50 of the Public Statutes, relating to the establishment and grading of sidewalks, by the Selectmen.

JUNE 29, 1895. *Voted*, That the Town accept the provisions of Chapter 304 of the Acts of 1895, entitled, "An Act to Authorize the Town of Milton to Construct One or More Systems of Sewerage."

MARCH 1, 1897. *Voted*, That the Town accept Chapter 101 of the Public Statutes, entitled, "Of the Suppression of Common Nuisances."

MARCH 1, 1897. *Voted*, That the provisions of Chapter 481 of the Acts of the year 1894, be accepted, entitled, "Regulation and Inspection of Buildings."

MARCH 5, 1900. *Voted*, That Chapter 344, Acts of 1899, entitled, "An Act to Make Eight Hours a Day's Work for City and Town employees," be accepted.

MARCH 3, 1902. *Voted*, That the Town accept Section 18 of Chapter 122 of the Revised Laws, relative to the appointment of an Inspector of Wires.

MARCH 3, 1902. *Voted*, That the Town accept Chapter 38 of the Revised Laws of Massachusetts, relative to the election of a treasurer of Public Library Trustees.

JULY 14, 1902. *Voted*, To accept Chapter 307 of the Acts of 1902, entitled, "An Act to Supply the Town of Milton with Water."

AUGUST 16, 1902. *Voted*, To accept Sections 58 to 64, inclusive, of Chapter 48 of the Revised Laws, relative to jurisdiction of towns over highways and county bridges.

MARCH 2, 1903. *Voted*, To accept Sections 20 and 21, of Chapter 25 of the Revised Laws of Massachusetts, relating to public baths, etc.

MARCH 2, 1903. *Voted*, To accept Section 339 of Chapter 11 of the Revised Laws, and Acts in amendment thereof and in addition thereto, relative to the election of Overseers of the Poor.

MARCH 7, 1904. *Voted*, To accept Section 70 of Chapter 75 of the Revised Laws, relating to privy vaults.

MARCH 6, 1905. *Voted*, To accept Chapter 103 of the Revised Laws, relative to supervision of plumbing.

JULY 21, 1905. *Voted*, To accept Chapter 381 of the Acts of 1905, relative to the suppression of gypsy and brown-tail moths.

MARCH 1, 1909. *Voted*, To accept the provisions of Chapter 476, Acts of 1908, relative to vacations of members of Police departments.

MARCH 7, 1910. *Voted*, To accept the provisions of Section 43 of Chapter 49 of the Revised Laws, relative to the grading and construction of sidewalks.

MARCH 4, 1911. *Voted*, To accept the provisions of Section 359 of Chapter 560 of the Acts of 1907, relative to the election of Moderator for the term of one year.

MARCH 4, 1911. *Voted*, To accept the provisions of Section 362 of Chapter 560 of the Acts of 1907, relative to the number of Constables to be elected.

NOVEMBER 7, 1911. *Voted*, To accept Chapter 634, Acts of 1911, authorizing counties to establish retirement systems for employees.

MARCH 11, 1912. *Voted*, To accept Chapter 146 of the Acts of 1911, authorizing the Town to establish an Art Commission.

MARCH 11, 1912. *Voted*, To accept the provisions of Chapter 468 of the Acts of 1911, relative to the extension of the Civil-Service Act to the Chiefs of Police in certain cities and towns.

MARCH 11, 1912. *Voted*, To accept the provisions of Chapter 314 of the Acts of 1911, relative to authorizing the School Committee to spend money for the supervision of sports.

MARCH 11, 1912. *Voted*, To accept the provisions of Chapter 367 of the Acts of 1911, relative to the use of school halls for other than school purposes.

NOVEMBER 5, 1912. *Voted*, To accept the provisions

of Chapter 503 of the Acts of 1912, an Act relative to pensioning laborers in the employ of cities and towns.

MARCH 3, 1913. *Voted*, To accept the provisions of Chapter 327 of the Acts of 1904, relative to the pensioning of permanent members of the Police and Fire Departments.

MARCH 3, 1913. *Voted*, To accept Chapter 498, Acts of 1908, entitled An Act to Authorize Cities and Towns to Establish Pension Funds for Teachers in the Public Schools.

MARCH 4, 1913. *Voted*, To adopt Chapter 635 of the Acts of 1912, known as the Tenement House Act for Towns.

MARCH 4, 1913. *Voted*, To accept the provisions of Chapter 191 of the Acts of 1907, authorizing the establishment of Boards of Survey in Towns.

MARCH 2, 1914. *Voted*, To accept Chapter 807 of the Acts of 1913, being an Act to provide for compensating laborers, workmen and mechanics for injuries sustained in public employment, and to exempt from legal liability counties and municipal corporations which pay such compensation.

MARCH 2, 1914. *Voted*, To accept the provisions of Section 42 of Chapter 514 of the Acts of 1909, as affected by Chapter 494 of the Acts of 1911, which provide that eight hours shall constitute a day's work for city or town employees.

MARCH 13, 1915. *Voted*, To accept the Act provided for in Chapter 296 of the Legislative Enactments of 1913 and to establish the office of Bird Warden provided under this Act.

*E. Frank Kemp,*  
*Town Clerk*



# MILTON TOWN RECORDS IN THE MUNICIPAL YEAR 1916

## MARCH MEETING

### WARRANT

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,      NORFOLK, SS.

*To either of the Constables of the Town of Milton, Greeting:*

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Milton, qualified to vote in Town affairs, to meet at the Town Hall in said Milton upon the fourth day of March next, at fifteen minutes before six o'clock in the forenoon, then and there to act upon the following articles, to wit:

At a meeting of the inhabitants of the Town of Milton held March 4, 1916, the following proceedings were had upon the several articles in the Warrant, namely:

ARTICLE 1. To choose by ballot the following Town officers: Moderator, Town Clerk, 3 Selectmen, Assessor, 2 Auditors, 2 Overseers of Poor, Treasurer, Collector of Taxes, 4 Constables, Sewer Commissioner, Member of Board of Health, 2 Members of School Committee, Water Commissioner, Cemetery Trustee for a term of five years, Cemetery Trustee for a term of one year, Park Commissioner, 3 Trustees of Public Library, Tree Warden.

The following appointments of Ballot Clerks and Tellers were made by the Selectmen to serve at said meeting, viz.:

Ballot Clerks: Thomas M. Lennon, Edwin J. Fairbank, Jr., Winthrop L. Knox, Charles E. Whelan, Henry D. Mahoney, Jesse P. Bent, James C. Burke, Jr.

Tellers: Alfred A. Shea, Leroy G. Porter, William H. McGee, Walter I. Marsden, Albert J. Eichorn, Peter J. Barry, Daniel B. McDonald, Prescott Skinner, William A.

Haley, Walter A. Cheney, Lewis B. Currier, Edward F. W. Bartol, Albert M. Hoxie, Joseph J. Mullen, Joseph F. Dalton, Charles F. Thompson, Earle Morgan, Peter A. Barry, Jr., Frederick K. Rogers, Henry F. Brierly, Frank I. Jordan, B. Sarsfield Quigley, J. Arthur Spencer, Charles B. Abbott, Clarence L. Dutton, Edward Gallagher, Patrick F. Healey, Martin L. Bannin, Carl W. Gram, D. Morton Swift, John H. Donovan, Joseph A. Rein, Alfred J. Martin, William A. Will, John M. Mullen.

All of the above-named Ballot Clerks and Tellers being sworn by the Town Clerk.

At four o'clock P.M., *Voted*, To close the Polls for Town officers in ten minutes.

All ballots cast for Town officers having been sorted, counted, declared and recorded, the result being as hereby appended, and the following officers chosen, viz.:

Maurice A. Duffy, James F. Mitchell, James S. Russell were chosen Selectmen and Surveyors of Highways.

G. Frank Kemp was chosen as Town Clerk.

Clarence Boylston was chosen Assessor.

J. Porter Holmes was chosen Town Treasurer.

H. Boyd Edwards, Harris Kennedy were chosen School Committee.

Josiah Babcock was chosen Collector of Taxes.

Frederick N. Krim, J. Herbert Raymond were chosen Auditors.

Bernard W. Trafford was chosen Park Commissioner.

Edward B. Hill was chosen Sewer Commissioner.

Theodore T. Whitney, Jr., was chosen Water Commissioner.

Abijah W. Draper was chosen on Board of Health.

Peleg Bronsdon, George W. Higgins, Timothy McDermott, Maurice Pierce were chosen Constables.

Nathaniel T. Kidder, Alexander McAdie, Frederic M. Stone were chosen Trustees of Public Library.

J. Frank Pope was chosen Trustee of Cemetery for five years.

Percy E. Sheldon was chosen Trustee of Cemetery for one year.

Frederick D. Southard was chosen Tree Warden.

Albert D. Smith, Caroline E. Williams were chosen Overseers of Poor.

Robert F. Herrick was chosen Moderator.

ARTICLE 2. To vote "Yes" or "No" in answer to the question, "Shall licenses be granted for the sale of intoxicating liquors in this Town?" The polls will remain open until four o'clock in the afternoon, after which time a vote may be passed to close them in not less than ten minutes. In accordance with the By-Laws the meeting will then be adjourned until Saturday, March 11, next, at one-thirty o'clock P.M. to consider the following articles.

*Voted*, That no license be granted for the sale of intoxicating liquors in this Town. The vote being as follows: Yes 164. No 1,020. Blanks 252.

#### ADJOURNED MEETING, MARCH 11, 1916

ARTICLE 3. To choose all such Town officers as are not required by law to be chosen by ballot.

The following officers were elected *viva voce*, namely: George E. Burt, Arthur H. Tucker, Surveyors of Lumber; George Y. Badger, Malcolm A. LeFevre, Fence Viewers; Ralph E. Forbes, Bird Warden; Calvin H. Sanford, Pound Keeper.

Article 4. To hear and act upon the Auditors' report and reports of other Town officers and committees.

*Voted*, That the Auditors' (printed) Report be accepted and placed on file.

#### REPORTS OF COMMITTEES

*Voted*, That the printed report of the Committee of Seven in the Auditors' Report of 1915 be accepted and the committee discharged.

*Voted*, That the printed report of the Committee of School Buildings in the Auditors' Report of 1915 be accepted and the committee discharged.

#### REPORT OF THE TOWN LANDING COMMITTEE

MILTON, MASS., March 7, 1916.

Your Town Landing Committee, continued for one year at the Annual Meeting last March, organized with Mr. Russell as Chairman and Mr. Wigglesworth as Secretary.

There is a balance on hand of \$749.12 which should be enough for the ensuing year. One electric light has been placed on the landing. The Milton Boat Club again occupied the old police station, paying the usual rent of \$50 per year. In addition, the Club did quite a little work in keeping the premises in good order and in general proved a good tenant.

The committee is still trying to settle the question of what rights, if any, the Godfrey Coal Company possesses in the flats which form a part of the Town Landing and lie just south of the Coal Company's upper wharf. At the present time the Coal Company uses these flats when storing barges south of the wharf mentioned, and to a still greater degree when swinging these barges for the trip down stream. This practically makes more than one-half the frontage of the Town Landing on the river unavailable for any other use.

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD F. W. BARTOL,

JAMES S. RUSSELL,

NORTON WIGGLESWORTH,

E. C. WILLIAMS,

HORACE B. HORNE,

*Town Landing Committee.*



## REPORT OF THE MUNICIPAL GYMNASIUM COMMITTEE

The Committee on the Municipal Gymnasium which was continued by vote of the Town at its last Annual Meeting, reports as follows:

Early in the year Mr. Nathaniel T. Kidder, our Chairman, resigned and Mr. James S. Russell was elected in his place. The vacancy on the committee caused by Mr. Kidder's resignation has not been filled.

In view of the recommendations of the School Building Committee, that the Town enlarge the Vose School and erect a school gymnasium attached thereto and, moreover, realizing that the welfare of the schools should take precedence over other issues, we do not at this time make any definite recommendations but would request that our committee be continued for further consideration of the municipal needs at the Brook Road Playground, that the committee have power to fill vacancies and to enlarge its number to five, and that it shall report to the Town at its next Annual Meeting in March, 1917.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES S. RUSSELL,  
W. NEWTON HARLOW,  
REGINALD L. ROBBINS,  
JESSE B. BAXTER,

*Municipal Gymnasium Committee.*

*Voted*, That the report of the Committee on the Municipal Gymnasium be accepted and placed on file and the committee continued.

*Voted*, That the printed report of the Legislative Committee in the Auditors' Report of 1915 be accepted.

## REPORT OF FILTER COMMITTEE

*To the Citizens of Milton:—*

At the last March Meeting the question was raised under Article 32 as to the advisability of constructing a

building to contain a filter connected with the Town Sewer for the disposal of cesspool and privy sewage in sections without sewer facilities.

At that time it was voted to refer the matter to a committee of three consisting of a member of the Board of Health, a member of the Board of Sewer Commissioners, and Dr. David L. Edsall.

This committee organized with Dr. A. W. Draper of the Board of Health, Mr. Charles G. Waitt of the Board of Sewer Commissioners, and Dr. David L. Edsall.

After careful investigation, the committee is unanimous in its opinion that the time has come when such a building is needed in the Town, and recommends that such a building be constructed.

The cost of such a structure, consisting of a building with concrete floors, screen chamber and screen, with water attachment and necessary sewer connection, would cost in the close vicinity of \$2,000.

This estimate is based upon the cost of similar buildings erected for this purpose by other towns and cities near Boston.

Presumably a suitable location could be found for this building where the cost of the land would not be excessive.

Respectfully submitted,

A. W. DRAPER,

CHARLES G. WAITT,

DAVID L. EDSALL,

*Filter Committee.*

ARTICLE 5. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the support of the schools the present year.

*Voted*, To appropriate \$93,000 for the support of the schools the present year.

ARTICLE 6. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the transportation of pupils the present year.

*Voted*, To appropriate \$2,100 for the transportation of pupils the present year.

ARTICLE 7. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the medical inspection of the pupils of the public schools the present year, the same to be expended under the direction and at the discretion of the School Committee.

*Voted*, To appropriate \$1,200 for the medical inspection of the pupils of the public schools the present year, the same to be expended under the direction and at the discretion of the School Committee.

ARTICLE 8. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate to be expended by the Park Commissioners in conjunction with the School Committee in the improvement of school lots the present year.

*Voted*, To appropriate \$100 to be expended by the Park Commissioners in conjunction with the School Committee in the improvement of school lots the present year.

ARTICLE 9. To see if the Town will vote to acquire in fee by purchase under the authority of the Revised Laws, Chapter 42, a certain parcel of land for the enlargement of the Vose School lot bounded and described as follows:

Southeasterly on Central Avenue two hundred twenty-five (225) feet; southwesterly on land now or formerly of Wood & Welsh, five hundred seventy-six (576) feet; northwesterly on land now or formerly of Breck by the center line of a brook, two hundred thirty (230) feet; northeasterly on land formerly of Leeds, now of the Town of Milton, six hundred fifty-three (653) feet, be all of said measurements more or less;

also to see if the Town will vote to erect upon said school lot as thus enlarged an addition to the Vose School building for the use of the High School, containing an assembly hall, class rooms, lecture and recitation rooms, a gymnasium, laboratories, etc., to be built substantially in accordance with the plans and specifications prepared by the Committee on School Buildings appointed under Article VII of the Warrant of the Annual Meeting of 1915; and will vote to equip and furnish the same; also to see if the Town will vote to appropriate money for the purchase of said land, the building of said addition and the equipment of the same, and determine how the money shall be raised.

*Voted*, That the Selectmen be and they hereby are

authorized and instructed to purchase for the Town the lot of land adjoining the present Vose School lot, bounded and described as follows:

Southeasterly on Central Avenue two hundred and twenty-five (225) feet; southwesterly on land now or formerly of Wood & Welsh, five hundred and seventy-six (576) feet; northwesterly on land now or formerly of Breck by the center line of a brook two hundred and thirty (230) feet; northeasterly on land formerly of Leeds, now of the Town of Milton, six hundred and fifty-three (653) feet, be all of said measurements more or less.

That the members of the Committee on School Buildings appointed under Article VII of the Warrant of the Annual Meeting of 1915, namely, Percy E. Sheldon, Harris Kennedy, Reginald L. Robbins, Arthur B. Smith and Malcolm Donald, be and they are hereby appointed a committee with power to fill vacancies and with full authority, general and incidental, to erect on said Vose School lot as thus enlarged, an addition to the Vose School building for the use of the High School, containing an assembly hall, class rooms, lecture and recitation rooms, a gymnasium, laboratories, etc., substantially in accordance with the plans and specifications already prepared by said committee, and with full authority, general and incidental, to equip and furnish the same. Should the committee consider it impractical after obtaining competitive bids to carry out all the purposes above recited for the sum of \$175,000, said committee may in its discretion modify said building plans. Said committee shall serve without remuneration.

For purchasing said lot of land, erecting said addition and equipping the same, the sum of one hundred and seventy-five thousand dollars (\$175,000) is hereby raised



and appropriated. Said money shall be raised by the issuance of bonds of \$1,000 each. The issue shall be dated May 1, 1916, and shall mature ten bonds on May 1 of each of the years 1917 to 1926, both inclusive; eight bonds on May 1 of each of the years 1927 to 1935, both inclusive, and three bonds on May 1, 1936. The bonds shall bear interest coupons at the rate of not exceeding four and one-half per cent ( $4\frac{1}{2}\%$ ) per annum, payable semi-annually. Each bond shall be subject to registration as to principal, and the bonds shall also, in compliance with the statutory provisions therefor, be exchangeable for registered certificates without coupons. The bonds shall not be obligatory without the authenticating certificate of the First National Bank of Boston. The bonds shall state upon their face that they are exempt from taxation in Massachusetts and be denominated on the face thereof: "Town of Milton High School Loan." The bonds may be sold from time to time under the direction of the Selectmen and the Town Treasurer as the moneys above appropriated are needed, but they shall not be sold less than par and interest. Premiums received upon such bonds, less the cost of preparing, issuing and marketing them, shall be applied to the payment of the principal of the first bond or bonds to mature. All other particulars relating to the form and sale of the bonds, except as prescribed by law, shall be determined by the Selectmen and the Town Treasurer. For the purpose of payment of principal and interest on said bonds as they become due, there shall be raised by taxation each year an amount sufficient to pay said principal and interest coming due each year until all of said bonds herein authorized be paid in full. (Passed by a two-thirds vote.)

ARTICLE 10. To see if the Town will vote to take in fee by purchase or otherwise under the authority of the Revised Laws, Chapter 25, for the

purpose of erecting therein a school building, the land on Thacher Street bounded and described as follows:

Southwesterly by Thacher Street two hundred twenty-four and 89/100 (224.89) feet; northwesterly by land now or formerly of George E. and Waldo C. Burt, four hundred and 54/100 (400.54) feet; northeasterly by land of the Town of Milton, two hundred twenty-four and 89/100 (224.89) feet; and southwesterly by land of the Town of Milton, land now or late of Michael J. Kelly, land now or late of J. Frank Pope, and now or late of Harriet C. Shields, three hundred and seventy-six and 99/100 (376.99) feet, containing two acres, as shown on plan of land by W. W. Churchill, Surveyor, dated January, 1916, entitled "Plan of a Portion of Real Estate Located in Milton, Mass., belonging to George E. and Waldo C. Burt," a copy of which is on file with the School Committee.

And also to see if the Town will appropriate money for the same and determine how the money will be raised.

*Voted*, That this Article be indefinitely postponed.

ARTICLE 11. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for installing sprinkler systems in the basements of the school buildings.

*Voted*, That this Article be indefinitely postponed.

ARTICLE 12. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the Street Department the present year.

*Voted*, To appropriate \$30,300 plus the Excise Tax from the street railways for General Expenses,

\$5,000 for Construction of Sidewalks.

\$10,000 for Street Watering and Oiling.

\$4,000 for Removal of Ice and Snow.

And it is further voted that the sum of fifty thousand dollars (\$50,000) be and hereby is appropriated for the purpose of rebuilding a portion of the main thoroughfares of the Town, as recommended by the Highway Committee in its report dated December 31, 1915, said sum to be expended under the direction and control of a committee consisting of two (2) citizens appointed by

the moderator, and the three (3) members of the Board of Selectmen; the work to be done by contract or otherwise, as the said committee shall consider for the best interests of the Town.

Committee appointed: Sidney A. Parsons, Robert H. Hallowell.

ARTICLE 13. To see what sum of money the Town will vote for the care and maintenance of Granite Avenue Bridge over the Neponset River. (See Chapter 771, Acts of 1913.)

*Voted*, To appropriate \$1,600 for the care and maintenance of Granite Avenue Bridge over the Neponset River.

ARTICLE 14. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for street lighting the present year.

*Voted*, To appropriate \$17,923 for street lighting the present year.

ARTICLE 15. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the Fire Department the present year.

*Voted*, To appropriate \$24,770 for the Fire Department the present year.

ARTICLE 16. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the purchase of new hose for the Fire Department the present year.

*Voted*, To appropriate \$350 for the purchase of new hose for the Fire Department the present year.

ARTICLE 17. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate toward the further motorization of the Fire Department the present year.

*Voted*, That the Committee on Motorization of the Fire Department, authorized by the Town Meeting of 1915, be continued for one year, and that the sum of seven thousand six hundred and fifty dollars (\$7,650)

for further motorization of the said department be appropriated, and the further sum of two hundred dollars (\$200) for the making of changes in the Central Fire Station in connection with said motorization be appropriated, both sums to be expended by the said committee, and that any money derived from the sale of apparatus may also be used for this purpose.

ARTICLE 18. To see if the Town will vote to increase the pay of the permanent members of the Fire Department including the Chief Engineer, and appropriate money for the same.

*Voted*, That the pay of the permanent members of the Fire Department, who have served three years or over be increased to \$1,200 per year, and the Chief to \$1,600 per year, and that the sum of \$1,296 be appropriated.

ARTICLE 19. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the use of the Department of Wires, the Police and Fire Alarm Signal System, and Inspection of Wires, the present year.

*Voted*, To appropriate \$1,190 for the Department of Wires, the Police and Fire Alarm Signal System, and the Inspection of Wires the present year.

ARTICLE 20. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the Police Department the present year.

*Voted*, To appropriate \$33,245 for the Police Department the present year.

ARTICLE 21. To see if the Town will vote to purchase a Stanley Steamer Automobile for the use of the Police Department, and appropriate money for the same.

*Voted*, To appropriate \$1,550 to purchase a Stanley Steamer Automobile for the use of the Police Department.

ARTICLE 22. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate to provide police protection during the day and night on the following streets, namely: Dyer Avenue, Warren Avenue, Dyer Road, Winthrop and Grove Streets, in the section known as Milton Park.



*Voted*, That this Article be indefinitely postponed.

ARTICLE 23. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the Public Library the present year.

*Voted*, To appropriate \$10,000, together with all fines received at the Public Library for 1916 and the Dog Tax for 1915.

ARTICLE 24. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the improvement of the Cemetery the present year.

*Voted*, To appropriate \$4,250 for the improvement of the Cemetery the present year.

ARTICLE 25. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the general uses of the Board of Park Commissioners the present year.

*Voted*, To appropriate \$3,500 for the general uses of the Board of Park Commissioners the present year.

ARTICLE 26. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the use of the Tree Warden, to be expended in the care and planting of shade trees and the destruction of insect pests, injurious to trees, the present year.

*Voted*, To appropriate \$1,800 and receipts of the department for the use of the Tree Warden, to be expended in the care and planting of shade trees and the destruction of insect pests, injurious to trees, the present year.

ARTICLE 27. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate to be expended by the Local Superintendent for the suppression of gypsy and brown-tail moths and the extermination of the gypsy and brown-tail moths the present year.

*Voted*, To appropriate \$9,500, together with the receipts from all sources, to be expended by the Local Superintendent for the suppression of gypsy and brown-tail moths and the extermination of the gypsy and brown-tail moths the present year.

ARTICLE 28. To see what salary (if any) the Town will vote to pay the Tree Warden.

*Voted, To pay no salary to the Tree Warden.*

ARTICLE 29. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the support of the poor the present year.

*Voted, To appropriate \$7,000, together with the proceeds of the Town Farm and reimbursements from other cities and towns.*

ARTICLE 30. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for Soldiers' Relief the present year.

*Voted, To appropriate \$1,250 for Soldiers' Relief the present year.*

ARTICLE 31. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for State Aid the present year.

*Voted, To appropriate \$1,450 for State Aid the present year.*

ARTICLE 32. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the maintenance of the Sewer Department the present year.

*Voted, To appropriate \$1,000 for the maintenance of the Sewer Department the present year.*

ARTICLE 33. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the extension of the sewerage system the present year.

*Voted, To appropriate \$12,000 out of the sewer assessment account for the extension of the sewerage system the present year.*

ARTICLE 34. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for completing and filing records of the Sewer Department.

*Voted, To appropriate \$2,000 for completing and filing records of the Sewer Department.*

ARTICLE 35. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the extension of water mains the present year.

*Voted,* To appropriate \$2,500 for the extension of water mains the present year.

ARTICLE 36. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for hydrant service the present year.

*Voted,* To appropriate \$9,000 for hydrant service and the further sum of \$500 for water service to public fountains the present year.

ARTICLE 37. To see if the Town will vote to purchase one heavy auto truck and one Ford auto truck for the use of the Water Department, and appropriate money for the same.

*Voted,* To purchase one heavy auto truck and one Ford auto truck for the use of the Water Department, and to appropriate \$2,400 for the same.

ARTICLE 38. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the Health Department the present year.

*Voted,* To appropriate \$4,000 plus the receipts of the department, and that this appropriation include the expense of inspection of sewer connections.

ARTICLE 39. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the collection of ashes and garbage the present year.

*Voted,* To appropriate \$4,000 to be expended under the direction of the Board of Health for the collection of ashes and garbage during the present year from such places as said board in its discretion may designate.

ARTICLE 40. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for salaries the present year.

*Voted,* To appropriate \$10,800 for salaries for the present year, to be disbursed as follows:

Selectmen: Chairman, \$700. Other members, \$500 each.

Assessors: Chairman, \$600. Other members, \$500 each.

500

Treasurer, \$1,500. Town Clerk, \$500.

Collector of Taxes, \$1,500. Auditors, \$250 each.

Registrars of Voters: Clerk, \$100. Other members, \$50 each.

Inspector of Animals, \$300.

Inspector of Buildings, \$1,000.

Inspector of Milk, \$300.

Inspector of Plumbing and Deputy Inspector of Plumbing, \$3 for each permit, the amount required to be taken from Miscellaneous Account.

Clerk of Selectmen, \$1,000, with the understanding that the services for which this salary is paid shall include the bookkeeping work required by the Overseers of the Poor.

Sealer of Weights and Measures, \$150.

Clerk for Assessors, \$500.

ARTICLE 41. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for miscellaneous expenses the present year.

*Voted*, To appropriate the following sums for miscellaneous expenses the present year:

For General Expenses, \$4,500.

For Interest Charges, \$11,079.25.

For Contingent Fund, \$3,500.

For Town Hall and Lot, \$1,800 and receipts.

For Printing, \$2,400.

For Insurance, \$5,100.

ARTICLE 42. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the general uses of the Board of Assessors the present year.

*Voted*, To appropriate \$800 for the general uses of the Board of Assessors the present year.

ARTICLE 43. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Collector of Taxes to use all means of collecting taxes which a Town Treasurer, when appointed Collector, may use.

*Voted*, That the Collector of Taxes be and hereby is



authorized to use all means of collecting taxes which the Town Treasurer, when appointed Collector, may use.

ARTICLE 44. To fix the rate of interest on taxes unpaid after a time fixed by the Town.

*Voted*, To fix the rate of interest on taxes unpaid after November 1, 1916, at six per cent.

ARTICLE 45. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year ending December 31, 1916.

*Voted*, That the Town Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen be and hereby is authorized to borrow to an amount not to exceed \$250,000 in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year ending December 31, 1916, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year from the date thereof, any debt or debts incurred under this vote to be paid from the revenue of the financial year ending December 31, 1916.

ARTICLE 46. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money on and after January 1, 1917, in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year ending December 31, 1917.

*Voted*, That the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, be and hereby is authorized to borrow on and after January 1, 1917, to an amount not to exceed \$50,000 in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year ending December 31, 1917, and to issue a note or notes therefor; any debt or debts incurred under this vote to be paid from the revenue of the financial year ending December 31, 1917.

ARTICLE 47. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of two hundred and fifty dollars (\$250) to be expended by the Huntington Frothingham Wolcott Post 102, G. A. R., on Memorial Day.

*Voted*, To appropriate \$250 to be expended by the Huntington Frothingham Wolcott Post 102, G. A. R., on Memorial Day.

ARTICLE 48. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to employ counsel to represent the Town at hearings before committees of the General Court.

*Voted*, That the Selectmen be and hereby are authorized to employ counsel to represent the Town at hearings before committees of the General Court.

ARTICLE 49. To see if the Town will vote authorizing the Moderator to appoint a committee of five citizens to consider such proceedings of the Legislature and of State boards and commissions as may affect the interests of the Town, and confer as they may think expedient with the Selectmen in regard to the employment of counsel to represent the Town in any such proceedings; such committee to hold office for the calendar year next following its appointment, to have the power to fill vacancies in its own number, and to report in print to the Town at the Town meeting next following the close of its term of office.

*Voted*, That the Moderator be and hereby is authorized to appoint a committee of five citizens to consider such proceedings of the Legislature and of State boards and commissions as may affect the interests of the Town, and confer as they may think expedient with the Selectmen in regard to the employment of counsel to represent the Town in any such proceedings; such committee to hold office for the calendar year next following its appointment, to have the power to fill vacancies in its own number, and to report in print to the Town at the Town Meeting next following the close of its term of office.

Committee appointed: Roger Wolcott, Guy A. Ham, Charles S. Pierce, Robert L. Raymond, G. Frank Kemp.

ARTICLE 50. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate towards the restoration of the Perpetual Care Fund.

*Voted*, That the sum of \$2,000 be appropriated; that

such sum be deposited by the Town Treasurer in the same manner and upon the same terms as the appropriation of 1910.

ARTICLE 51. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the retirement of teachers in the public schools under the provisions of Chapter 498, Acts of 1908, for the present year.

*Voted*, To appropriate \$775 for the retirement of teachers in the public schools under the provisions of Chapter 498, Acts of 1908, for the present year.

ARTICLE 52. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for the present year for the purpose of providing pensions for members of the Police and Fire Departments retired and placed upon the pension roll under the provisions of Chapter 327, Acts of 1904.

*Voted*, To appropriate \$2,150.25 for the present year for the purpose of providing pensions for members of the Police and Fire Departments retired and placed upon the pension roll under the provisions of Chapter 327, Acts of 1904.

ARTICLE 53. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate for pensions for laborers under Chapter 503, Acts of 1912, for the present year.

*Voted*, To appropriate \$1,451.75 for pensions for laborers under Chapter 503, Acts of 1912, for the present year.

ARTICLE 54. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate to pay awards of compensation for injuries under Chapter 807, of the Acts of 1913.

*Voted*, To appropriate \$351 to pay awards of compensation for injuries under Chapter 807, of the Acts of 1913.

ARTICLE 55. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate to be expended by the Selectmen for a band concert and fireworks for the celebration of the Fourth Day of July.

*Voted*, To appropriate \$300 to be expended by the Selectmen for a band concert and fireworks for the celebration of the Fourth Day of July.

ARTICLE 56. To see what action the Town will take toward continuing the improvement of Pine Tree Brook and appropriate money for the same.

*Voted*, That the balance of the appropriation made by the Town at its March Meeting of 1914 remain at the disposal of the Board of Sewer Commissioners for the purpose of the improvement of Pine Tree Brook.

ARTICLE 57. To see what action the Town will take toward continuing the improvement of the Town Landing, and what sum of money it will appropriate for the same.

*Voted*, That the Committee on the Town Landing, consisting of Edward F. W. Bartol, Horace B. Horne, James S. Russell, Norton Wigglesworth and Edward C. Williams, be continued for the ensuing year as a committee of five members, vacancies therein at any time to be filled by the remaining members of the committee, said committee on behalf of the Town to take charge and management of the property known as the Town Landing, consisting of upland and flats, with power to improve, alter or change the same, to make rules and regulations as to the use thereof by the public, to erect and maintain suitable and proper structures thereon, and to rent the same for terms expiring not later than March 1, 1917, to enter into agreements with owners of abutting lands relative to the use of said Town property, to protect and enforce the rights of the Town therein and prevent unlawful infringement of said rights, and to do all things necessary or proper in the premises, including the bringing of suits and employment of counsel, and that any unexpended balance from previous appropriations for said committee or receipts by it, and any sums



which may be received as rentals of said property during the ensuing year, be appropriated for the use of said committee; said committee to report in writing at the next Annual Town Meeting.

ARTICLE 58. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Park Commissioners to take in fee by gift for public park purposes under authority of Revised Laws, Chapter 28, and Acts in amendment thereof and in addition thereto the land situated in said Town of Milton bounded and described as follows, to wit:

All that part of certain premises conveyed by Catherine W. Faucon to Nellie S. Nickerson by deed dated May 17, 1915, recorded with Norfolk Deeds, Book 1311, Page 68, lying easterly of the following described line: commencing at a point on the northerly boundary line of the said premises conveyed by Faucon to Nickerson and 50 feet distant westerly from a stone monument at the high water mark of the Neponset River and thence running southerly through the said premises of said Nickerson on a straight line to the southerly boundary line of the premises of said Nickerson to a point 50 feet distant westerly from the high water mark of said river, subject to existing rights of way over said premises along said river front if any.

*Voted*, That the Park Commissioners be and hereby are authorized to take in fee by gift for public park purposes under authority of Revised Laws, Chapter 28, and Acts in amendment thereof and in addition thereto the land situated in said Town of Milton bounded and described as follows to wit:

All that part of certain premises conveyed by Catherine W. Faucon to Nellie S. Nickerson by deed dated May 17, 1915, recorded with Norfolk Deeds, Book 1311, Page 68, lying easterly of the following described line: commencing at a point on the northerly boundary line of the said premises conveyed by Faucon to Nickerson and 50 feet distant westerly from a stone monument at the high water mark of the Neponset River and thence running southerly through the said premises of

said Nickerson on a straight line to the southerly boundary line of said premises of said Nickerson to a point 50 feet distant westerly from the high water mark of said river, subject to existing rights of way over said premises along said river front if any.

And that the thanks of the Town be extended to the donors.

ARTICLE 59. To see whether the Town will vote to amend Section 2 of Chapter 10 of the Revised By-Laws by adding thereto the following:

Provided, however, that this section shall not apply to the laying out of any Town way under the provisions of law authorizing the assessments of betterments, nor to the laying out of any Town way if the persons requesting said way shall deposit with the Selectmen a sum sufficient to cover the estimated cost of putting said way into such condition that it shall equal in construction the average construction of the existing highways of the Town of similar purpose and use, said deposit to be returned to the persons depositing it if the Town shall not accept said way.

*Voted*, To amend Section 2 of Chapter 10 of the Revised By-Laws by adding thereto the following:

Provided, however, that this section shall not apply to the laying out of any Town way under the provisions of law authorizing the assessments of betterments, nor to the laying out of any Town way if the persons requesting said way shall deposit with the Selectmen a sum sufficient to cover the estimated cost of putting said way into such condition that it shall equal in construction the average construction of the existing highways of the Town of similar purpose and use, said deposit to be returned to the persons depositing it if the Town shall not accept said way.

(The above amendment to the Revised By-Laws was disapproved by the Attorney General.)

ARTICLE 60. To see if the Town will vote to accept the provisions in its favor contained in the will of the late Edwin D. Wadsworth, and the real and personal estate devised and bequeathed thereunder, and to make provisions for the management of said property and to authorize conveyances and transfers thereof.

*Voted*, That the Town accept the provisions in the will of the late Edwin D. Wadsworth, and the real and personal property devised and bequeathed thereunder, and ratify and confirm the action of the Town Treasurer and Selectmen in the receipt and administration thereof; that the Selectmen and the Town Treasurer be appointed a committee to prepare and report to the Town not later than the next Annual Meeting a plan for the permanent management and control of said property; that until the Town shall vote otherwise, said property, both real and personal, shall remain in the custody of the Town Treasurer who shall collect the revenues accruing therefrom and who shall have authority, subject to the approval of the Selectmen, to expend sums of money out of such revenues for maintenance, repair, insurance, and other proper purposes in connection with the management of said estate, and subject to said approval to make in the name of the Town leases or conveyances of the whole or any portion thereof, to change investments of property real and personal, and execute conveyances and transfers thereof, and to do all other things necessary to preserve, manage and administer said property.

ARTICLE 61. To see what action the Town will take toward changing the location of the Blue Hill Street Railway Company tracks in Blue Hill Avenue and appropriate money for the same.

*Voted*, That this matter be referred to a committee of five consisting of the Selectmen and two citizens to be named by the Moderator, to investigate the entire situation as to the location of the Blue Hill Street Railway Company's tracks in Blue Hill Avenue, to determine the

legal rights of the Town in respect thereto, to determine further what steps the Town may take in order to remedy the existing situation and to report to the Town on or before its Annual Meeting in 1917; and that the sum of two hundred fifty dollars (\$250) be appropriated for the use of said committee.

Committee appointed: W. Rodman Peabody, John A. Ewell.

ARTICLE 62. To see if the Town will vote to appropriate the sum of five hundred dollars (\$500) for the construction of a sidewalk on Robbins Street, between Canton and Blue Hill Avenues.

*Voted, That this Article be indefinitely postponed.*

ARTICLE 63. To see what sum of money the Town will vote to appropriate toward the widening and reconstruction of the easterly side of Randolph Avenue from Tucker Hill to the Metropolitan Park Line.

*Voted, That this Article be indefinitely postponed.*

ARTICLE 64. To see what action the Town will take for improving the lighting at the Town Hall, and appropriate money for the same.

*Voted, That this Article be indefinitely postponed.*

ARTICLE 65. To see what action the Town will take toward raising and appropriating money for the George Washington Memorial Building, Washington, D. C.

*Voted, That this Article be indefinitely postponed.*

ARTICLE 66. To see if the Town will vote to accept Wharf Street, and the approach from Wharf Street to the Milton Depot, running from Adams Street to the boundary line of the property of the N. Y., N. H. & H. R.R. Co., a distance of about 365.55 feet more or less, as altered and laid out by the Selectmen, as a Town way.

*Voted, To accept Wharf Street, and the approach from Wharf Street to the Milton Depot, running from Adams Street to the boundary line of the property of the N. Y., N. H. & H. R.R. Co., a distance of about 365.55 feet more*



or less, as altered and laid out by the Selectmen, as a Town way.

ARTICLE 67. To see if the Town will vote to accept the proposed new street running northerly from Dyer Avenue to Kahler Avenue, as laid out by the Board of Selectmen, as a Town way.

*Voted*, That this Article be indefinitely postponed.

ARTICLE 68. To see if the Town will vote to erect four six-hundred-candle-power Mazda electric lights on Adams Street at the grade crossing in East Milton, and appropriate money for the maintenance of the same.

*Voted*, That four six-hundred-candle-power Mazda electric lights be erected on Adams Street at the grade crossing in East Milton, and \$272.90 be appropriated.

ARTICLE 69. To see if the Town will vote to erect three electric lights on Belvoir Road, between Blue Hills Parkway and Blue Hill Avenue, and appropriate money for the same.

*Voted*, That the subject matter of Articles 69 to 81 inclusive be referred to the Selectmen with authority to erect lights at such places mentioned therein as they approve, and that the sum of \$300 be appropriated for the purpose.

ARTICLE 70. To see if the Town will vote to erect two electric lights on the private way leading to the Milton Hill House, and appropriate money for the same.

(See vote under Article 69.)

ARTICLE 71. To see if the Town will vote to erect two electric lights on Breck Street and one on Clapp Street, and appropriate money for the same.

(See vote under Article 69.)

ARTICLE 72. To see if the Town will vote to erect two electric lights on Cantwell Road, and appropriate money for the same.

(See vote under Article 69.)

ARTICLE 73. To see if the Town will vote to erect one electric light on Clifton Road, near Reedsdale Road, and appropriate money for the same.

(See vote under Article 69.)

ARTICLE 74. To see if the Town will vote to erect three electric lights on Pagoda Street, and appropriate money for the same.

(See vote under Article 69.)

ARTICLE 75. To see if the Town will vote to erect three electric lights on that part of Hillside Street running easterly from the Town of Canton line to Metropolitan Park line, and appropriate money for the same.

(See vote under Article 69.)

ARTICLE 76. To see if the Town will vote to erect two electric lights on Mathaurs Street, and appropriate money for the same.

(See vote under Article 69.)

ARTICLE 77. To see if the Town will vote to erect three electric lights on Curtis Road, between Blue Hills Parkway and Eliot Street, and appropriate money for the same.

(See vote under Article 69.)

ARTICLE 78. To see if the Town will vote to erect two electric lights on Harold Street as follows: one light between Dyer Road and Warren Avenue, one light corner Harold Street and Dyer Road, and appropriate money for the same.

(See vote under Article 69.)

ARTICLE 79. To see if the Town will vote to erect one electric light on the corner of Dyer Road and Revere Street, and one on Revere Street between Dyer Road and Warren Avenue, and appropriate money for the same.

(See vote under Article 69.)

ARTICLE 80. To see if the Town will vote to erect one electric light on the corner of Grove Street and Dyer Road, and one light on Dyer Road between Grove and Revere Streets, and appropriate money for the same.

(See vote under Article 69.)

ARTICLE 81. To see if the Town will vote to erect one electric light on Oak Street, at or near the corner of Brook Road, and appropriate money for the same.

(See vote under Article 69.)

On its own initiative the Warrant Committee recommends that a committee of five (5) citizens be appointed by the Moderator for the purpose of considering and studying the question of the adoption of a system whereby certain departments of the Town may be consolidated and the active supervision of certain of the various affairs

of the Town may be under the general direction of a Town manager; said committee to make recommendations and report a plan in print to be distributed to the citizens of the Town on or before January 1, 1917.

*Voted*, To adopt the foregoing recommendation.

Committee appointed: Charles S. Pierce, William B. Thurber, Arthur H. Tucker, Theodore T. Whitney, Jr., Charles E. Rogerson.

And you are directed to warn said inhabitants qualified as aforesaid, to meet at the time and place and for the purpose herein mentioned, by posting attested copies of this Warrant in each of the post-offices of said Town fourteen days at least before said meeting, and leaving printed copies hereof at the dwelling-houses in said Town at least four days before said meeting.

Hereof fail not, and make due return of this Warrant with your doings thereon, to the Town Clerk, at the time and place of said meeting.

Given under our hands at Milton, the eleventh day of February, nineteen hundred and sixteen.

JAMES S. RUSSELL,  
MAURICE A. DUFFY,  
GEORGE L. ANTHONY,  
*Selectmen of Milton.*

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,      NORFOLK, SS.  
MILTON, March 4, 1916.

Pursuant to the within Warrant I have notified the inhabitants of the Town of Milton, as within directed, to meet at the time and place, and for the purpose therein mentioned, by posting attested copies of the same in the post-offices of the Town and leaving copies at the dwellings of the inhabitants.

PELEG BRONSDON,  
*Constable of Milton.*

March 11, 1916, at 5 hours 22 minutes P.M., *Voted*, That the meeting be dissolved.

The foregoing meeting was opened at 5.45 o'clock A.M. by the Town Clerk (who proceeded to read the Warrant); upon the conclusion of the reading of the second Article it was moved that the further reading of the Warrant be dispensed with. Said motion being put was unanimously carried and the further reading of the Warrant (except the concluding paragraphs) was dispensed with.

At the meeting aforesaid the total number of ballots cast was 1,491, 55 ballots being cast by women voters for School Committee.

A true record.

Attest:

*G. Frank Kemp,*  
*Town Clerk*

#### Warrant Committee

The following citizens were appointed by the Moderator as a Warrant Committee for the ensuing year in accordance with Chapter 2 of the Revised By-Laws, viz.:

Arthur H. Weed, Stephen B. Ames, Edward F. W. Bartol, David J. Brown, Edward E. Ford, Guy A. Ham, William H. Hooper, Carl R. Horne, James M. Hoy, Edmond M. Poitevin, Carleton A. Row, Wayne M. Shipman, Bernard W. Trafford, Charles E. Whelan, Charles F. Williams.



## Recount of Votes

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS. NORFOLK, SS.

MILTON, March 9, 1916.

At a meeting called and held at the Town Hall in said Milton on the above date, as per order of the Chairman of the Board of Registrars (a recount of votes cast at the Annual Town Meeting, held upon March 4, 1916, for Auditors, having been petitioned for by more than ten voters), said recount was held upon the above date with results as follows:

ERNEST E. JOBLING, three hundred and seven votes.

FREDERICK N. KRIM, six hundred and fifty votes.

ERNEST P. LIBBY, six hundred and thirty-five votes.

J. HERBERT RAYMOND, seven hundred and eighty-one votes.

BLANKS, four hundred and ninety-nine.

All the above votes after being counted were again sealed up and delivered to the Town Clerk.

Signed:

PATRICK F. MAHONEY,

EDWARD F. W. BARTOL,

G. FRANK KEMP,

*Registrars of Voters.*

### Town Officers' Acceptances

- Feb. 19. M. L. Sperry, as a member of the Advisory Committee to the Forest and Tree Wardens.  
 21. Charles M. Rogerson, as member of the Advisory Committee to the Forest and Tree Wardens.
- March 7. Nathaniel T. Kidder, as Trustee of Public Library.
- April 11. W. Rodman Peabody, as member of Committee on Blue Hill Street Railway Location of Tracks.  
 11. Edward B. Hill, as member of the Art Commission.  
 24. Charles E. Rogerson, as member of Committee on Town Manager.
- May 2. Robert H. Hallowell, as member of Committee on Highways.
- June 19. Lincoln Bryant, as Town Counsel.

### Town Officers Sworn

- March 4. Roger Wolcott, as Moderator *pro tem*.  
 The following Town Officers were sworn by the Moderator *pro tem*. in open Town Meeting, namely:  
 G. Frank Kemp, as Town Clerk, James F. Mitchell and Maurice A. Duffy, as Selectman and Surveyor of Highways, J. Porter Holmes, as Town Treasurer, Peleg Bronsdon and Maurice Pierce, as Constables.
4. Frederick D. Southard, as Tree Warden.  
 6. James S. Russell, as Selectmen and Surveyors of Highways.  
 7. George W. Higgins, as Constable.  
 4. J. Herbert Raymond, as Auditor.  
 7. Josiah Babcock, as Tax Collector.  
 7. Clarence Boylston, as Assessor.  
 8. Abijah W. Draper, as member of Board of Health.  
 8. Harris Kennedy, as member of School Committee.  
 10. Albert D. Smith, as Overseer of Poor.  
 11. James Sangster, as Superintendent of Town Hall.  
 11. James Sangster, as Sealer of Weights and Measures.  
 11. James Sangster, as Special Police.  
 11. Joseph H. Duffy, as Clerk of Selectmen.  
 11. Percy E. Sheldon, as Trustee of Cemetery.  
 11. Timothy McDermott, as Constable.  
 11. Robert F. Herrick, as Moderator.  
 11. H. Boyd Edwards, as member of School Committee.  
 11. Frederick N. Krim, as Auditor.  
 14. Ernest E. Leavitt, as Special Police.  
 14. Thomas H. Kelley, as Special Police.  
 15. Thomas W. Pond, as Burial Agent.  
 15. Thomas W. Pond, as Special Police.

- March 16. John Cambell, as Special Police.  
 16. Henry D. Capen, as Special Police.  
 16. James Spencer, as Inspector of Animals.  
 17. Edward B. Hill, as Sewer Commissioner.  
 18. Ralph E. Forbes, as Bird Warden.  
 20. Francis G. Doherty, as Special Patrolman.  
 21. Samuel A. Morse, as Weigher of Coal.  
 21. Ralph H. Dodd, as Weigher of Coal.  
 21. Caroline E. Williams, as Overseer of Poor.  
 21. Lawrence H. Donahue as Special Patrolman.  
 22. Joseph J. Landers, as Public Weigher.  
 22. James O'Hare, as Special Police.  
 30. Henry A. Spates, as Superintendent of Streets.
- April 5. J. Herbert Raymond, as Public Weigher.  
 6. Fred R. Cushing, as Special Police.  
 10. Maurice Pierce, as Keeper of Lockup.  
 14. George E. Burt, as Building Inspector.  
 14. George E. Burt, as Surveyor of Lumber.  
 15. Francis G. Doherty, as Permanent Patrolman.  
 20. Ernest E. Choate, as Superintendent of Wires.  
 25. Bernard W. Trafford, as Park Commissioner.
- May 1. James S. Gallagher, as Fire Engineer.  
 1. J. Harry Holmes, as Fire Engineer.  
 1. Philip S. Dalton, as Fire Engineer.  
 16. Robert J. Blake, as Temporary Patrolman.  
 16. Timothy F. McDermott, as Temporary Patrolman.  
 26. Joseph F. White, as Special Police.
- June 1. Chester F. B. Lewis, as Weigher of Coal.  
 1. Walter W. Conly, as Weigher of Coal.
- June 30. Thomas Douglas, as Special Police.
- July 14. Joseph A. Rein, as Registrar of Voters.
- Nov. 12. Eva T. Churchill, as member of School Committee.
- Nov. 28. George Y. Badger, as Fence Viewer.

# PRESIDENTIAL PRIMARY

## WARRANT

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.

NORFOLK, SS.

*To either of the Constables of the Town of Milton, Greeting:*

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Milton who are qualified to vote in Primaries to meet in the Town Hall in said Milton Tuesday, the twenty-fifth day of April, 1916, at 4 o'clock P.M., for the following purposes: To bring in their votes to the Primary officers for the election of candidates of political parties for the following offices: four Delegates-at-Large to the National Convention of the Republican Party; four Alternate Delegates-at-Large to the National Convention of the Republican Party; four Delegates-at-Large to the National Convention of the Democratic Party; four Alternate Delegates-at-Large to the National Convention of the Democratic Party; eight Delegates-at-Large to the National Convention of the Prohibition Party; eight Alternate Delegates-at-Large to the National Convention of the Prohibition Party; two District Delegates to the National Convention of the Republican Party, Fourteenth Congressional District; two Alternate District Delegates to the National Convention of the Republican Party, Fourteenth Congressional District; two District Delegates to the National Convention of the Democratic Party, Fourteenth Congressional District; two Alternate District Delegates to the National Convention of the Democratic Party, Fourteenth Congressional District; one District Delegate to the National Convention of the Prohibition Party,



Fourteenth Congressional District; one Alternate District Delegate to the National Convention of the Prohibition Party, Fourteenth Congressional District.

All the above candidates and officers are to be voted for upon one ballot. The polls will be open from 4 o'clock P.M. to 9 o'clock P.M. And you are directed to warn said inhabitants, qualified as aforesaid, to meet at the time and place and for the purposes herein mentioned, by posting attested copies of the Warrant in each of the post-offices of said Milton at least fourteen days before the date of said meeting.

Hereof fail not and make due return of this Warrant, with your doings thereon, to the Town Clerk at or before the time of said meeting.

Given under our hands at Milton this seventh day of April, nineteen hundred and sixteen.

JAMES S. RUSSELL,  
MAURICE A. DUFFY,  
JAMES F. MITCHELL,  
*Selectmen of Milton.*

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS. NORFOLK, SS.

MILTON, April 25, 1916.

Pursuant to the within Warrant I have notified the inhabitants of the Town of Milton as therein directed, to meet at the Town Hall in said Milton upon the date above mentioned, for the purposes therein set forth.

PELEG BRONSDON,  
*Constable of Milton.*

At a meeting of the inhabitants of the Town of Milton, held according to a Warrant of which the foregoing is a copy, upon April 25, 1916, the following number of votes were given in for the several persons hereinafter named for the respective offices specified below, namely:

## REPUBLICAN

*Delegates-at-Large to the National Convention to nominate candidates for President and Vice-President of the United States*

GRAFTON D. CUSHING of Boston, one hundred and thirty-one votes.

CHARLES SUMNER BIRD of Walpole, one hundred and thirty votes.

AUGUSTUS P. GARDNER of Hamilton, one hundred and thirty-one votes.

ROBERT M. WASHBURN of Worcester, one hundred and fourteen votes.

SAMUEL W. MCCALL of Winchester, two hundred and seventy-three votes.

HENRY CABOT LODGE of Nahant, two hundred and seventy-one votes.

JOHN W. WEEKS of Newton, two hundred and forty-six votes.

WINTHROP M. CRANE of Dalton, two hundred and fifty-four votes.

BLANKS, thirty-eight.

*Alternate Delegates-at-Large*

ALEXANDER MCGREGOR of Boston, one hundred and eleven votes.

LOMBARD WILLIAMS of Dedham, one hundred and eleven votes.

DANIEL COSGROVE of Lowell, one hundred and four votes.

WILLIAM M. ARMSTRONG of Somerville, one hundred and two votes.

BUTLER AMES of Lowell, two hundred and forty-seven votes.

LOUIS A. FROTHINGHAM of Boston, two hundred and fifty-one votes.

EBEN S. KEITH of Bourne, two hundred and forty-six votes.

FRANK W. STEARNS of Newton, two hundred and forty-two votes.

BLANKS, one hundred and seventy-four.

*District Delegates (Fourteenth District)*

HENRY L. KINCAIDE of Quincy, one hundred and nineteen votes.

C. CHESTER EATON of Brockton, one hundred and sixteen votes.

SAMUEL H. CAPEN of Dedham, two hundred and thirty-four votes.

HORACE A. KEITH of Brockton, two hundred thirty-two votes.

BLANKS, one hundred and thirty-three.

*Alternate District Delegates (Fourteenth District)*

FRANCIS W. WELCH of Dedham, one hundred and ten votes.

FRANK B. WEBSTER of Boston, one hundred and eleven votes.

EUGENE R. STONE of Quincy, two hundred and twenty-three votes.

CHARLES R. HILLBERG of Brockton, two hundred and seventeen votes.

BLANKS, one hundred and thirty-three.

## DEMOCRATIC

*Delegates-at-Large*

DAVID I. WALSH of Fitchburg, fifteen votes.  
JOSEPH H. O'NEIL of Boston, fifteen votes.  
HUMPHREY O'SULLIVAN of Lowell, fifteen votes.  
CHARLES B. STRECKER of Boston, fifteen votes.

*Alternate Delegates-at-Large*

H. OSCAR ROCHELEAU of Worcester, fifteen votes.  
EDMUND D. CODMAN of Boston, fifteen votes.  
VINCENT BROGNA of Boston, fifteen votes.  
THOMAS F. HIGGINS of Fall River, fifteen votes.

*District Delegates (Fourteenth District)*

JOHN A. KIGGEN of Boston, thirteen votes.  
WILLIAM H. POWERS of Brockton, thirteen votes.  
BLANKS, four.

*Alternate District Delegates (Fourteenth District)*

JAMES J. MANDEVILLE of Dedham, eleven votes.  
WILLIAM J. SULLIVAN of Quincy, eleven votes.  
BLANKS, eight.

## PROHIBITION

*Delegates-at-Large*

WILLIAM SHAW of Andover, one vote.  
ALFRED H. EVANS of Hadley, one vote.  
DANIEL A. POLING of Brookline, one vote.  
FRANK N. RAND of Haverhill, one vote.  
ALBERT J. OREM of Sharon, one vote.  
JOHN B. LEWIS of Reading, one vote.  
JOHN M. FISHER of Attleboro, one vote.  
WILBUR D. MOON of Lynn, one vote.



At the meeting aforesaid, the following appointments of Ballot Clerks and Tellers were made by the Selectmen to serve at said meeting, namely:

Ballot Clerks: George A. Lobban, Winthrop L. Knox, Republicans.

Thomas M. Lennon, Henry D. Mahoney, Democrats.

Tellers: Arthur W. Briggs, Clifton P. Lord, Prescott Skinner, William E. Leavitt, William A. Will, Leonard M. Bradlee, Walter A. Cheney, William H. McGee, Charles F. Thompson, Republicans.

Joseph A. Rein, Joseph F. Dalton, Edward Gallagher, Joseph J. Mullen, John H. Donovan, James C. Burke, Jr., William P. Melley, Democrats.

All of the above-named Ballot Clerks and Tellers being sworn by the Town Clerk before entering upon their duties.

At 9 o'clock P.M., *Voted*, To close the polls.

At 10 o'clock and 50 minutes P.M., *Voted*, That the meeting be dissolved.

A true record.

Attest:

*G. Frank Kemp,*  
*Town Clerk*

Number of ballots cast: Republican, 397; Democratic, 15; Prohibition, 1; Void, 5. Total, 418.

## SEPTEMBER PRIMARY

---

### WARRANT

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.      NORFOLK, SS.

*To either of the Constables of the Town of Milton, Greeting:*

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby directed to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Milton, qualified to vote at elections, to meet in the Town Hall in said Milton on Tuesday, the twenty-sixth day of September next, at four o'clock in the afternoon, then and there to bring in their ballots to the primary officers for the nomination of candidates of political parties for the following offices of Governor, Lieutenant-Governor, Secretary of State, Treasurer and Receiver-General, Auditor, Attorney-General, Senator in Congress, all for this Commonwealth; Member of Congress for the Fourteenth Congressional District; Councillor for the Second Councillor District; Senator for the Norfolk Senatorial District; Representative in General Court for the Fourth Norfolk District; County Commissioner for the County of Norfolk; two Associate Commissioners for the County of Norfolk; District Attorney for the Southeastern District; Clerk of Courts for the County of Norfolk; Register of Deeds for the County of Norfolk; and for the election of the following officers: District Member of State Committee for each political party for the Norfolk Senatorial District; Members of the Democratic Town Committee; Members of the Republican Town Committee; Members of the Prohibition Town Committee; Delegates to the State Convention of Political Parties.

All the above candidates and officers are to be voted for upon one ballot.

The polls may be closed at 9 o'clock P.M.

And you are directed to warn the inhabitants qualified as aforesaid to meet at the time and place and for the purposes herein mentioned, by posting attested copies of this Warrant in each of the post-offices of said Milton at least fourteen days before the date of said meeting.

Hereof fail not, and make due return of this Warrant, with your doings thereon, to the Town Clerk at or before the time of said meeting.

Given under our hands at Milton this first day of September, nineteen hundred and sixteen.

JAMES S. RUSSELL,  
MAURICE A. DUFFY,  
JAMES F. MITCHELL,  
*Selectmen of Milton.*

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS. NORFOLK, SS.

MILTON, September 26, 1916.

Pursuant to the within Warrant I have notified the inhabitants of the Town of Milton as therein directed, to meet at the Town Hall in said Milton upon the date above mentioned, for the purposes therein set forth.

PELEG BRONSDON,  
*Constable of Milton.*

At a Primary Meeting of the inhabitants of the Town of Milton, legally called and held upon September 26, 1916, the following number of votes were given in for the several persons hereinafter named for the respective offices specified:

## REPUBLICAN

*For Governor*

SAMUEL W. MCCALL of Winchester, seven hundred and four votes.

*For Lieutenant-Governor*

CALVIN COOLIDGE of Northampton, six hundred and eighty votes.

*For Secretary*

ALBERT P. LANGTRY of Springfield, six hundred and forty-eight votes.

*For Treasurer*

CHARLES L. BURRILL of Boston, six hundred and thirty-six votes.

*For Auditor*

JOSEPH B. BROWN of Brookline, three hundred and twenty-seven votes.

ALONZO B. COOK of Boston, three hundred and twenty-four votes.

*For Attorney-General*

HENRY C. ATTWILL of Lynn, six hundred and thirty-four votes.

*For Senator in Congress*

HENRY CABOT LODGE of Nahant, six hundred and fifty votes.

*For Congressman (Fourteenth District)*

EZRA W. CLARK of Brockton, five votes.

HARRY C. HOWARD of Brockton, two votes.

HENRY L. KINCAIDE of Quincy, twenty-two votes.

LOUIS F. R. LANGELIER of Quincy, nineteen votes.

ROBERT L. RAYMOND of Milton, seven hundred and sixteen votes.



*For Councillor (Second District)*

RICHARD F. ANDREWS of Boston, six hundred and eighteen votes.

*For Senator (Norfolk District)*

ORION T. MASON of Medway, one hundred and eighty-three votes.

JOSEPH F. STONE of Canton, three hundred and sixty votes.

HARTLEY L. WHITE of Braintree, one hundred and thirty-nine votes.

*For Representative in General Court  
(Fourth Norfolk District)*

ROGER WOLCOTT of Milton, six hundred and eighty-three votes.

*For County Commissioner (Norfolk District)*

EVERETT M. BOWKER of Brookline, six hundred and three votes.

*For District Attorney (Southeastern District)*

FREDERICK G. KATZMANN of Walpole, five hundred and eighty-four votes.

*For Clerk of Courts (Norfolk District)*

LOUIS A. COOK of Weymouth, five hundred and eighty-one votes.

*For Register of Deeds (Norfolk District)*

JOHN H. BURDAKIN of Dedham, five hundred and seventy-four votes.

*For State Committee (Norfolk District)*

HARLIE E. THOMPSON of Plainville, four hundred and twenty-nine votes.

*For Delegates to State Convention*

WALTER SIMONDS, five hundred and fifty-one votes.

WILLIAM W. STOREY, five hundred and forty-six votes.

LINCOLN BRYANT, five hundred and fifty-five votes.

WILLIAM H. HOOPER, five hundred and forty-seven votes.

EDWARD E. FORD, five hundred and fifty-seven votes.

FRANK L. RICHARDS, five hundred and fifty-three votes.

JOHN SWIFT, five hundred and fifty-five votes.

*For Town Committee*

PHILIP S. DALTON, five hundred and fifty-nine votes.

REGINALD M. JOHNSON, five hundred and sixty-one votes.

ROGER WOLCOTT, five hundred and seventy-six votes.

JESSE B. BAXTER, five hundred and sixty votes.

ERNEST P. LIBBY, five hundred and fifty-six votes.

G. FRANK KEMP, five hundred and sixty-seven votes.

WILLIAM A. WILL, five hundred and fifty-six votes.

FREDERICK A. GASKINS, five hundred and fifty-nine votes.

WINTHROP L. CARPENTER, five hundred and fifty-one votes.

EDMOND M. POITEVIN, five hundred and forty-five votes.

**PROHIBITION***For Governor*

CHESTER R. LAWRENCE of Boston, six votes.

*For Lieutenant-Governor*

ALFRED H. EVANS of Hadley, seven votes.

*For Representative in General Court  
(Fourth Norfolk District)*

ELLSWORTH HUNTINGTON of Milton, seven votes.

*For Delegates to State Convention*

WILLIS H. BAKER, six votes.

ELLSWORTH HUNTINGTON, six votes.

*For Town Committee*

GEORGE H. HENDRY, six votes.

WILLIS H. BAKER, six votes.

WILLIAM A. HENDRICKSON, six votes.

LLEWELLYN L. CROSS, six votes.

JAMES A. BRACKETT, two votes.

DEMOCRATIC

*For Governor*

CHARLES H. COLE of Boston, forty-eight votes.

FREDERICK W. MANSFIELD of Boston, forty-seven votes.

*For Lieutenant-Governor*

THOMAS P. RILEY of Malden, eighty-six votes.

*For Secretary*

LEON R. EYGES of Brookline, eighty-four votes.

*For Treasurer*

HENRY N. TEAGUE of Williamstown, eighty votes.

*For Auditor*

JOHN B. N. SOULLIERE, of Worcester, seventy-seven votes.

*For Attorney-General*

JOSEPH JOYCE DONAHUE of Medford, eighty-two votes.

*For Senator in Congress*

JOHN F. FITZGERALD of Boston, eighty votes.

*For Congressman (Fourteenth District)*

RICHARD OLNEY, 2nd, of Dedham, eighty-four votes.

*For Representative in General Court  
(Fourth Norfolk District)*

JAMES G. MULLEN of Milton, nine votes.

*For District Attorney (Southeastern District)*

CHESTER W. FORD of Rockland, fifty-five votes.

*For State Committee*

JOHN C. DONNELLY of Walpole, sixty-six votes.

*For Delegates to State Convention*

JAMES G. MULLEN, seventy-six votes.

J. FRANK CURLEY, seventy-four votes.

*For Town Committee*

JAMES S. GALLAGHER, sixty-one votes.

JAMES G. MULLEN, sixty-six votes.

PATRICK F. MAHONEY, sixty-five votes.

J. FRANK CURLEY, sixty-four votes.

JAMES H. SHEA, sixty-two votes.

JOHN J. GALLAGHER, sixty-one votes.

At 9 o'clock and 10 minutes P.M., *Voted*, To close the polls. All of the above votes were duly sorted, counted, declared and recorded, sealed up in open meeting and delivered to the Town Clerk.

The following Ballot Clerks and Tellers were appointed by the Selectmen to serve at the foregoing meeting:



Ballot Clerks: Republican: Ralph Eaton, John A. Larrabee.

Democratic: Thomas M. Lennon, Henry D. Mahoney.

Tellers, Republican: Winthrop L. Knox, William H. McGee, Clarence L. Dutton, Prescott Skinner, Leonard M. Bradlee, Henry F. Brierly, Robert J. Duncan, Morton Swift, J. Arthur Spencer, Walter A. Cheney, E. J. Fairbank, Jr., Frank I. Jordan, J. Arthur Robson, Charles B. Abbott, Walter I. Marsden, Chester W. Currier, James P. Thurber, William A. Will, LeRoy G. Porter.

Democratic: Edward Gallagher, Joseph J. Mullen, William A. Haley, John H. Donovan, B. Sarsfield Quigley, Albert J. Eichorn, Martin J. Bannin, James C. Burke, Jr., Joseph F. Dalton, Patrick F. Healey, William A. Murray, William P. Melley, Peter A. Barry, Joseph H. Duffy, John M. Mullen, Edward Lee, James B. Harrington, James G. Mullen, William R. Pierce.

All of the above-named Ballot Clerks and Tellers were sworn by the Town Clerk.

Whole number of ballots cast, 919.

At 10 o'clock and 40 minutes P.M. September 26, 1916, *Voted*, That the meeting be dissolved.

A true record.

Attest:

*E. Frank Kemp,*  
*Town Clerk*

*Town Clerk.*

## NORFOLK, SS.

# NOVEMBER MEETING

---

### WARRANT

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS. NORFOLK, SS.

*To either of the Constables of the Town of Milton, Greeting:*

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, you are hereby directed to notify and warn the inhabitants of the Town of Milton, qualified to vote at elections, to meet in the Town Hall in said Milton on Tuesday, the seventh day of November next, it being the Tuesday after the first Monday in said November, at five forty-five in the forenoon, then and there to bring in their ballots for sixteen electors of President and Vice-President, Governor, Lieutenant-Governor, Secretary of State, Treasurer and Receiver-General, Auditor, Attorney-General, Senator in Congress, all of this Commonwealth; Member of Congress for the Fourteenth Congressional District; Councillor for the Second District; Senator for the Norfolk Senatorial District; Representative in General Court for the Fourth Norfolk District; County Commissioner for the County of Norfolk for the term of three years, and two Associate Commissioners; District Attorney for the Southeastern District; Clerk of Courts for the County of Norfolk; Register of Deeds for the County of Norfolk; also to see if the Town will vote to accept the provisions of the following Acts:

Chapter 98, General Acts of 1916, entitled "An Act to ascertain and carry out the will of the people relative to the calling and holding of constitutional conventions."

Chapter 104, General Acts of 1916, entitled "An Act to make the first day of January, known as New Year's Day, a legal holiday."

Chapter 179, General Acts of 1916, entitled "An Act to prevent the voters of one political party from voting in the primaries of another political party."

All to be voted for on one ballot.

The polls may be closed at 4 o'clock P.M.

And you are directed to warn said inhabitants, qualified as aforesaid, to meet at the time and place and for the purposes herein mentioned, by posting attested copies of this Warrant in each of the post-offices of said Milton at least fourteen days before the date of said meeting, and leaving printed copies hereof at the dwelling-houses in said Milton at least four days before said meeting.

Hereof fail not, and make due return of this Warrant, with your doings thereon, to the Town Clerk at or before the time of said meeting.

Given under our hands at Milton this twentieth day of October, nineteen hundred and sixteen.

JAMES S. RUSSELL,  
MAURICE A. DUFFY,  
JAMES F. MITCHELL,  
*Selectmen of Milton.*

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS.      NORFOLK, SS.

MILTON, November 7, 1916.

Pursuant to the within Warrant I have notified the inhabitants of the Town of Milton as therein directed, to meet at the Town Hall in said Milton upon the date above mentioned for the purposes therein set forth.

PELEG BRONSDON,  
*Constable of Milton.*

At a meeting of the inhabitants of the Town of Milton, held according to a Warrant of which the foregoing is a

copy, upon November 7, 1916, the following number of votes were given in for the several persons hereinafter named, for the respective offices specified below, namely:

*Electors for President and Vice-President*

BENSON and KIRKPATRICK, Socialist, eleven votes.

HANLY and LANDRITH, Prohibition, ten votes.

HUGHES and FAIRBANKS, Republican, eleven hundred and nineteen votes.

REIMER and HARRISON, Socialist Labor, four votes.

WILSON and MARSHALL, Democratic, five hundred and thirty-one votes.

BLANKS, fifty-five.

*For Governor*

JAMES HAYES of Plymouth, nine votes.

CHESTER R. LAWRENCE of Boston, twenty votes.

SAMUEL W. McCALL of Winchester, eleven hundred and seventeen votes.

FREDERICK W. MANSFIELD of Boston, five hundred and thirteen votes.

DAN A. WHITE of Brockton, eleven votes.

BLANKS, sixty.

*For Lieutenant-Governor*

CALVIN COOLIDGE of Northampton, eleven hundred and forty-one votes.

ALFRED H. EVANS of Hadley, twenty-three votes.

SYLVESTER J. MCBRIDE of Waltham, fifteen votes.

THOMAS J. MAHER of Medford, seven votes.

THOMAS P. RILEY of Malden, four hundred and thirty-one votes.

BLANKS, one hundred and thirteen.



*For Secretary.*

THOMAS F. BRENNAN of Salem, thirteen votes.

LEON R. EYGES of Brookline, four hundred and fifteen votes.

LOUISE ADAMS GROUT of Boston, nineteen votes.

ALBERT P. LANGTRY of Springfield, eleven hundred and ten votes.

BLANKS, one hundred and seventy-three.

*For Treasurer*

CHARLES L. BURRILL of Boston, eleven hundred and twenty-nine votes.

FREDERICK E. OELCHER of Peabody, thirteen votes.

ELAM K. SHELDON of Greenfield, fourteen votes.

HENRY N. TEAGUE of Williamstown, four hundred and ten votes.

BLANKS, one hundred and fifty-four.

*For Auditor*

JOSEPH BEARAK of Boston, nine votes.

FRANK BOHMBACH of Boston, thirteen votes.

ALONZO B. COOK of Boston, ten hundred and sixty-five votes.

JOHN B. N. SOULLIERE of Worcester, four hundred and forty-five votes.

BLANKS, one hundred and ninety-eight.

*For Attorney-General*

HENRY C. ATTWILL of Lynn, eleven hundred and twenty-five votes.

JOSEPH JOYCE DONAHUE of Medford, four hundred and nine votes.

JOSEPH JISKRA of Milford, nine votes.

JOHN WEAVER SHERMAN of Boston, fifteen votes.

BLANKS, one hundred and seventy-two.

*For Senator in Congress*

JOHN F. FITZGERALD of Boston, five hundred and twenty-two votes.

HENRY CABOT LODGE of Nahant, ten hundred and ninety-two votes.

WILLIAM N. McDONALD of Northampton, twenty-four votes.

BLANKS, ninety-two.

*For Congressman (Fourteenth District)*

HENRY L. KINCAIDE of Quincy, nine hundred and forty-five votes.

JOHN McCARTY of Abington, fifteen votes.

RICHARD OLNEY, 2nd, of Dedham, six hundred and eighty-four votes.

BLANKS, eighty-six.

*For Councillor (Second District)*

RICHARD F. ANDREWS of Boston, eleven hundred and seventy-nine votes.

BLANKS, five hundred and fifty-one.

*For Senator (Norfolk District)*

ORION T. MASON of Medway, eleven hundred and fifty-six votes.

BLANKS, five hundred and seventy-four.

*For Representative in General Court  
(Fourth Norfolk District)*

ELLSWORTH HUNTINGTON of Milton, one hundred and twenty-eight votes.

JAMES G. MULLEN of Milton, four hundred and eleven votes.

ROGER WOLCOTT of Milton, ten hundred and seventy-two votes.

BLANKS, one hundred and nineteen.

*For County Commissioner (Norfolk County)*

EVERETT M. BOWKER of Brookline, eleven hundred and fifty-six votes.

BLANKS, five hundred and seventy-four.

*For Associate Commissioners (Norfolk County)*

ARTHUR B. HAYWARD of Braintree, six hundred and thirty-six votes.

BLANKS, twenty-eight hundred and twenty-four.

*For District Attorney (Southeastern District)*

CHESTER W. FORD of Rockland, four hundred and fourteen votes.

FREDERICK G. KATZMANN of Walpole, ten hundred and fifty-seven votes.

ROBERT A. NUTTING of Brockton, eighteen votes.

BLANKS, two hundred and forty-one.

*For Clerk of Courts (Norfolk County)*

LOUIS A. COOK of Weymouth, ten hundred and ninety-two votes.

BLANKS, six hundred and thirty-eight.

*For Register of Deeds (Norfolk County)*

EDWARD L. BURDAKIN of Dedham, ten hundred and eighty-six votes.

BLANKS, six hundred and forty-four.

“Shall there be a convention to revise, alter or amend the constitution of the Commonwealth?” Yes, 682. No, 506. Blanks, 542.

"Shall an Act passed by the General Court in the year nineteen hundred and sixteen, to make the first day of January, known as New Year's Day, a legal holiday, be approved and become law?" Yes, 1,103. No, 284. Blanks, 343.

"Shall an Act passed by the General Court in the year nineteen hundred and sixteen, entitled 'An Act to prevent the voters of one political party from voting in the primaries of another political party' be approved and become law?" Yes, 764. No, 440. Blanks, 526.

At the meeting aforesaid the following appointments of Ballot Clerks and Tellers were made by the Selectmen, namely:

Ballot Clerks: Charles F. Thompson, John A. Larrabee, James Sangster, Republicans.

Joseph H. Duffy, Thomas M. Lennon, Henry D. Mahoney, Democrats.

Tellers: William A. Will, LeRoy G. Porter, J. Arthur Robson, Chester W. Currier, J. Arthur Spencer, Prescott Skinner, James P. Thurber, Thomas A. Anderson, William H. Hooper, Henry F. Brierly, D. Morton Swift, John T. Forde, Jr., Robert J. Duncan, Clyde Whittier, Republicans.

William A. Haley, John L. Kelley, Edward F. Lee, Daniel B. McDonald, Joseph J. Mullen, Edward Gallagher, Charles O. Jordan, Albert J. Eichorn, Joseph F. Dalton, B. Sarsfield Quigley, James C. Burke, Jr., John H. Donovan, Patrick F. Healey, John M. Mullen, Peter A. Barry, Frank I. Jordan, Henry W. Walsh, Edward L. Corkery, Democrats.

All of the above named Ballot Clerks and Tellers were sworn by the Town Clerk before entering upon their duties.

At 4 o'clock P.M. *Voted*, To close the polls in ten minutes.



At 4 o'clock and 10 minutes, *Voted*, That the polls be closed.

At five o'clock P.M., *Voted*, To dissolve the meeting.

A true record.

Attest:

Whole number of ballots cast, 1,730.

Whole number of registered voters, November 1, 1916:  
Men, 1,927; Women, 641.

*Fourth Norfolk Representative District*

We the undersigned Town Clerks of the towns of Canton, Westwood and Milton, comprising Representative District Number Four, in the County of Norfolk, hereby certify: That at an election duly held in said towns upon the seventh day of November, A.D. 1916, for a candidate to represent said district at the next General Court, the following number of votes were given in for the several persons hereinafter named, to wit:

For ELLSWORTH HUNTINGTON of Milton, one hundred and sixty-four votes.

For JAMES G. MULLEN of Milton, eight hundred and eighty-three votes.

For ROGER WOLCOTT of Milton, sixteen hundred and sixty-nine votes.

BLANKS, two hundred and twenty-four.

Given under our hands at Canton, this seventeenth day of November, A.D. 1916.

WALTER AMES,  
W. W. BAKER,  
G. FRANK KEMP,

*Town Clerks of Canton, Westwood and Milton.*

## REPORT OF THE BLUE HILL AVENUE SPECIAL COMMITTEE

---

MILTON, MASS., February 3, 1917.

*To the Citizens of Milton:*

At the Annual Town Meeting, March 4, 1916, the following provision was made:

“ARTICLE 61. To see what action the Town will take toward changing the location of the Blue Hill Street Railway Company tracks in Blue Hill Avenue and appropriate money for the same.

*Voted*, That this matter be referred to a committee of five consisting of the Selectmen and two citizens to be named by the Moderator, to investigate the entire situation as to the location of the Blue Hill Street Railway Company's tracks in Blue Hill Avenue, to determine the legal rights of the Town in respect thereto, to determine further what steps the Town may take in order to remedy the existing situation and to report to the Town on or before its annual meeting in 1917; and that the sum of two hundred and fifty dollars (\$250) be appropriated for the use of said committee.”

The Moderator, Robert F. Herrick, appointed Messrs. John A. Ewell and W. Rodman Peabody to act with the Selectmen. Organizing with James S. Russell, Chairman, and James F. Mitchell, Secretary, a number of meetings have been held during the year.

After investigation it appears to your committee that the present location of the Blue Hill Street Railway

Company's tracks in Blue Hill Avenue is legal, although unsatisfactory to the Town; especially for a distance of about three-fifths of a mile through the thickly inhabited section from Cheever Street to the junction of Blue Hill Avenue and the Blue Hills Parkway. This is because the railway operates in a reserved space along the westerly side of the avenue and so shuts off all approach to property on that side. Not only this, but when both tracks are in use the cars on the inside one actually overhang the sidewalk.

The company was given this location some fifteen years ago in accordance with Chapter 121 of the Acts of 1895, which provides that street railways shall only be operated through Milton in reserved spaces and because Blue Hill Avenue being only sixty-six feet wide did not offer an opportunity for putting a double track reserved space in the middle of the road. Your committee approves of the principle of reserved spaces for street railways in Milton, but sees in this section of Blue Hill Avenue a proper case to make an exception, and therefore prepared and presented a bill to the Legislature doing away with the special restrictions of the 1895 act along the stretch of Blue Hill Avenue mentioned. This bill is as follows:

HOUSE . . . . No. 103

"Section 1. The Town of Milton may by a vote of the majority of its voters assembled and voting thereon in a Town Meeting called for the purpose revoke the reservation of a special reserved space for the use of street railways in that portion of Blue Hill Avenue which lies between the point of intersection of Blue Hill Avenue with the Blue Hills Parkway and a point on Blue Hill Avenue three hundred feet southwesterly of its intersection with the southerly side of Cheever

Street. Upon such revocation by the said Town the provisions of Chapter one hundred and twenty-one of the Acts of the year eighteen hundred and ninety-five shall not apply to that portion of Blue Hill Avenue which lies between said points. The question whether such reserved special space shall be revoked may be voted upon in an open Town Meeting and need not be placed upon the official ballot.

"Section 2. The revocation of the special space reserved for street railways in that portion of Blue Hill Avenue referred to in Section one hereof shall not affect the validity of the location heretofore granted therein to the Blue Hill Street Railway, but said location may be altered in accordance with the provisions of Section sixty-five of Part three of Chapter four hundred and sixty-three of the Acts of nineteen hundred and six and any acts in amendment thereof or in addition thereto.

"Section 3. This Act shall take effect upon its passage."

The Blue Hill Street Railway Company has not proved a financial success and objects to the proposed change of location on account of its attendant cost. At the State House hearing, January 28, before the Committee on Towns, about twenty Milton citizens appeared in favor of the bill. The only person to oppose it was A. Stuart Pratt, Vice-President of the Railway Company. The committee reported the bill favorably on the same day and it has since passed both Houses and been signed by the Governor.

You will find an article in the Warrant for the March Meeting under which the Town will vote whether it will



revoke so much of the reserved space for the use of street railways as lies in that part of Blue Hill Avenue between Cheever Street and Blue Hills Parkway. If the Town votes to discontinue the reserved space the present location of the railway will not be affected except to the extent that the Town may resurface that portion of the highway now occupied by the tracks which will be then open to public travel like the remainder of the road. Thereafter any interested persons may petition the Selectmen to alter the location of the street railway from the westerly side to the center of the highway. If the Selectmen direct the change of the location they may fix the terms upon which it shall be done, including the share of the cost to be borne by the railway and the Town. The action of the Selectmen will not become effective until it is approved by the Public Service Commission. The Street Railway has estimated the cost of this change of location to be approximately \$10,000. The Edison Illuminating Company and the New England Telephone Company, who are joint owners with the Railway of the poles now situated near the center of the highway, have expressed their willingness to do their part of such work as may be necessary to transfer their wires to the side of the street without cost to the Town.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES S. RUSSELL,  
MAURICE A. DUFFY,  
JAMES F. MITCHELL,  
JOHN A. EWELL,  
W. RODMAN PEABODY,  
*Selectmen.*

## REPORT OF THE LEGISLATIVE COMMITTEE

---

MILTON, MASS., January 1, 1917.

*To the Citizens of Milton:*

The undersigned, the committee appointed in accordance with the vote of the Town under Article 46 of the Warrant of March 6, 1915, has continued its work throughout the regular and special sessions of the Legislature of 1916, as suggested in our report of a year ago.

Two members of the committee have looked over all matters coming before the Legislature. The committee has read and considered one hundred and twenty-seven bills and reports which seemed as if they might affect the interests of the Town—favorably or otherwise. We have felt that the influence of the Town would be wasted if we advised representation in favor of or against all the numerous bills which affected the town only indirectly or as only one of the municipalities of the state, such as appropriation bills and the like, and we have therefore left representation on such matters to those more directly concerned, like the state commissions and the vigilant law department of the City of Boston—by far the largest municipal tax-payer.

We have advised the Selectmen that the Town should be represented in opposition to four bills, House numbers 739, 1,336, 1,464 and 1,495. We also advised that the hearing on House 970 should be attended and the bill watched on its passage through the Legislature. Mr. Reginald L. Robbins was appointed by the Selectmen to represent the Town at the hearings on the above bills.

House numbers 739, 1,336 and 1,495 all provided for state taxation and apportionment for the support of the public schools. Opposition was advised on the ground

that our public schools ought to continue peculiarly a local matter, controlled by the parents and tax-payers through the local school committees elected by them. We felt that state control of the schools could only work to the detriment of the pupils in a town like Milton, with its high standards and rate of expenditure. All three bills received adverse reports from the Committee on Education and all failed of passage.

House 1,464 provided that certain corporate franchise taxes now collected by the state and in part apportioned to the cities and towns should henceforth be retained by the state. Opposition was advised on the same grounds as to a similar bill in 1915, namely, that the state already had abundant sources of revenue and that revenue of the municipalities should not be further restricted. The bill was defeated.

House 970 sought in rather ambiguous language to change the price of the Metropolitan water service. We advised watching this bill as we suspected that a possible new draft or amendments to it might be detrimental to the Town. An adverse report on it, however, was promptly accepted.

After a second year of service we are more fully convinced that it is for the benefit of the Town to maintain a careful watch on all proposals for legislation, and we therefore recommend that the Town continue to have a legislative committee substantially according to the vote of last year.

ROGER WOLCOTT, *Chairman*,  
GUY A. HAM,  
CHARLES S. PIERCE,  
ROBERT L. RAYMOND,  
G. FRANK KEMP.

## COMMITTEE ON MOTORIZING FIRE APPARATUS

---

MILTON, MASS., January, 25, 1917.

*To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:*

GENTLEMEN:—The Committee on Motorizing Fire Apparatus, Town of Milton, begs to report as follows:

The Town voted in March, 1916, to expend \$7,650 for further motorizing the fire apparatus of the Town and \$200 additional thereto for alterations to the Central Fire House in order to take care of the motor apparatus.

The combination wagon and the hook and ladder truck having previously been motorized, the committee decided it was best to do away with the steamer in the Central Fire House and to purchase a motor pump engine in its place for this location. Bids were therefore called for, and after careful consideration on March 20 contract was given to the American La France Company for a six-cylinder motor-pump pumping engine to be delivered in ninety days.

This engine arrived at the Central Fire House on June 30. It was tested for pumping under service conditions for a continuous run during the afternoon of the same day before representatives of the New England Insurance Exchange and of the Milton Fire Department. It was also given a thorough road test over the worst hills in the town. Having filled all these tests satisfactorily it was thereupon accepted and has been in service ever since.

The receipts and disbursements of the committee since last report are as follows:



## RECEIPTS

Balance from purchase of combination . . . . .	\$34 00	
March 1916 appropriation . . . . .	7,850 00	
From sale of horses, wagons and other equipment . . . . .	897 00	
		<hr/>
Total receipts . . . . .		\$8,781 00

## DISBURSEMENTS

Motor pump engine . . . . .	\$7,650 00	
Repair and alterations to fire house . . . . .	1,091 51	
		<hr/>
Total disbursements . . . . .		8,741 51
		<hr/>
Balance . . . . .		\$39 49

The service given by the motor apparatus has been even better than the committee anticipated. They are proving to be a great economy for the Town. It is therefore the committee's opinion that all fire apparatus should ultimately be motorized, but it is not recommended that further motorizing be done immediately.

Very respectfully,

MAURICE A. DUFFY, *Chairman*,  
J. HARRY HOLMES, *Chief of Dept.*,  
ARTHUR H. WEED,  
E. B. HILL, *Secretary*.

## REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON SCHOOL BUILDINGS

---

MILTON, MASS., January 2, 1917.

*To the Citizens of Milton:*

The contract for the addition to the Vose School, to adapt it for use as a High School building, was awarded to McGahey & O'Connor of Cambridge, Mass., in November. Work was started at once and aided by an exceptionally pleasant fall has progressed rapidly. At this writing the foundations and basement to the level of the first floor have been completed. The building should be ready for occupancy in September.

Your committee calls attention to the fact that the appropriation voted by the Town was \$20,000 below the estimates. This reduction, together with the rapid increase in cost of labor and materials, necessitated the omission of certain features which were included in the original plans. The building now being constructed includes the laboratories and workshops, in fact, all those elements of our High School which require special fittings. It has been necessary, however, to cut out three school rooms at the end of one wing of the building, and to omit entirely the new Assembly Hall, which omission cuts out also the Lunch Room.

The committee was unanimously of the opinion that the High School needs were so great that the immediate construction of the building was warranted, and that it would have been a short-sighted policy not to have built at this time. The portions of the building actually under construction are as originally planned, and those portions which it has been necessary to omit can be added at any time. The retention of the old Assembly Hall, which

was to have been converted to other uses, and the leaving off of three school rooms, reduces the seating capacity of the building to the present immediate needs and leaves no room for growth. Ultimately, the entire building can be completed in accordance with the original plans.

Respectfully submitted,

PERCY E. SHELDON, *Chairman,*

HARRIS KENNEDY, *Secretary,*

A. B. SMITH,

MALCOLM DONALD,

REGINALD L. ROBBINS,

*Committee.*

## REPORT OF THE EDWIN D. WADSWORTH FUND SPECIAL COMMITTEE

---

MILTON, MASS., December 28, 1916.

*To the Citizens of Milton:*

At the Annual Town Meeting, March 4, 1916, the following vote was passed under Article 60:

“That the Town accept the provisions in its favor contained in the will of the late Edwin D. Wadsworth, and the real and personal property devised and bequeathed thereunder, and ratify and confirm the action of the Town Treasurer and Selectmen in the receipt and administration thereof; that the Selectmen and the Town Treasurer be appointed a committee to prepare and report to the Town not later than the next Annual Meeting a plan for the permanent management and control of said property; that until the Town shall vote otherwise, said property, both real and personal, shall remain in the custody of the Town Treasurer who shall collect the revenues accruing therefrom and who shall have authority, subject to the approval of the Selectmen, to expend sums of money out of such revenues for maintenance, repair, insurance, and other proper purposes in connection with the management of said estate, and subject to said approval to make in the name of the Town leases or conveyances of the whole or any portion thereof, to change investments of property real and personal, and execute conveyances and transfers



there, and do all other things necessary to preserve, manage and administer said property."

The Committee organized by choosing Mr. Holmes, Chairman and Treasurer, and Mr. Russell, Secretary, and has made various changes in the property held so as to make it more suitable for trust fund purposes, as follows:

## SALES

			Valuation 1915	
April	29.	1 share Boston Athenaeum . . .	\$385 00	\$300 00
May	19.	Russell St. property to Helen S. Baker	8,000 00	5,300 00
July	13.	Randolph Ave. pasture to Margaret E. Reed . . . . .	2,100 00	1,000 00
Aug.	19.	Mechanic St. property, East Milton, to William I. Powell . . . .	2,300 00	1,650 00
Nov.	8.	Quincy St. property, Quincy, to B. Del Monte . . . . .	2,150 00	2,475 00
March	27.	B. S. Reed mortgage collected . .	800 00	
Nov. & Dec.		Hattie H. Wagner mortgages collected	6,500 00	

## PURCHASES

July	19.	5—\$1,000 Amer. Tel. & Tel. Collateral Trust 4% due July, 1929 . . .	\$4,593 75
July	19.	1—\$5,000 C. B. & Q. Nebraska Ex. Mtg. Sinking Fund 4% due May, 1927 . . . . .	4,906 25
Sept.	19.	1—\$5,000 Chicago Junction & Union Stock Yds. Mtg. Collateral Trust Ref. 5% due April, 1940 . . .	5,068 75

On December 31, 1915, the fund amounted to \$61,-776.63. It now has a value of \$67,264.76. Elsewhere in this volume you will find detailed statements of both capital and income accounts submitted by Mr. Holmes as Treasurer.

In accordance with the vote of the Town last March, your committee has considered plans for the permanent

management of the fund and has caused an article to be placed in the Warrant for the Annual Meeting next March embodying its ideas.\* After consultation with a number of interested citizens and with Charles S. Pierce, former Town Counsel, and Lincoln Bryant, present Town Counsel, the committee is of the opinion that this fund can best be managed by a board of three trustees elected by the voters of the Town. To accomplish this satisfactorily legislation is necessary, and it will not be until the Annual Meeting of March, 1918, that such a Board of Trustees can be established. For the coming year, therefore, the management of the fund will continue to rest with the Town Treasurer and the Selectmen, as provided at the Annual Meeting March 4, 1916, in the vote recited near the beginning of this report.

Your committee feels that the property of the fund should be converted into safe securities suitable for trust funds and that the fund should be allowed to accumulate until the hospital requirements of the Town are more clear than at present.

Respectfully submitted,

J. PORTER HOLMES, *Town Treasurer*,  
JAMES S. RUSSELL,  
MAURICE A. DUFFY,  
JAMES F. MITCHELL,

*Selectmen.*

December 28, 1916.

\*NOTE:

SECTION 1. The town of Milton may at an Annual Meeting elect by ballot a Board of Trustees consisting of three persons, male or female, for the purpose of managing and controlling the property, real and personal, bequeathed and de-

vised to the town under the will of Edwin D. Wadsworth, late of said Milton, and of expending the same in accordance with the terms of said will and for the other purposes hereinafter specified. When such board is first chosen, one-third thereof shall be elected for one year, one-third for two years and one-third for three years, and thereafter one-third shall be elected annually for a term of three years; provided, however, that the Town may at any annual or special meeting called for the purpose increase the number of the board by an additional number, divisible by three, of persons, which number shall at the next annual meeting thereafter be elected one-third for one year, one-third for two years and one-third for three years, and thereafter one-third annually for a term of three years. The board shall, from its own number, annually choose a Chairman, Secretary and Treasurer, who shall give a bond similar to that given by the Town Treasurer, in an amount and with sureties to the satisfaction of the Selectmen. The board may appoint such other officers and agents as it thinks fit. Whenever a vacancy shall occur in said board by reason of the death, resignation or otherwise of members so elected, the remaining trustees shall fill the vacancy for the unexpired term.

Section 2. The board shall have the custody and management of said property and shall invest and reinvest the same and may add the income thereof to the principal and allow said property to accumulate until said property with any other funds and revenues received by the board shall in the opinion of the board be sufficient to establish and maintain a public hospital within the Town of Milton, and when said property funds and revenues in the custody and management of the board shall in the opinion of the board be sufficient for the purpose, or when the Town at an annual or special meeting called for the purpose shall direct the board to do so, the

board shall establish a public hospital in said Town to be maintained under rules and regulations from time to time made by the board, and may expend so much as may be necessary of the funds at any time in its custody and management in the purchase, in the name of the Town, of such real and personal property as may be necessary for the establishment and maintenance of the hospital, and the hospital together with all funds and other property owned by the Town relating thereto shall be in the custody and management of the board. The Town may appropriate and raise money for the establishment, support or maintenance of the hospital which shall be expended by the board, and may receive money or property by gift, devise or bequest for the hospital, which shall be administered by the board in accordance with the provisions of such gift, devise or bequest. Section 17 of Chapter 719 of the Acts of 1913 as amended shall apply to investments by the board.

Section 3. The board shall have power to manage, sell, lease, convey and transfer all real or personal property at any time in its custody, management or control, and may in the name and behalf of said Town execute, acknowledge and deliver all instruments necessary or proper to carry its powers into effect.

Section 4. Nothing in this act contained shall be construed to alter or impair any of the provisions of the will of said Edwin D. Wadsworth relating to said property given to the Town or the provisions of any gift, devise or bequest or vote whereby any other property shall come into the custody, management or control of the board.

Section 5. The board shall make an annual report to the Town of its receipts and expenditures and of the property in its custody with a statement of any unexpended balance of money and of any gifts or bequests which it holds in behalf of the Town.



Section 6. This Act shall take effect upon acceptance by the Town at any annual town meeting, and the Board of Trustees may be nominated upon the official ballot and elected at the same meeting wherein the Act is accepted; provided, however, that for the purpose of acceptance by the Town this Act shall take effect upon its passage.

# VITAL STATISTICS

## Registry of Births, Marriages, and Deaths, in 1916

### BIRTHS

The whole number of births registered in 1916 (returned by physicians as by law required) was 134 (males 67; females 67), as follows:

Date, 1916	Names	Date, 1916	Names
Jan. 1	Christina Gertrude Scan- nell	Mar. 24	Elizabeth Helen Donovan
2	Mary Luce Bryant	26	Martha Phinney
3	George French Roberts	31	Clara B. Loud
4	Wilmar Wakefield Hurd	April 3	Annette Mary Martinnelli
5	Warland Wight, Jr.	4	Lydia Williams Lyman
12	Francis Timothy Splaine	6	James Patrick Laffan
12	Margaret Allen Sperry	11	Ruth Edna Jones
13	Annie Elvira Westenburg	11	Walter Kimball Mitchell, Jr.
14	Louis Herbert Mar- ceaux	13	Eloise Newton Sherlock
14	Eugene William Mar- ceaux	15	Jane Whitney
15	Elbert Lennart Blondell	15	Emily Rose
17	(Unnamed) Olsen	23	(Unnamed) Small
20	Sheldon Ware	26	Frances Marie Barry
26	William Ames Coates	30	Catherine Donahue
Feb. 1	Lawrence Ellsworth Clapp	30	(Unnamed) Bent
7	Marguerite Conroy	May 1	William Beale Simpson, Jr.
9	Glenice Louise Keller	7	Pierce Chesworth
10	Arline Gertrude Foley	9	Herbert Horace Mansfield
13	Celia Emma Duerden	15	John T. Forde
15	Fellows Davis Gardner	17	Neils Frederick Olsen Gruner
21	(Unnamed) Watchler	18	Margaret Hallowell
22	Dorothy Teed	20	Dorothy May Merritt
24	Mary Saltonstall	21	Murch Marston Brons- don, 3rd
25	Malcolm Albert Cheney	22	Alice Violetta Forbes
27	Catherine Killian	28	Stephen Thomas Dooley
Mar. 1	Roger Marvin Scaife	June 8	Walter Atherton Fuller, Jr.
3	Jean Cobb	11	Roger Warren Barney
8	Annette Louise Nores	12	Florence Eleanor Richard- son
10	Baby Hinkley	22	Nathaniel Chase Morgan
18	William Patrick Redding- ton	23	June Muriel Hendrickson

Date, 1916	Names	Date, 1916	Names
June 23	John Joseph Kennedy	Sept. 17	Robert Hill Chase
27	Edward Learoyd Cutter, Jr.	21	Frederick McDermott
July 3	James Murray Hoy	25	Vincent Haley
4	Nancy Ames	28	Ardis Nancy Forbes
7	Richard Edward Canning	29	Pellegrino Brotolo Sere- gelli
14	Marguerite Sybil O'Neil	29	James Kearney
16	Angela Clementina Mon- zoni	Oct. 4	Constance Whittier
17	Robert Franklin Ochs	5	(Unnamed) Clark
20	Peter Egan Pratt	14	Elizabeth Doyle
20	John Winchester Massie, Jr.	17	Thomas William Sim
22	Edward Gustave Meissner	20	Josephine Graustuck
26	Frederick M a y n a r d Stearns, 2nd	22	Frank Bradbury Esau, Jr.
27	Martha Betty Hanson	24	Rayfield Alvan Pickering
27	Mabel Louise Hiles	25	Earl Richards Emery
29	Virginia Campbell	28	Pauline Rae Cutter
30	Margaret Kelley	28	Charles Dexter Robinson
Aug. 3	Anna Margaret Fleming	29	George Kenneth Sherlock
5	Donald Francis Burke	31	Priscilla Trueman Chand- ler
9	Ethel Bernice Ludwig	Nov. 4	Lauretta Ada LeLacheur
13	Frank Penney Griggs	10	Dorothy Louise Schultz
14	(Unnamed) MacDonald	11	Agnes Gertrude Farring- ton
14	Ramelle Frost Cochrane	19	Stephen Higginson Nash
15	William McCabe	19	Blake Garfield C r u c k- shank
16	Edward Hanson Ludden	27	Philip Frederick Parks
16	Elga Freeman Clark	30	Kenneth Harrison Smith
18	Charles William Carlson	30	Eleanor Grace Packard
19	Ruth Dodd	Dec. 5	Rose Doherty
21	Doratheia Cushing	6	Margaret Eustis
21	Charles Edward Mullen	8	Rosamond Pier
23	Catherine O'Brien	10	Herbert Damon Downes
27	Carl Robert Christianson	10	Frances Smith
29	Mary Elizabeth McGet- trick	11	Walter Emerson Keith
Sept. 4	(Unnamed) Rollins	11	Carl Winston Shrader
8	Mabel Cheney	14	Janet Forbes
11	Anita Louise Rice	18	Roger Pierce, Jr.
15	Edward Patrick Murray	22	Janet Rolfe Lincoln
16	Emma Mary Samson	24	Alice Catherine Poliskie

## ADDENDUM

The following five births not being received in time for insertion in the 1915 Town Report, are herewith appended:

Date, 1915	Names	Date, 1915	Names
July 10.	Louise Shannon Dolan	Dec. 23	——— Stobbart
Oct. 31	William Patrick Manning	25	——— Cashman
Dec. 6	——— Keenan		

## MARRIAGES

The whole number of marriages registered in Milton for the year 1916, was 94, as follows:

- Jan. 1. Frank O. Dunlap of New Portland, Me., and Mary Cloonan of Milton.  
 1. William H. Grinnell of Waltham, and Lilla B. Norcross of Milton.  
 3. Frank Poleskie and Mary E. Clark, both of Milton.  
 11. Walter T. Speirs of Milton, and Cora W. Davis of Littleton.  
 13. Everett M. Meyers of Milton, and Bertha Peacock of Boston.  
 16. Michael J. Roper of Boston, and Mary C. Doherty of Milton.  
 19. Thomas H. Perrett of Boston, and Anida B. Geney of Milton.  
 26. Andrew J. Donahue of Milton, and Mary E. Bailey of Arlington.
- Feb. 5. Frank Wigglesworth of Milton, and Isabella C. Councilman of Boston.  
 17. Elmer B. Allen of Milton, and Martha M. Stack of Boston.  
 20. Frank E. Cannon of Boston, and Lillian M. Gale of Milton.  
 22. Michael Welsh and Ellen Loughlin, both of Milton.
- Mar. 4. Egbert H. Hilton of Boston, and Sarah S. Tupper of Milton.  
 27. Arthur E. Fairweather of Milton, and Marion McPherson of Brookline.  
 31. Frederick A. Adams of Milton, and Alice L. Quinn of Boston.
- April 15. James K. Vickerson and Annie B. McGill, both of Milton.  
 23. Charles F. Quigley of Milton, and Edith Hartley of Boston.  
 27. Leroy F. Osborne of Kentucky, and Lillian McLeod of Milton.  
 29. Allen McKay and Marion L. Holmes, both of Milton.  
 30. Charles Kelly of Westwood, and Bridget Harney of Milton.
- May 1. John J. Lancaster of Hartford, and Isabel G. Johnston of Milton.  
 3. William Rabbitt of Jersey City, and Mary Rabbitt of Milton.  
 7. William Craig, Jr., and Regina A. Veinot, both of Milton.  
 10. Herbert E. Clark of Milton, and Jenny F. Jones of Quincy.  
 12. Albert G. Coffin, Jr., of Milton, and Mabel T. Pratt of Quincy.



- May 18. Edward J. Byrnes of Milton, and Mary A. Smith of Boston.  
 19. Walfrid Almgren and Alma C. Brodecker, both of Milton.  
 21. Clarence W. Ewart of Boston, and Mary E. Bridgeo of Milton.  
 22. Francis G. Doherty of Milton, and Johanna M. Kelly of Quincy.  
 30. Ralph E. Hill of Boston, and Eleanor T. C. Goldthwaite of Milton.  
 31. Robert Haydock of Milton, and Ruth Harrington of Boston.
- June 1. Andrew J. McGowan of Boston, and Mary M. Kelly of Milton.  
 3. Joseph A. Locke of Boston, and Edith P. Timmins of Milton.  
 3. Daniel W. Newcomb of Boston, and Lena M. Nogler of Milton.  
 4. Walter P. Llewellyn and Rose U. Lavin, both of Milton.  
 14. Michael Moran of Watertown, and Annie Kelly of Milton.  
 17. Charles S. Cummings of Milton, and Agnes R. Clarkin of Quincy.  
 18. William O. Hannon of Boston, and Catherine A. McLaughlin of Milton.  
 19. Alton F. Phillips of Milton, and Bertha A. Cutter of Boston.  
 21. Harold N. Spencer of Boston, and Marion Stone of Milton.  
 24. Donald C. Watson and Mary W. Burgess, both of Milton.  
 24. Dimon E. Merrill of Chicago, and Miriam E. Preston of Milton.  
 25. Robert E. Apthorp of Framingham, and Esther Williams of Milton.  
 26. Roger P. Sangster of Milton, and Mary Gaffney of Boston.  
 28. Charles W. Donnelly of Taunton, and Frances L. McLaughlin of Milton.  
 28. James H. Whelan and Mary F. Doherty, both of Milton.
- July 2. George L. Driscoll of Milton, and Florence Dearden of Boston.  
 19. James F. Ross of Everett, and Martha E. Cushing of Milton.  
 25. Gordon W. Lewis and Agnes R. MacAndrew, both of Milton.
- Aug. 19. Alanson A. Eddy of Weymouth, and Irene H. McIntyre of Milton.  
 22. Frank H. Chase and Maretta C. Rossiter, both of Milton.  
 23. Albert Barlow of Milton, and Helen M. Burke of Boston.  
 26. Irving L. Helms and Olive G. Bishop, both of Milton.
- Sept. 2. Robert H. Barr of Milton, and Elizabeth Bingham of Brookline.  
 2. George H. Montgomery of Boston, and Percis F. Thorpe of Milton.  
 2. Harry C. Ward of Boston, and Edith Robertson of Milton.  
 14. Allan R. Howard of Hyde Park, and Flora E. MacNeil of Milton.  
 16. Stanley C. MacGaregill of Boston, and Helen A. Young of Milton.  
 18. Daniel A. MacDonald of Reading, and Lillian M. Poor of Milton.  
 24. Joseph M. Kilroy of Milton, and Elizabeth R. Wallace of Somerville.

- Sept. 24. William C. Graham of Milton, and Isabel H. Folsom of Boston.  
 27. John H. Detert of Boston, and Mary E. Flaherty of Milton.  
 30. John C. Talbot of Milton, and Dorothy H. McElwain of Medfield.  
 30. Warren E. Weaver of Cleveland, Ohio, and Alice D. Wheelock of Milton.
- Oct. 4. J. Arthur Spencer of Milton, and Esther E. Emerson of Boston.  
 4. Charles L. Babcock and Mary E. Brown, both of Milton.  
 4. William A. Bailey of Milton, and Abigail R. Cronin of Boston.  
 7. Clifford Allbright of Milton, and Emma C. Bentley of Somerville.  
 7. Alfred W. Bohm and Helen B. King, both of Milton.  
 9. Louis D. Amiraolt of Revere, and Clara W. Jordan of Milton.  
 11. David C. Carder of Milton, and Marguerite B. Smith of Boston.  
 11. Harry L. Hern of Milton, and Ida M. Vaughan of Boston.  
 12. George K. Edwards of Milton, and Mary B. Ogilvie of Boston.  
 11. Harry G. Myers and Eva M. McDonald, both of Milton.  
 16. Joseph N. Kane of Milton, and Elizabeth B. Earl of Boston.  
 18. Edmund F. Forde of Boston, and Catherine E. Quirk of Milton.  
 18. Arthur A. Ludwig and Nettie J. Snow; both of Milton.  
 19. Daniel J. Lenihan of Boston, and Ellen M. Healy of Milton.  
 19. Willard C. French of Munah, Wis., and Helen E. Horne of Milton.  
 25. Robert J. Leary of Milton, and Belle E. Callery of Boston.  
 25. Edward C. Dillingham and Elsie G. Morris, both of Milton.  
 25. Alonzo B. Mills of Milton, and Edith F. Berry of Somerville.
- Nov. 11. Alfred D. Harriman of Milton, and Catherine E. Mohan of Boston.  
 15. Jeremiah H. Collins of Milton, and Nellie G. Griffin of Barnstable.  
 15. William H. Tucker of Milton, and Mary E. Walsh of Boston.  
 19. Gideon Gregis of Milton, and Maria Speroni of Boston.  
 20. Michael E. McHugo of Milton, and Elsie W. Heiden of Boston.  
 29. Leroy G. Porter of Milton, and Irene O. Field of Boston.  
 29. Walter M. Dempsey and Ellen Byrne, both of Milton.  
 30. Hubert H. Lewis of Milton, and Violet C. Dupuis of Leominster.
- Dec. 10. Joseph M. Foley of Boston, and Mary F. Clinton of Milton.  
 20. David H. Carr of Boston, and Jessie C. F. Cameron of Milton.  
 23. Raymond E. Parker of Willimantic, and Lora G. Eastman of Milton.  
 26. Frederick C. Hammer of Milton, and Margaret M. Nimons of Boston.

# DEATHS

Whole Number, 115. Males, 52. Females, 63.

## VITAL STATISTICS

135

Date of Death	Name	Sex	Age			Place of Birth	Cause of Death
			Yrs.	Mos.	Days		
1916 Jan.	Mary T. Tucker.....	F	77	8	24	Milton.....	Myocarditis
	Margaret A. Babcock..	F	68	0	6	Milton.....	Chronic Myocarditis
	Sarah F. Tucker.....	F	69	2	16	Dorchester.....	Uræmia
	Fannie C. Hicks.....	F	81	9	13	New York.....	Bronchitis
	James F. Ryan.....	M	0	11	16	Boston.....	Cerebro-Spinal Meningitis
	Mary Callanan.....	F	68	0	0	Ireland.....	Chronic Interstitial Nephritis
	(Unnamed) Olsen.....	M	0	0	0	Milton.....	Patulous Foramen Ovale
	Emelia Werner.....	F	86	3	18	Germany.....	Broncho Pneumonia
	Sara C. Olsen.....	F	37	2	11	Boston.....	Lobar Pneumonia
	Margaret Denny.....	F	72	9	11	Ireland.....	Accidental Fall
Feb.	Bernard Duffy.....	M	74	8	0	Ireland.....	Broncho Pneumonia
	Mildred L. Myers.....	F	0	9	22	Milton.....	Bronchitis
	Mary Mandeville.....	F	85	0	0	Ireland.....	Chronic Myocarditis
	Annie F. Hannon.....	F	49	0	0	Canton.....	Lobar Pneumonia
	William L. Frisbie.....	M	58	0	0	Hamilton, N. Y....	Acute Parenchymatous Nephritis
	Catherine E. Ingersoll..	F	79	10	23	Canton.....	Lobar Pneumonia
	(Unnamed) Wachtler..	M	0	0	0	Milton.....	Stillborn
	William R. Connell.....	M	37	0	0	Boston.....	Mitral Regurgitation and Sclerosis
	Mary J. Kelley.....	F	56	0	0	Boston.....	Arterio Sclerosis
	Mary L. Stanwood.....	F	71	9	4	Maine.....	Angina Pectoris
Mar.	Paul H. Lord.....	M	9	1	9	Boston.....	Osteomyelitis
	Susan J. Adams.....	F	79	8	21	Maine.....	Arterio Sclerosis
	Mary A. Stuart.....	F	32	9	17	Scotland.....	Chronic Mitral Stenosis and Myocarditis
	Mary Troy.....	F	54	0	0	Ireland.....	Carcinoma of Sigmoid
	Franklin H. Dudley...	M	68	0	12	Boston.....	Cancer of Liver
	Florence Young.....	F	54	6	10	Malden.....	Illuminating Gas Poisoning
	Emma F. Beattie.....	F	72	0	0	Maine.....	Involution Melancholia

## DEATHS—Continued

Date of Death	Name	Sex	Age			Place of Birth	Cause of Death
			Yrs.	Mos.	Days		
1916							
March 17	Samuel O. Hebard.....	M	72	2	20	Dorchester.....	Broncho Pneumonia
24	James Needham.....	M	93	3	13	P. E. Island.....	Chronic Mitral Disease of Heart
25	Orrin A. Andrews.....	M	67	6	16	Essex.....	Lobar Pneumonia
30	George B. Driscoll.....	M	33	4	0	P. E. Island.....	Phthisis Pulmonalis Bilateral
April 2	Catherine L. Krim.....	F	56	11	28	Ireland.....	Valvular Disease of Heart
2	Mary F. Russell.....	F	72	2	15	Milton.....	Apoplexy
6	Elizabeth M. Edgcomb	F	65	1	15	Boston.....	Renal Calculus
14	William Shand.....	M	14	11	27	Milton.....	Malignant Scarlet Fever
19	Joanna W. Stoddard...	F	83	4	5	New Hampshire...	Apoplexy
22	Mary Sutherland.....	F	85	8	5	Scotland.....	Cardio-Renal Disease
23	(Unnamed) Small.....	F	0	0	0	Milton.....	Stillborn
23	George W. Canning....	M	23	7	19	Chicago.....	General Peritonitis
27	George James.....	M	80	10	10	Medford.....	Cystitis
30	(Unnamed) Bent.....	F	0	0	0	Milton.....	Premature Birth
May 3	Isabella C. Pomeroy...	F	86	11	17	New York.....	Old Age and Broncho Pneumonia
8	John W. Smith.....	M	83	11	13	Nova Scotia.....	Arterio Sclerosis
14	Genevieve Callahan....	F	0	0	3	Boston.....	Inanition
17	John F. Donahue.....	M	18	0	30	Milton.....	Tubercular Peritonitis
20	Walter G. Weisse.....	M	10	0	0	Boston.....	Accidental Drowning
25	Mary E. Crowd.....	F	91	6	20	Canton.....	Accidental Fall
26	Fred H. Snow.....	M	56	0	6	Maine.....	Uraemia
27	Mary L. Fitzpatrick...	F	11	1	9	Milton.....	Tubercular Meningitis
28	Sarah J. Delorey.....	F	57	0	0	Newfoundland...	Gangrene of Right Leg
31	Mary McLeod.....	F	71	11	21	Nova Scotia.....	Multiple Sclerosis
June 1	Leon T. Locklin.....	M	40	11	13	Dorchester.....	Mitral Insufficiency
4	Bertha B. Johnson.....	F	55	0	0	Virginia.....	Intestinal Obstruction
6	Charles J. Belknap....	M	74	0	26	Newport, N. H....	Arterio Sclerosis
8	Henry W. Nye.....	M	55	9	28	Milton.....	Aortic Regurgitation
9	Maria A. Stahl.....	F	68	8	25	Milton.....	Myocardial Insufficiency



Date of Death	Name	Sex	Age			Place of Birth	Cause of Death
			Yrs.	Mos.	Days		
1916							
June 24	Fred H. Robinson.....	M	11	7	26	Medford.....	Accidental Drowning
30	Mary McDougall.....	F	72	0	0	Nova Scotia.....	Chronic Mitral Stenosis
July 3	Pollock McAndrews....	M	55	0	0	Scotland.....	Chronic Myocarditis
9	Guy C. Weaver.....	M	42	4	28	Ohio.....	Peritonitis
11	Annie Pfister.....	F	68	0	7	Ireland.....	Apoplexy
12	Joseph C. Rounds.....	M	62	0	0	Maine.....	Acute Cardiac Dilatation
18	Edward Mulligan.....	M	64	0	0	England.....	Arterio Sclerosis
19	William D. Kearney....	M	1	1	0	Milton.....	Acute Bronchitis
22	Catherine Ungemach...	F	77	0	0	Germany.....	Carcinoma of Liver
23	Annie F. Fiske.....	F	83	10	0	Keene, N. H.....	Senile Dementia
26	Grace M. Leonard.....	F	34	0	19	Brockton.....	Intestinal Obstruction
30	Michael F. Morrissey..	M	80	0	0	Ireland.....	Chronic Myocarditis
4	Samuel Curtis.....	M	68	0	0	—.....	Cardio-Renal Disease
8	Daniel F. Coakley.....	M	48	0	0	Quincy.....	Chronic Endocarditis
14	(Unnamed) MacDonald..	M	0	0	0	Milton.....	Stillborn
14	(Unnamed) Osterlund..	M	0	0	0	Milton.....	Stillborn
14	George E. Goodfellow..	M	42	0	0	Boston.....	Intestinal Hemorrhage
20	Charles L. Lothrop....	M	69	10	9	Boston.....	Myocarditis
24	Mary Clark.....	F	69	2	23	Scotland.....	Acute Cardiac Dilatation
28	Marion Cahill.....	F	0	2	19	Boston.....	Infantile Atrophy
29	John P. Hall.....	M	70	2	28	At Sea.....	Carcinoma of the Pancreas
Sept. 1	Olivia A. Draper.....	F	15	2	16	Canton.....	Anterior Poliomyelitis
4	(Unnamed) Rollins....	F	0	0	1	Milton.....	Premature Birth
11	John A. Tucker.....	M	86	2	8	Milton.....	Myocarditis
20	Minnie R. Jefferson...	F	44	2	1	Randolph.....	Pulmonary Tuberculosis
22	Edith F. Whittredge...	F	39	1	6	Boston.....	Tumor of Brain
29	John K. Dutton.....	M	8	3	18	Somerville.....	Acute Anterior Poliomyelitis
29	Abby Proctor.....	F	79	0	11	Boston.....	Angina Pectoris
30	Orta Augusta Tarbox..	F	68	8	10	Milton.....	Arterio Sclerosis
Oct. 4	Thomas Fay.....	M	35	0	0	Ireland.....	Acute Cardiac Dilatation
5	(Unnamed) Clark.....	M	0	0	0	Milton.....	Stillborn
7	Mary N. Chickering...	F	72	2	3	Boston.....	Arterio Sclerosis and Myocarditis

## DEATHS—Continued

Date of Death	Name	Sex	Age			Place of Birth	Cause of Death
			Yrs.	Mos.	Days		
1916							
Oct.							
9	George F. Doherty....	M	7	0	0	Milton.....	Acute Poliomyelitis
9	Lawrence T. Ward....	M	20	6	20	Milton.....	Chronic Interstitial Nephritis
10	Ethel A. Keep.....	F	22	9	25	Quincy.....	Endocarditis
11	Dorothy M. Grounder.	F	0	3	6	Boston.....	Miliary Tuberculosis
18	Francis G. Kane.....	M	39	0	0	Boston.....	Auto Intoxication
26	Joseph A. McKelvey...	M	8	11	9	Milton.....	Malignant Endocarditis
28	Sophia Ward.....	F	63	5	3	P. E. Island.....	Pneumonia
29	Edmund E. Carlton...	M	60	7	25	England.....	Lobar Pneumonia
29	Leonard M. Bradlee...	M	37	7	23	Milton.....	Illuminating Gas Poisoning
30	Frank Kerrigan.....	M	37	2	16	Quincy.....	Pneumonia
4	Almyra Needham.....	F	86	0	25	Nova Scotia.....	Acute Endocarditis
9	Susan A. Barnes.....	F	73	0	27	Wolboro, N. H....	Acute Dilatation of Heart
11	Susan F. Channing....	F	86	0	0	Boston.....	Chronic Interstitial Nephritis
12	Louis Larson.....	F	49	0	0	Sweden.....	Uræmic Coma
13	Mary L. Spear.....	F	81	1	17	Provincetown.....	Cerebral Embolus
16	Susan S. Farrington...	F	46	2	2	Brewster.....	Lobar Pneumonia
18	William Q. Baxter....	M	77	3	2	Quincy.....	Cholecystitis
21	Charles J. Dettling....	M	64	7	12	Germany.....	Chronic Myocarditis
22	Ellen McCabe.....	F	3	3	0	Milton.....	Acute Poliomyelitis
25	John A. Jardine.....	M	63	10	28	Scotland.....	Chronic Valvular Heart Disease
28	Mary A. Ingell.....	F	71	10	7	Taunton.....	Chronic Endocarditis and Myocarditis
Dec.							
5	Alice M. Buswell.....	F	41	3	21	Maine.....	Epileptic Convulsions
7	Caroline L. Jaques....	F	86	4	1	Weston.....	Arterio Sclerosis
12	James Gibb.....	M	68	10	14	Scotland.....	Cerebral Hemorrhage
15	Jane T. Callahan.....	F	49	0	0	Ireland.....	Chronic Myocarditis
16	George W. Robertson..	M	0	0	7 hrs.	Boston.....	Premature Birth
27	Alice C. Poliskie.....	F	0	0	3	Milton.....	Convulsions

Omitted from 1915 Report

1915							
Aug.							
9	Rebecca H. Snyder....	F	83	11	7	Boston.....	Chronic Myocarditis

# DEPARTMENT REPORTS





## REPORT OF THE SELECTMEN

---

MILTON, MASS., December 31, 1916.

*To the Citizens of Milton:*

The bonded debt of the Town is as follows:

Outstanding January 1, 1916 . . . .	\$307,000.00
Issued during 1916, High School Loan . .	175,000.00
	<hr/>
	\$482,000.00

Paid during 1916 . . . . .	27,000.00
	<hr/>

Outstanding December 31, 1916 . .	\$455,000.00
-----------------------------------	--------------

Also

Note due November 15, 1917, being Milton's share of new bridge over the Neponset River on Granite Avenue . . . .	\$ 7,512.62
--	-------------

### EDWIN D. WADSWORTH FUND

Last year we referred to this as the Wadsworth Bequest, but the above appears to be the more accurate title.

At the Annual Meeting last March, Town Treasurer J. Porter Holmes and ourselves were made a Special Committee to take temporary charge of this fund. You will find the committee's report elsewhere in this volume.

### WESTON BEQUEST

Both the \$6,000 Hospital Fund left with the Massachusetts Hospital Life Insurance Company, and the \$15,000 Poor Fund left with Francis C. Welch, Trustee, have been established and are now accumulating at about four per cent.

## WESTON FOUNTAIN

On June 23, 1916, we authorized certain changes in the fountain. This was done at the request of interested citizens and with the approval of the Milton Art Commission, being intended to improve the appearance of Mr. Weston's generous gift without impairing its usefulness.

## APPOINTMENTS

A list of our appointments appears early in this volume. Few changes were necessary.

## HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT

Mr. Spates has continued his good work of last year.

At the Annual Meeting in March it was voted under Article 12 to appoint two citizens to act with us in spending the \$50,000 for rebuilding main thoroughfares. Robert H. Hallowell and Sidney A. Parsons were named by Moderator Robert F. Herrick. Their assistance has been valuable and we hope they will be continued.

In June we raised the men from \$2.25 to \$2.50, single teams from \$3.50 to \$3.75 and double teams from \$5.50 to \$6; and in August included September in the Saturday half-holiday period, and recommended May also for next year. These increases cost the Town about \$5,000, but seemed to us fair. Before granting them we, together with representatives from the Water Commissioners, Sewer Commissioners and Cemetery Trustees, held a conference with members of the Milton Town Employees Union No. 950.

Added costs of labor, teams and material have cut into results, as for instance, in the main thoroughfare work where the expense per mile has been almost \$13,000 instead of the \$12,000 figured by last year's Highway Committee.

To offset this general rise we are suggesting somewhat larger appropriations for the March Meeting. Mr. Spates's report gives full particulars regarding the work of the department.

### TOWN COUNSEL

After many years of efficient service Charles S. Pierce has felt obliged to resign. June 16, 1916, we appointed Lincoln Bryant to fill the vacancy and have since benefited from his assistance on many subjects.

### LEGISLATIVE COUNSEL

Reginald L. Robbins was appointed to this important position, for which his experience as a former member of the House well qualifies him.

### FIRE AND POLICE DEPARTMENTS

Motorization of the Fire Department has gone forward under a special committee of which our Mr. Duffy is Chairman. Its report is elsewhere in this volume. In other ways the department has had an average year, with Engineers Philip S. Dalton, James S. Gallagher and Harry J. Holmes in charge.

The work of the Police Department has been satisfactory under the efficient leadership of Superintendent Maurice Pierce and Deputy Superintendent Timothy McDermott.

### ART COMMISSION

June 23, 1916. Accepting Henry Forbes Bigelow's resignation with regret, we were fortunate in securing Philip Wadsworth for the unexpired term.

## SCHOOL COMMITTEE

November 10, 1916. Acting as a joint board with the School Committee, the vacancy caused by the resignation of Miss Hester Cunningham was filled by the appointment of Mrs. William W. Churchill.

## TREE WARDEN

November 17, 1916. Ralph S. Carpenter was appointed for the unexpired term of Frederick D. Southard, resigned. Mr. Carpenter having proved his ability as Moth Superintendent, both departments are now in good hands.

## ADVISORY COMMITTEE

On Moth, Tree Warden and Forest Warden work.

We desire to thank Messrs. W. L. W. Field, Charles M. Rogerson and Marcy L. Sperry for assisting both Mr. Carpenter and us.

## MILITIAMEN

December 5, 1916. The townspeople gave an enthusiastic welcome home to the thirty-six Milton members of the State Militia who had taken the federal oath and served on the Mexican border. The entire success of the occasion challenged the memory of the oldest inhabitant and was largely due to the efforts of the following committee appointed by us: Robert L. Raymond, Chairman, W. Rodman Peabody, Frank W. Cappers, W. R. Driver, Jr., Alexander Hobbs, Jacob S. Lincoln, Frank L. Richards, T. T. Whitney, Jr., Roger Wolcott. All expenses were met by public subscription.

## STREET CARS

Both the Bay State and the Blue Hill companies are going through hard times and our efforts to secure better



service are thus hampered. The increasing tendency to run freight cars is also a cause of annoyance to many of our citizens living close to the car lines. The situation is a difficult one to handle, as congestion on the steam railroads tends to throw business to the electric lines, and needy corporations seek all possible relief. We have made some progress, however, and shall continue until satisfied.

#### PERAMBULATION OF BOUNDARIES

November 2, 1916. Together with a committee from the City Council of Boston we went over the line between Boston and Milton and found it properly marked.

#### BOWLING ALLEYS

December 22, 1916. A license was granted to Frank H. Rudy of Auburndale to operate bowling alleys in East Milton. This being the first application for public alleys, we held an advertised hearing at which there was no opposition.

#### GRANITE AVENUE, NOT WILLARD STREET

At our request, Lincoln Bryant, Town Counsel, has investigated the legal name for that piece of street running southsoutheast from Adams Street, just east of the railroad to the Quincy line, a distance of one-quarter mile. Mr. Bryant reports that the right name for this street is Granite Avenue and not Willard Street.

#### IN GENERAL

During the past year capital has been abundant and rates of interest low, this state of things helping us with our temporary borrowing and in selling the High School bonds. General prosperity offsets heavy expenditures.

Such conditions are not perpetual, however, and with world affairs so much disturbed, together with the new tax laws in Massachusetts still untested, it behooves us in Milton to tread carefully.

The above report for the year ending December 31, 1916, is respectfully submitted.

JAMES S. RUSSELL,  
MAURICE A. DUFFY,  
JAMES F. MITCHELL,  
*Selectmen of Milton.*

## REPORT OF THE ART COMMISSIONERS

---

MILTON, MASS., February 7, 1917.

*To the Selectmen of the Town of Milton:*

GENTLEMEN:—The Art Commission of the Town of Milton begs to report as follows for the year 1916:

The Commission was called upon to pass upon the plans of the proposed addition to the Vose School, as submitted to them by Mr. Robbins of the School Committee, and on February 26 approved them in general.

On June 20 the Commission approved a suggestion contained in a letter from Mr. John Balch, referred to it by the Selectmen, to alter the fountain at the corner of Randolph Avenue and Adams Street.

Other than this, the Commission has not been requested to pass upon any municipal structure, work of art or ornament, as provided by law.

Very respectfully,

MILTON ART COMMISSION,

By

PHILIP WADSWORTH,

*Chairman of Art Commission.*

## REPORT OF THE ASSESSORS OF TAXES FOR THE YEAR 1916

---

MILTON, MASS., January 5, 1917.

*To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:*

GENTLEMEN:—The Assessors of Taxes of the Town of Milton herewith submit their annual report for the year 1916.

Weekly meetings were held in January and February for the transaction of such business as came before this board.

In March Mr. Herbert B. Tucker's term as a member of this board expired, and wishing to be relieved of his duties he decided, much to the regret of the other members of this board, not to be a candidate for re-election. Mr. Clarence Boylston was elected to fill his place.

The board organized as follows: William W. Churchill, Chairman; Charles H. Horne, Secretary; Wallace C. Tucker, Clerk.

During the month of April the board made the usual canvass of the Town for the listing of poll tax payers, women voters, and gathering such other information as is required.

Mr. Horne took the west district, which includes Mattapan; Mr. Boylston the central section of the Town, and Mr. Churchill the east section of the Town.

The first two weeks in May were devoted to viewing the new buildings and areas which have been recently subdivided. After May 15 we began the work of assessing the real estate and personal property, and held almost daily meetings through the latter part of May, June and part of July, until this work was completed. In September the tax rate was computed and declared to be \$14.20



per thousand valuation, an increase of \$1.70 over last year's rate; the raise is largely due to the increased Town appropriations, which we could not overcome in spite of a gross gain of about \$3,000,000 taxable property and a net gain of about \$1,500,000.

In October we held regularly Thursday evening meetings, as advertised, to listen to petitioners for abatements on their taxes and such daytime meetings as were necessary. In November and December weekly meetings were held largely to dispose of the abatement matters.

The meetings of the Board of Registrars of Voters held in February and October have been attended by at least one member of this board.

The Assessors report the population of the Town to be 8,933. Additional statistics are as follows:

Number of people liable to military duty . . . . .	1,473
Total number of horses . . . . .	489
Total number of cows . . . . .	626
Total number of neat cattle other than cows . . . . .	6
Total number of swine assessed . . . . .	70
Total number of fowls assessed . . . . .	2,745
Total value of fowls . . . . .	\$2,745
Total number of dogs . . . . .	529
Total number of dwelling houses . . . . .	1,876
Total number of acres assessed . . . . .	6,219.4
The Town received in corporation and bank taxes, \$54,983.43	

#### TAXES ASSESSED IN THE TOWN OF MILTON FOR THE YEAR 1916

Valuation of personal property, including resident bank tax . . . . .	\$19,989,444 00
Valuation of real estate, including build- ings . . . . .	15,114,600 00
Total valuation . . . . .	\$35,104,044 00
Tax rate \$14.20 per thousand; total tax . . . . .	498,477 42
Town tax . . . . .	\$373,338 08
State tax . . . . .	52,640 00
County tax . . . . .	25,036 76
South Metropolitan sewer tax . . . . .	20,839 61

Metropolitan Park, including State Highway tax . . . . .	\$10,235 81	
Charles River Basin tax . . . . .	3,532 60	
Metropolitan District Fire Prevention tax, Overlay . . . . .	295 00	
	12,553 96	
Additional overlay . . . . .	5 60	
2,364 poll taxes . . . . .	4,728 00	
Local Town sewer tax . . . . .	2,408 97	
Gypsy Moth tax . . . . .	637 06	
Sidewalk assessments . . . . .	97 77	
Non-resident bank tax . . . . .	1,776 78	
Bay State St. Ry. Excise tax . . . . .	2,267 63	
Blue Hill St. Ry. Excise tax . . . . .	613 75	
Additional taxes in December . . . . .	4,751 25	
Additional poll taxes (58) . . . . .	116 00	
Additional Town sewer tax (Oct. 1, 1916),	9,119 07	
		\$524,993 70

Respectfully submitted,

WM. W. CHURCHILL,

CHARLES H. HORNE,

CLARENCE BOYLSTON,

*Assessors of Milton.*

## REPORT OF THE BIRD WARDEN

---

MILTON, MASS., January 2, 1917.

*To the Citizens of the Town of Milton:*

I beg to submit to you my report as Bird Warden for the year 1916.

As no appropriation was asked for or made by the Town for the purpose of bird protection, no expenses have been incurred, and there are no accounts to be submitted.

I have, during the year, made some study of the conditions of the bird-life throughout the Town and as a result I reached the conclusion that several species of birds during the past year were less numerous than usual, although it was possible to find a few individuals of almost all of the usual kinds to be found within the Town. In the summer months especially it was noticed by several observers that the birds were unusually scarce. I presume that this was partly due to the large amount of rain which we had during the usual breeding season which probably destroyed a great many nests and young birds. I believe that the pheasants especially suffered from the wet weather and raised very much smaller broods than during the previous years.

At the beginning of the nesting season I gave the Superintendent of Schools a number of notices which I asked to have posted in the schools and which I believe was done. This notice was a warning to the children against molesting the nests or young birds, and called their attention to the general protection of the birds by statute.

Some organized work was done in the spring months in the Brush Hill region, in the way of reducing the English

sparrows which are so numerous as to be a pest in many parts of the Town. This was accomplished through the efforts of the Brush Hill Bird Club, and I think gave satisfaction to many residents in that section. I am encouraging this club, and individuals, to continue in this work during the coming months, and hope that we shall secure the return of some native birds which seem to disappear when the English sparrow pest becomes too bad.

I do not recommend the expenditure of money by the Town for feeding stations, shelters, etc., as that is being carefully done by many private individuals who are interested and who take pleasure in giving it their personal attention, and who control much more suitable localities as a rule than any of the public grounds of the Town would prove for such a purpose.

Respectfully submitted,

RALPH E. FORBES,

*Bird Warden.*



## REPORT OF TRUSTEES OF CEMETERY

---

MILTON, MASS., January 13, 1917.

*To the Citizens of Milton:*

The Trustees make the following report for 1916: The meeting to organize was held at the office of Thomas K. Cummins, Boston. Samuel Gannett was appointed Chairman, J. Frank Pope, Secretary and Treasurer, and Thomas W. Pond, Superintendent. The Trustees appointed Percy E. Sheldon to take the place of his father's unexpired term, and he was duly elected for a year to fill this term at the Town Meeting held on March 4, 1916.

105 interments were made during the year, 51 coming from out of Town. 23 lots were taken by citizens, 2 lots were sold to non-residents, 1 single grave sold, 2 lots regraded and seeded, 3 perpetual care lots regraded and re-seeded, 1 iron fence removed, 13 lots taken under perpetual care, 1 English ivy border planted, 9 graves planted to English ivy or myrtle, 26 foundations for monuments, 7 foundations for markers and headstones, 11 graves evergreened, 15 removals were made, 5 cords of wood sold, 12 corner posts set, 3 steps set, 34 lots laid out in 1914 were finished.

Besides the above work, we have taken care of the avenues and paths. Mr. Pond reports that excellent work has been done by the Moth Department.

We respectfully ask for \$5,500.

SAMUEL GANNETT,  
J. FRANK POPE,  
C. MINOT WELD,  
THOMAS K. CUMMINS,  
PERCY E. SHELDON,  
*Trustees of Cemetery.*  
THOMAS W. POND,  
*Supt. of Cemetery.*

## ENGINEERS' REPORT

---

MILTON, MASS., January 1, 1917.

*To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:*

GENTLEMEN:—The Board of Fire Engineers submits its report for the year 1916 as follows:

The board organized with J. Harry Holmes as Chief and James S. Gallagher as Clerk.

There have been 131 alarms, 28 of which were bell alarms. The department has answered 8 calls to Boston and 6 calls to Quincy. Boston has responded to 10 alarms in Milton.

The value of property at risk was \$66,160. Total loss by fire \$5,207.30. Insurance paid \$4,332.30.

One permanent man has been pensioned and one permanent man appointed.

The department has laid 10,100 feet of hose, raised 914 feet of ladder, and used 1,357 gallons of chemical.

Permits have been issued as follows:

3 for fireworks, 43 for blasting, 58 for gasoline, 582 for out-of-door fires.

The apparatus of the department now consists of 1 Motor Ladder Truck with chemical tank attachment; 1 750-gallon capacity Motor Pump Engine; 1 Motor Combination Hose and Chemical Truck; totalling a cost to the Town of \$19,450, all of which is housed in the Central Fire Station. The department also maintains horse-drawn combination hose and chemical apparatus at both East Milton and Brush Hill.

The Combination Motor Truck was delivered November 30, 1915, the Ladder Truck March 30, 1916, and the Motor Pump Engine June 30, 1916, all of the above apparatus being purchased from the American La France

Fire Engine Company. Ample time has elapsed to thoroughly test out the reliability of this motor apparatus and prove that it is most efficient in every particular and very economical to operate. In this connection a few figures will be of interest.

The combination hose and chemical in use one year travelled 240.7 miles at an operating cost of \$59.95.

The ladder truck in use nine months travelled 97.3 miles at an operating cost of \$40.84.

The pump engine in use six months travelled 71.3 miles, was used two hours steady at the trial of the pump and several times after at an operating cost of \$50.61.

A number of the men at the Central Fire Station were sent to Elmira where the American La France Company have their factory, to perfect themselves in the construction and operation of the apparatus. As to further motorization for the houses at East Milton and Brush Hill, we believe that as a business proposition it is the most economical method of procedure.

By way of illustration it is interesting to note that in 1914 when all apparatus was horse drawn, it cost the Town for the maintenance of horses in the vicinity of \$2,200. At present prices for hay, grain, straw, etc., together with shoeing, repairs and the necessity of a further purchase of a pair of horses, it would have been necessary for the board to have asked in the neighborhood of \$4,200 for maintenance during the year 1917. As it is, we are asking for the maintenance of horses \$1,000, and maintenance of automobile apparatus \$500. This latter amount includes the maintenance of the Chief's car.

With the consolidation of the motor apparatus under one roof it became necessary to provide suitable quarters for those men who had previously occupied the old chemical house. By vote of the Town any surplus after the

purchase of motor apparatus, together with receipts from the sale of horses, etc., was available for reconstructing the Central Fire Station for the above purpose. This work was completed in September, the men moving to their new quarters, and the chemical house being turned over to the Selectmen for whatever disposition they saw fit.

The number of regular men in the department, including the Chief, is 15; number of call men 27; substitutes 5.

A petition has been presented to the board by the regular men for an increase in pay of 10 per cent, the request being based upon the general high cost of living. The board has a good deal of sympathy with the request, as it is based on an economic condition which is well known to everyone and recommends that the Town vote this increase.

Respectfully submitted,

J. HARRY HOLMES, *Chief*,  
JAMES S. GALLAGHER,  
PHILIP S. DALTON.



RECORD OF ALARMS OF FIRE FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1916

Date	Time	Box	Property	Owners	Location	Cause	Loss	Ins. Paid
Jan. 23	3.09 P. M.	451	Dwelling	Mrs. Burke	41 Russell St.	Call to Boston.	.....	.....
Jan. 29	5.10 P. M.	42 Still	Grass	Town of Milton	Brook Road	Foul chimney	.....	.....
Jan. 30	3.05 P. M.	16 Still	.....	.....	.....	From bonfire	.....	.....
Jan. 30	12.05 A. M.	451	.....	.....	.....	Call to Boston	.....	.....
Feb. 1	3.40 P. M.	71 Still	Grass	E. L. Stanley	Granite Ave.	Sparks from train	.....	.....
Feb. 5	6.20 P. M.	27 Still	Dwelling	Franz Zerrahn	Robbins St.	Foul chimney	.....	.....
Feb. 6	4.22 A. M.	46	Shed and garage	J. A. Turner	290 Central Ave.	Only rags and rubbish	.....	.....
Feb. 14	12.20 P. M.	57 Still	Dwelling	Miss F. Brooks	Brush Hill Road	Foul chimney	\$100 00	.....
Feb. 16	12.02 A. M.	451	.....	.....	.....	Call to Boston	.....	.....
Feb. 16	3.52 P. M.	57	Garage	N. P. Hallowell	Brush Hill Road	Children and kerosene	.....	.....
Feb. 21	2.28 P. M.	51 Still	Dwelling	H. A. Lamb	797 Canton Ave.	Foul chimney	.....	.....
Feb. 25	1.33 A. M.	172	.....	.....	.....	Call to Boston	.....	.....
Feb. 27	6.13 P. M.	63 Still	Dwelling	Mr. Cook	Adams St.	Needless call	.....	.....
Mar. 2	4.25 P. M.	37 Still	Dwelling	Dr. Bartol	6 Reedsdale Road	Foul chimney	.....	.....
Mar. 5	8.37 A. M.	12	Dwelling	Mrs. Doucett	134 Houston Ave.	Hot stove-pipe	75 00	\$75 00
Mar. 12	2.51 P. M.	121	.....	.....	Belvoir Road	Needless call	.....	.....
Mar. 15	5.25 P. M.	56 Still	Dwelling	Dr. Kennedy	Blue Hill Ave.	Foul chimney	.....	.....
Mar. 19	2.10 P. M.	17	Dwelling	F. N. Russell	42 Blue Hills Parkway	Sparks from chimney	Building Contents \$1,075 00 \$220 00	1,075 00 220 00
Mar. 27	8.50 A. M.	73	Automobile	No. 0353 E.	Granite Ave.	Backfire	.....	.....
Apr. 3	2.56 P. M.	15 Still	Grass	H. A. Lamb	Warren Ave.	Set by boys	.....	.....
Apr. 6	7.00 P. M.	71 Still	.....	.....	Granite Ave.	Spark from train	.....	.....
Apr. 11	2.10 P. M.	15 Still	.....	.....	Dyer Ave.	Needless call	.....	.....
Apr. 11	3.16 P. M.	67	Dwelling	E. J. Babcock	Granite Ave.	Spark from train	Building Contents \$245 00 \$20 00	245 00
Apr. 11	3.32 P. M.	652 Still	Woods	Metropolitan Park	Quincy	Set by boys	.....	.....
Apr. 13	6.05 P. M.	73 Still	Grass	Metropolitan Park	Granite Ave.	Set	.....	.....
Apr. 13	6.45 P. M.	73 Still	Grass	Metropolitan Park	Granite Ave.	Set	.....	.....
Apr. 15	3.50 P. M.	652 Still	Brush	Metropolitan Park	Grafton Ave.	Set	.....	.....
Apr. 15	4.13 P. M.	73 Still	Grass	Metropolitan Park	Granite Ave.	Spark from train	.....	.....
Apr. 20	6.55 P. M.	651 Still	Woods	Metropolitan Park	Quincy	Set	.....	.....
Apr. 21	6.38 A. M.	36 Still	Grass	Metropolitan Park	Highland St.	Set	.....	.....
Apr. 25	2.50 P. M.	18 Still	Brush	J. S. Russell	Hinckley Road	From bonfire	.....	.....
Apr. 25	5.30 P. M.	73 Still	Grass	Metropolitan Park	Granite Ave.	Set	.....	.....
Apr. 27	6.05 P. M.	71 Still	Grass	Metropolitan Park	Squantum St.	Spark from train	.....	.....

## RECORD OF ALARMS OF FIRE—Continued

Date	Time	Box	Property	Owners	Location	Cause	Loss	Ins. Paid
Apr. 29	11.50 A. M.	71 Still	Grass	Metropolitan Park	Squantum St.	Set		
Apr. 29	3.40 P. M.	71 Still	Grass	Metropolitan Park	Squantum St.	Set		
May 4	2.30 P. M.	121 Still	Grass	T. S. Richardson	Brook Road	From bonfire		
May 4	6.55 P. M.	13 Still	Brush		Blue Hill Terrace	Set		
May 8	6.10 P. M.	121 Still	Grass	T. S. Richardson	Brook Road	From bonfire		
May 8	6.48 P. M.	71 Still	Grass	Emerson Estate	Granite Ave.	Spark from train		
May 10	6.05 A. M.	73 Still	Automobile	C. W. Dolloff	Granite Ave.	Unknown		
May 11	12.35 A. M.	43			Adams St.	False alarm		
May 11	1.22 P. M.	16 Still	Fence	Bronson Estate	318 Brook Road	Carelessness		
May 12	1.10 P. M.	71 Still	Grass	Metropolitan Park	Granite Ave.	Spark from train		
May 12	1.40 P. M.	25 Still	Woods	Hollingsworth Estate	Brush Hill Road	Probably set		
May 12	2.10 P. M.	27 Still	Woods	Hollingsworth Estate	Brush Hill Road	For same fire		
May 12	2.25 P. M.	27 Still	Woods	Hollingsworth Estate	Brush Hill Road	For same fire		
May 13	3.45 P. M.	63 Still	Grass	Metropolitan Park	Off Adams St.	Set		
May 13	7.05 P. M.	25 Still	Summer house	Hollingsworth Estate	Brush Hill Road	Set	\$25 00	
May 13	10.30 P. M.	25 Still	Brush	Hollingsworth Estate	Brush Hill Road	Set		
May 17	3.25 A. M.	451			Brush Hill Road	Call to Boston		
May 18	8.02 A. M.	63 Still	Dwelling	P. B. Watson	Adams St.	Foul chimney		
May 18	8.44 P. M.	15	Woods	John Hayden	Blue Hills Parkway	Set		
May 20	1.37 P. M.	142 Still	Brush	Godfrey Coal Co.	168 Brush Hill Road	Set		
May 23	3.29 P. M.	43	Garage	John Hayden	Wharf St.	Short circuit	927 80	\$927 80
May 24	4.20 P. M.	142	Brush	John Hayden	168 Brush Hill Road	Set		
May 25	6.00 P. M.	73 Still	Grass	Metropolitan Park	Granite Ave.	Set		
May 29	12.20 P. M.	53 Still	Schoolhouse	Town of Milton	Blue Hill Ave.	Needless call		
May 30	9.23 A. M.	63	Dwelling	C. R. Richmond	291 Adams St.	Laundry stove		
June 1	5.45 P. M.	73 Still	Grass	Metropolitan Park	Granite Ave.	Probably set		
June 2	12.35 P. M.	73 Still	Grass	Metropolitan Park	Granite Ave.	Probably set		
June 2	5.35 P. M.	73 Still	Grass	Metropolitan Park	Granite Ave.	Probably set		
June 14	8.06 P. M.	67	Automobile	W. F. Cummings	Projecta Road	Careless filling tank		
June 16	8.43 P. M.	46 Still	Dwelling	E. C. Williams	Hinckley Road	Foul chimney	175 00	
June 23	11.57 A. M.	15 Still	Woods	Woods	Churchill St.	Set		
June 25	12.17 P. M.	53 Still	Automobile	Tying	Blue Hill Ave.	Backfire		
July 2	9.45 A. M.	67 Still	Automobile		Adams St.	Defective wiring		
July 3	11.00 A. M.	14 Still	Brush	C. L. Bartlett	Blue Hill Ave.	Set		
July 3	4.40 P. M.	69 Still	Dwelling	Ios. Finnie	43 Washington St.	Struck by lightning		
July 8	7.40 P. M.	53 Still	Car	Blue Hill Street Railway	Blue Hill Ave.	Defective wiring		
July 13	4.35 P. M.	121 Still	Dwelling	Mrs. Martin	5 Austin St.	Struck by lightning		
July 21	4.51 P. M.	62	Stable	J. M. Forbes	215 Adams St.	Unknown		
July 31	9.20 A. M.	121 Still	Dwelling	J. E. Hayden	142 Blue Hills Parkway	Needless call		

## RECORD OF ALARMS OF FIRE—Continued

Date	Time	Box	Property	Owners	Location	Cause	Loss	Ins. Paid
Aug. 2	1 20 A. M.	73 Still	Automobile.	Mrs. Barlow.	Granite Ave.	Backfire.		
Sept. 1	8 25 A. M.	52 Still	Hay.	E. Diskin.	Robbins St.	Taking cat from well.		
Sept. 4	2 17 P. M.	16 Still	Lumber.	M. J. Kelly.	Brook Road.	Set.	\$5 00	
Sept. 18	1 40 P. M.	68 Still		D. Crowley.	Belcher Circle.	Set.		
Sept. 18	10 27 P. M.	432	Shed.			Call to Boston.		
Sept. 24	7 22 P. M.	67	Dwelling.	E. J. Babcock.	60 Granite Ave.	Spark from train.	40 00	\$40 00
Sept. 25	3 52 P. M.	67	Dwelling.	E. J. Babcock.	44 Granite Ave.	Spark from train.	53 00	53 00
Oct. 1	7 45 A. M.	42 Still	Dwelling.	Miss Dow.	87 Randolph Ave.	Foul chimney.		
Oct. 1	5 55 P. M.	62 Still	Dwelling.	T. P. King.	253 Adams St.	Foul chimney.		
Oct. 5	11 15 A. M.	68 Still	Dwelling.	B. D. Reardon.	24 Belcher Circle.	Child and matches.	80 00	80 00
Oct. 16	7 30 P. M.	67 Still	Dwelling.	Babcock Estate.	Granite Ave.	Set.		
Oct. 17	7 02 P. M.	48 Still	Dump.		Valley Road.	False alarm.		
Oct. 24	8 30 P. M.	672 Still	Woods.		Quincy.	Call to Boston.		
Oct. 26	10 14 P. M.	432	Woods.			Accident, due to fog.	330 00	Repaired
Oct. 31	1 58 A. M.	32 Still	Automobile.	R. J. Barry.	Brook Road.	Probably set.		
Oct. 31	8 00 P. M.	671	Barn.	M. Cross.	Quincy.	Set.		
Nov. 3	6 45 P. M.	14 Still	Woods.		Decker St.	Lighting lamp.		
Nov. 3	7 05 P. M.	68	Dwelling.	Mrs. Root.	618 Adams St.	Set.		
Nov. 4	7 30 P. M.	13 Still	Woods.		Blue Hill Terrace.	Set.		
Nov. 6	6 43 P. M.	14	Shed.	C. L. Bartlett.	Blue Hill Ave.	Set.	100 00	
Nov. 7	1 20 P. M.	17	Dwelling.	Briarfield Co.	Briarfield Road.	From fireplace.	1,328 00	
Nov. 7	10 30 P. M.	67	Shed.	J. Azzimonti.	Adams St.	Set.	10 00	
Nov. 8	3 10 P. M.	53 Still	Grass.	Town of Milton.	Blue Hill Ave.	Cigar from car.		
Nov. 9	1 16 P. M.	41 Still	Grass.	Milton Academy.	Brook Road.	Cigar from auto.		
Nov. 9	9 49 P. M.	31 Still	Woods.	J. E. Hayden.	Randolph Ave.	Set.		
Nov. 9	11 53 P. M.	69 Still	Grass.	Town of Milton.	Washington St.	Set.		
Nov. 10	5 30 P. M.	15	Woods.		Blue Hills Parkway.	Set.		
Nov. 11	9 18 A. M.	62	Grass.	Town of Milton.	Churchill's Lane.	Carelessness.		
Nov. 11	12 41 P. M.	371 Still	Dwelling.	M. J. Mahoney.	461 Central Ave.	Foul chimney.		
Nov. 11	2 55 P. M.	31 Still	Grass.	J. S. Russell.	Pine Road.	Set.		
Nov. 11	4 39 P. M.	31 Still	Brush.	W. H. Rice.	Quarry St.	Needless call.		
Nov. 12	5 50 P. M.	652 Still	Grass.	Town of Milton.	Bryant Ave.	Set.		
Nov. 15	11 33 A. M.	37 Still	House.	Mrs. R. Gardner.	179 Clapp St.	Smoking out henhouse.	10 00	
Nov. 17	2 10 P. M.	71 Still	Grass.	Wollaston Golf.	Granite Ave.	From burning grass.		
Nov. 22	2 27 P. M.	41 Still	Grass.	Dr. Leslie.	Canton Ave.	Set.		
Nov. 22	2 55 P. M.	56 Still	Tree.	Town of Milton.	Brush Hill Road.	Carelessness.		
Nov. 24	6 04 P. M.	69	Grass.		Quincy.	Set.		
Nov. 24	12 54 A. M.	451				Call to Boston.		
Nov. 25	10 37 A. M.	71 Still	Grass.	J. P. Fenno.	Squantum St.	Spark from train.		



## RECORD OF ALARMS OF FIRE—Continued

Date	Time	Box	Property	Owners	Location	Cause	Loss	Ins. Paid
Nov. 25	5.00 P. M.	671 Still	Woods	.....	Quincy	Set.	.....	.....
Nov. 27	9.15 A. M.	71 Still	Woods	.....	Granite Ave.	Needless telephone.	.....	.....
Nov. 29	11.30 A. M.	13 Still	Grass	W. L. Hasel.	Columbia St.	From bonfire.	.....	.....
Nov. 29	12.15 A. M.	41 Still	Stores	R. F. Herrick.	Canton Ave.	Set.	.....	.....
Dec. 3	10.30 A. M.	67 Still	Automobile	Norris.	Adams St.	Carelessness.	.....	.....
Dec. 6	8.31 P. M.	372 Still	Grass	Wm. Ayers.	Brook Road	Brake stuck, burning.	.....	.....
Dec. 8	2.50 P. M.	53 Still	Brush	Town of Milton.	Blue Hill Ave.	Cigar from car	.....	.....
Dec. 8	4.35 P. M.	27 Still	Dwelling	M. F. Gray.	9 Capen St.	Set.	.....	.....
Dec. 10	7.15 P. M.	18				Unknown.	Building \$45 00	\$45 00
							Contents \$153 50	153 50
Dec. 10	7.55 P. M.	131	Grass	J. S. Russell.	Warren St.	False alarm.	.....	.....
Dec. 14	4.50 P. M.	16 Still	Coal	City Fuel Co.	Brook and Pine Roads.	Set.	.....	.....
Dec. 24	1.30 P. M.	73 Still	Dwelling	Mrs. Burgess.	Granite Ave.	Spontaneous combustion.	.....	.....
Dec. 25	4.17 P. M.	23 Still	Coal	City Fuel Co.	Bradlee Road	Foul chimney.	.....	.....
Dec. 26	1.45 P. M.	73 Still	Coal	City Fuel Co.	Granite Ave.	Spontaneous combustion.	.....	.....
Dec. 29	9.38 A. M.	73 Still	Dwelling	H. Clinton.	Granite Ave.	Spontaneous combustion.	.....	.....
Dec. 30	11.50 A. M.	37 Still	Dwelling	R. L. Raymond.	Thacher St.	Foul chimney.	.....	.....
Dec. 30	5.10 P. M.	21 Still	Dwelling	G. W. Poole.	Brush Hill Road	Foul chimney.	.....	.....
Dec. 30	9.37 P. M.	142			62 Cheever St.	Sparks from chimney.	Building \$160 00	160 00
							Contents \$30 00	30 00
Dec. 31	2.16 P. M.	62 Still	Dwelling	A. Churchill.	247 Adams St.	Foul chimney.	.....	.....
Dec. 31	7.46 P. M.	48 Still	Dwelling	F. M. Marsh.	283 Eliot St.	Foul chimney.	.....	.....

Property at risk. \$66,160 00  
 Loss. 5,207 30  
 Insurance paid. 4,332 30  
 Net loss. \$875 00



## REPORT OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH

MILTON, MASS., January 1, 1917.

*To the Citizens of Milton:*

The number of cases of contagious diseases reported to the Board of Health for the past three years has been as follows:

	1916	1915	1914
Chicken Pox . . . . .	36	27	27
Cerebro-Spinal Meningitis . . . . .	0	0	1
Diphtheria . . . . .	17	23	8
German Measles . . . . .	10	2	1
Measles . . . . .	35	362	7
Mumps . . . . .	5	6	3
Ophthalmia Neonatorum . . . . .	0	0	1
Scarlet Fever . . . . .	45	29	52
Septic Sore Throat . . . . .	0	47	5
Suppurative Conjunctivitis . . . . .	0	2	0
Tuberculosis . . . . .	8	16	9
Typhoid Fever . . . . .	4	4	5
Whooping Cough . . . . .	20	55	16
Anterior Poliomyelitis . . . . .	11	0	0

The whole number of deaths recorded in 1916 is 115 (male 52, female 63), giving a death rate of 12.87 per thousand inhabitants.

	1916	1915	1914
Number of deaths . . . . .	115	102	110
Rate per thousand . . . . .	12.87	11.5	12.71

There seems to exist in Milton a feeling that although the Department of Health may be required by law, yet it remains more or less a "joke" or more often a "pest" if asked to get in line and "clean up" or abate a nuisance.

Therefore we wish to make this report a small enlighten-

ment upon a few of the duties of this department, that our citizens may know what they are receiving from the money invested.

One must realize that in a town the size of Milton, the Department of Health cannot be a police organ with its patrolling forces constantly in touch with existing conditions throughout the Town; consequently we are more or less dependent upon the complaints from the citizens, such complaints being duly signed and not the more common anonymous type, where there seems to be a desire to have this department settle their private troubles and feuds.

We find invariably when receiving verbal complaints, and the complainant is asked, "If necessary would you so testify in court?" the answer will be an absolute refusal "what may be accomplished at court without evidence."

In all towns the Health Departments must differ from the other departments in that here one must deal with many problems arising instantaneously and unexpectedly; therefore we are unable to pursue a fixed line of campaign, for at any time we may be obliged to supervise and assume the expense of the epidemic type of disease.

### CONTAGION

There are over ninety-seven physicians reporting diseases to this department from time to time, these reports being filed and duplicates forwarded at once to the State Department of Health.

The State requires the recording of the date of recovery or death of these cases, therefore in the case of children returning to school, there must exist a certificate signed by the attending physician and countersigned by this department to enable us to secure the required data.

The placarding and fumigation of houses is routine. As Milton maintains no contagious hospital it is nec-

essary in many instances to provide transportation and care of patients at the proper hospitals, both to insure the proper care and quarantine of patient as well as protect the locality from which the patient is taken.

### MILK

There is at this time an examination being made of milk from all new cows coming into the Town where milk is on sale. Also frequent examinations are made of all milk sold in Milton, whether produced within the Town or brought in for sale.

There is also a constant inspection of the local dairies with a careful score-card system used, which enables the department to determine the fitness for the granting of permits to produce or for the sale of milk in Milton.

### SEWERS

The department passes upon all sewer connection permits and issues a series of three permits besides recording same; also supervising the care of old cesspools and construction and location of new ones.

The department supervises the collection of ashes and garbage; care of dumps and location of same, all persons desirous of obtaining ashes being required to obtain a permit that we may be constantly in touch with any locality where there might be cause for complaint.

The issuing of burial permits and the supervision of Inspector of Slaughtering are under this department.

The above-named few from the many duties must establish the fact that this department is providing for Milton as much as any other unsalaried board appointed by the Town.

The time is fast coming when Milton will be obliged to assume the expense of maintaining a Tubercular

Dispensary; also the question of garbage disposal either by incineration or transportation to Boston and down the harbor. These two items alone will increase the expense of the Health Department greatly.

There has been during the past year the usual occurrence of contagious diseases and we feel that the fact we have been spared a real epidemic is in great part due to the maintenance of proper quarantine.

The Town is to be congratulated upon its escape from a serious invasion of Anterior Poliomyelitis, there being but eleven cases with two deaths; these occurring in a zone immediately adjoining Boston with its many victims.

The board feels that some decided action should be taken in regard to the Pine Tree Brook conditions as the adjoining sections are being rapidly built upon; this section being mostly unsewered and providing a soil most unsatisfactory for the function of cesspools.

In closing let us urge more real, true cooperation of all our citizens, either individually or through our clubs and societies, that there may be provided a more efficient Department of Health.

CARLETON A. ROWE, M. D.

ABIJAH W. DRAPER, M. D. V.

J. S. LINCOLN.



MILTON, MASS., January 30, 1917.

*To the Board of Health:*

GENTLEMEN:—I herewith submit my report for the year ending December 31, 1916.

I have collected 1,412 double loads of ashes, 521 loads of paper, and 163 carts of garbage.

Yours respectfully,

SAMUEL G. CRAIG.

MILTON, MASS., January 30, 1917.

*To the Board of Health:*

GENTLEMEN:—I herewith submit my report for the year ending December 31, 1916.

Six vaults, forty cesspools; and ninety loads from same.

Respectfully yours,

JOHN R. LAWRENCE.

## REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR OF ANIMALS

---

MILTON, MASS., January 1, 1917.

*To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:*

GENTLEMEN:—I herewith submit my report as Inspector of Animals for the year ending December 31, 1916.

During the year I inspected 91 stables where cattle are kept and found them in good sanitary condition—ventilation, water supply, drainage, light, etc., meeting requirements of the Department of Animal Industry.

I gave a physical examination to 749 cows, 18 bulls, 215 swine and 46 sheep, all of which were free from tuberculosis or other contagious diseases. One cow was quarantined for tuberculosis, turned over to the Department of Animal Industry and later killed per order of same.

I examined also the cattle (amounting this year to about 11 carloads) coming into the Town from outside the State, and reported findings on same to the Department of Animal Industry.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES SPENCER,  
*Inspector.*

## REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF BUILDINGS

MILTON, MASS., January 1, 1917.

*To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:*

GENTLEMEN:—I herewith submit my annual report for the year ending December 31, 1916.

There have been 232 applications made and permits issued for building and repairing. I have made 1,440 inspections. There have been 22 buildings examined for permits to move and 5 permits issued.

### WORK OF THE BUILDING DEPARTMENT BY MONTHLY REPORT

Months	Permits for Wooden Buildings	Permits for Stone, Cement and Brick Buildings	Valuation by Application
January . . . . .	5	4	\$26,650 00
February . . . . .	4	1	14,625 00
March . . . . .	16	2	44,475 00
April . . . . .	13	5	51,765 00
May . . . . .	15	11	106,245 00
June . . . . .	19	6	43,618 00
July . . . . .	14	6	49,182 00
August . . . . .	13	8	24,095 00
September . . . . .	10	7	21,975 00
October . . . . .	21	2	51,344 00
November . . . . .	18	12	78,848 00
December . . . . .	12	8	237,025 00
	160	72	\$749,847 00

Making the valuation as per applications \$749,847.

Respectfully submitted,

G. E. BURT,  
*Inspector of Buildings.*

## REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR OF MILK

---

MILTON, MASS., January 1, 1917.

*To the Honorable Board of Health:*

GENTLEMEN:—I herewith submit the following report as Inspector of Milk for the year ending December 31, 1916. There have been forty licenses issued for the sale of milk and cream—sixteen to stores, twenty-four to wagons. Of these twenty-eight were to residents and twelve to non-residents. There have been one hundred sixty-four samples of milk and cream taken for chemical tests, and three hundred seventy-six samples for bacteriological examination.

Barns and dairies have been inspected as usual with good results.

Respectfully,

WALLACE C. TUCKER,

*Inspector.*



## REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR OF PLUMBING

---

MILTON, MASS., January 1, 1917.

*To the Board of Health:*

GENTLEMEN:—I beg to submit the following report of the Department of Inspection of Plumbing for the year ending December 31, 1916.

One hundred ninety-two (192) permits for plumbing have been issued from this office during the year. The approximate valuation of this work, as stated in applications for the above permits, is seventy-one thousand seven hundred fifty-one dollars (\$71,751).

While the number of permits issued was forty-two (42) less than in 1915, the valuation of the work was increased seventy-five hundred dollars (\$7,500), making a large average increase in the cost of each piece of work. This increase was due partly to the installation of several large jobs and partly to the heavy advances in cost of materials.

Sixty-nine connections have been made with the Town sewers.

All new cesspools constructed have received particular care and attention, strong effort being made to see that they conform to your regulations. There is great difficulty, in many cases, in building cesspools that will be satisfactory in operation for any extended time, owing to poor leaching qualities of soil, insufficient area of house lots and low levels of land, but results for the year have been, on the whole, satisfactory. Extensions of the sewer system will gradually remove the troubles which inevitably arise from this source.

Thanking you for your co-operation, I am,  
Respectfully,

LORENZO E. YOUNG,  
*Inspector of Plumbing.*

## REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR OF SLAUGHTERING

---

MILTON, MASS., January 1, 1917.

*To the Board of Health:*

GENTLEMEN:—As Inspector of Slaughtering I report that for the year ending December 31, 1916, I have examined and stamped sixty-four carcasses—fifty-one hogs and thirteen sheep.

Respectfully,

WALLACE C. TUCKER,  
*Inspector.*

## REPORT OF THE MOTH DEPARTMENT

---

MILTON, MASS., January 1, 1917.

*To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:*

I beg to submit the following report of the work of the Moth Department of this Town for the past year:

There seems to exist throughout the Town such a general lack of understanding of the Moth Department and its work that it seems well at this time to offer a brief explanation.

About ten or twelve years ago the gypsy moth and later the brown-tail moth appeared in Milton. Their ravages occur in the spring of the year when the moths, then in their caterpillar state, feed upon the new leaves of the trees. Left to themselves they strip the trees of every leaf and thus in the course of two or three years would kill every tree so stripped. It was at once apparent that we must move to save our trees and the work of suppression was begun and has continued without cessation to the present time. In spite of this effort the gypsy moths have increased steadily and tremendously. This is not only Milton's experience, but that of every locality where they exist. The idea of extermination has long since been abandoned and all that is now expected is, that the insects be held in check until, perhaps, nature produces some counteracting force, or man devises something more effective than anything yet discovered.

The brown-tail moth at one time bade fair to be quite as destructive as the gypsy moth, but this variety has for the past few years been less numerous and it is to be hoped has struck its natural level. The gypsy moth, however, still flourishes, although this winter we find

fewer nests than for several years. This is probably but a temporary and local condition.

Various methods of suppression have been employed with indifferent success and abandoned, until three remain in general use to-day. They consist of creosoting the egg clusters in the winter and early spring, spraying of the foliage with arsenate of lead in solution in the late spring and early summer, and cutting of brush and thinning of badly infested areas in the summer and fall. Of these the most effective is spraying.

The past year we had an unusual seasonal condition in the cold rainy weather in May. The moths normally hatch the second week of May, but this year were more than two weeks later. It is a law of nature, however, that natural growth thus retarded will make up the time lost and mature nearly on time. It was necessary, therefore, to do the work, which our equipment usually required about seven weeks to accomplish, in five weeks. The men responded to the emergency and it was done and I believe the foliage of the Town was maintained in a creditable condition. There were very few cases of striping of foliage and those were of small extent. The cemetery was in particularly bad condition and required spraying several times in addition to an extensive creosoting. The results are gratifying, however, there being fewer egg clusters this winter than for many years.

The rainy weather which we experienced during the whole spraying season was a hindrance, not only losing to us much time, but in several instances it undid our work by washing off new spray. This was a financial loss but could not be avoided. The dampness, however, was an aid in developing the so-called "wilt disease" which in some sections was plainly shown. It seems to be, however, of only limited value and undependable, requiring peculiar conditions. Our spraying season was on the



whole satisfactory and has resulted in a decrease in the number of egg clusters. Arthur O. Allen, the Field Superintendent, appointed this year, employed several new and original ideas and is, I feel, to be commended on his technical knowledge of the work and his systematic and tireless effort.

It was plainly demonstrated that we needed supplementary equipment. The work of spraying must all be done during the period when the caterpillars are feeding upon the leaves, and if done when the insects are young is vastly more effective than when they are reaching maturity. Milton is a large town and it was found difficult to cover it effectively, relying wholly upon horse-drawn machines. We believed it wise, therefore, to buy one small sprayer, which could be transported quickly by automobile. Such an outfit could do much of the work now being done by the four large horse-drawn machines and at much less cost.

It is unduly expensive to spray, with a large high-power sprayer and a gang of five men, trees which could be handled by two men and small machine. We consequently bought a one-ton "Kissel" truck especially constructed and a four horse-power, two-hundred-gallon sprayer. The truck was delivered in December, and will be used to good advantage for other work this winter. It should show us a saving for the future and make possible more effective work.

We have also done considerable work repairing, replenishing and housing our equipment. It was apparent during the spraying season that all our sprayers were in bad condition and needed rebuilding. This we had done at the close of the season. We plan to keep up the repairs on these machines in the future so that this large expense at one time may not again be necessary. The sprayers had formerly been housed in an open shed at the Town

farm, the spraying hose had been kept at the old fire house at Blue Hill, which was out of repair and unsafe from fire, and the ladders had been stored out of doors. It did not seem advisable to continue this plan, if it were possible to house all the equipment in the moth building on the Town lot. The building as originally constructed was divided with posts and partitions and would house but a part of the equipment. We have removed the partitions and posts and built a twenty-foot addition containing racks for ladders and hose and space for general storage. As a result we have been able to house in the building all of the equipment and tools of the department. We also felt the need of a place for storing oils, tar, creosote and other inflammables. We consequently moved and repaired for this purpose a small building which the department owned and to it have moved all inflammables stored in the main building, as well as those which previously had been left out of doors. We also acquired fire extinguishers and sand buckets, and have, we believe, much reduced the fire risk. Furthermore, we have now concentrated all of the property of the department so that it can be well cared for. Anticipating a large increase in the price of hose, we have recently purchased the necessary supply for next year.

Immediately following the spraying season we cut brush and undesirable growth in all sections of the Town. Not having the Tree Warden's work which is customarily done at this time of year, we continued "brushing" all summer and covered ninety-three acres and five miles of road. This is a decided advantage to the moth work and was advised by the State District Inspector. It has meant an unusual expense, but the funds have been sufficient.

We have also installed a motor with grindstone and emery wheels for sharpening tools. This will be a time

saver and hence an economy. Our outfit of tools has also been replenished.

Early in the year we raised the pay of the men to a wage schedule which compares favorably with pay of men for similar work in this vicinity. We have received more and better work, however, so that the benefit has been mutual. There was almost no careless spraying, which in the past has been the source of much annoyance and complaint besides being very costly.

We made application for State reimbursement, as provided for by law, but had some difficulty owing to the fact that it has not been applied for for several years and it was claimed it established a precedent for refusing it. We succeeded, however, in obtaining it.

The work for the coming year will probably mean covering about the same amount of territory as last with creosoting and spraying. There are several tracts which show an improvement which will make necessary much less thorough work, but there are others which will need more attention. We should do further "brushing" in addition to going over again the territory just covered. This second cutting can be done at small expense and should be done each year to maintain the good already effected. There will, however, for next year be almost no expense aside from labor and materials. This past year has been an unusual one in the purchase of permanent equipment, including a Ford car besides those already mentioned. There should be, however, little of such expense for several years unless something unforeseen occurs. The appropriation necessary, however, for next year will depend upon the price of arsenate of lead on the State contract not yet signed. If the price expected prevails it will mean an expense of several thousand dollars more for this one item than last year. It is our desire, however, to give proper attention to the trees of

our Town at the least possible expense, but we trust that our citizens will not underestimate its importance. The fact that we make special effort to keep free from bad infestation those trees in sight, often, I fear, leads the uninformed to think that the moth question is much exaggerated. It is a fact, however, that a single year of neglect would result in a distressing condition of our Town.

I wish to express my appreciation and thanks to the Advisory Committee appointed for this past year for their interest and opinions. While there have been few consultations, their views, when sought, have been of value.

To further acquaint the citizens of the Town with the details of this work, I am annexing as Appendix A an inventory of the equipment as replenished and repaired; Appendix B, the work accomplished by the department. This I am sure will compare favorably with the work done in former years were such data available. Appendix C, a financial statement of the receipts and expenditures of the department. The unusual amount of repairs and new equipment which has been necessary to obtain efficiency will be noted. Appendix D, a statement of the cost of operating the Ford car, not allowing, however, for depreciation. I leave this item out that the figures may be comparable with previous cost for this service.



## APPENDIX A

## Inventory of Property of the Moth and Tree Warden's Department

4 2-horse spraying machines at \$1,250.00 each . . . . .	\$5,000 00
1 1-horse spraying machine . . . . .	150 00
1 motor car spraying machine . . . . .	250 00
2 50-gallon barrel sprayers at \$15.00 each . . . . .	30 00
1 1-ton motor truck . . . . .	1,430 45
1 Ford car (with express body) . . . . .	450 00
Tools of all kinds (including field supplies) . . . . .	612 43
Spraying hose . . . . .	594 00
Building and equipment (including stationary devices) . . .	2,203 05
Total . . . . .	<u>\$10,719 93</u>

## APPENDIX B

## Work Accomplished

Area sprayed . . . . .	1,788 acres
	88 miles of road
Area creosoted . . . . .	1,092 acres
	88 miles of road
Area cleared of brush and dead trees . . . . .	93 acres
	5 miles of road
Area of private property on which trees were trimmed,	55 acres

## APPENDIX C

## Financial Statement

Appropriation . . . . .	\$9,500 00	
Received from tax assessments . . . . .	945 01	
Received from State of Massachusetts . . . . .	1,839 43	
Received from private work . . . . .	4,935 16	
	<hr/>	
Total receipts . . . . .		\$17,219 60
Cost of spraying . . . . .	\$5,899 48	
Cost of creosoting . . . . .	3,936 47	
Cost of clearing brush and dead trees and trim- ming . . . . .	2,627 96	
Repairs, new equipment and stock on hand:		
Building improvement . . . . .	\$416 10	
Repairs to sprayers . . . . .	817 53	
Motor truck . . . . .	1,430 45	
Sprayer . . . . .	250 00	
Ford automobile . . . . .	455 05	
Hose . . . . .	286 65	
Motor and equipment . . . . .	160 78	
Gasoline on hand . . . . .	90 17	
Lead on hand . . . . .	32 40	
	<hr/>	
	\$3,939 13	
Vacations and Saturday half-holidays . . . . .	796 25	
Amount reverting to Town Treasury . . . . .	20 31	
	<hr/>	
Total disbursements . . . . .		\$17,219 60

## APPENDIX D

## Cost of Operating Ford Car

443 gallons gasoline . . . . .	\$106 32	
Oil . . . . .	5 50	
Repairs and accessories . . . . .	23 15	
Tires . . . . .	41 95	
	<hr/>	
		\$176 92
Distance traveled . . . . .	7,456	
Miles per gallon gasoline . . . . .	16.8	
Cost per mile . . . . .	2.37c	

Respectfully submitted,

R. S. CARPENTER,  
Superintendent.

## REPORT OF THE PARK COMMISSIONERS

---

MILTON, MASS., December 30, 1916.

*To the Citizens of the Town of Milton:—*

In accordance with the vote of the Town, our board has taken in fee, by gift for public park purposes, a strip of land adjoining the Neponset River, known as the "Faucon Lot." Several public-spirited citizens gave to the Park Commissioners \$623.50 to spend on this lot in such manner as seemed advisable to us. We planned to use this fund for public bathing, but after receiving a report from the Public Health Department that the pollution of the river at this point was ten times greater than that of any other waters used for swimming in the Metropolitan District, we decided to wait until the sanitary conditions had improved.

Crane Field, Hollingsworth Field, and the East Milton Playground have needed no special attention during the year, except that at the East Milton Playground (also at Town Field) quite a little clearing of brush and moth work was done. The Street Department has taken 653 loads of sand and gravel from the East Milton Pit.

There has been a large attendance at the Brook Road Playground this year, especially of the smaller children. During July and August an accurate count was taken twice daily (except Saturdays) with an average weekly attendance of one thousand.

Tennis has been more popular than ever, and the time has arrived when the temporary experimental clay courts built in 1914 should be improved and made substantial and permanent.

With the completion of the New High School Building the activities at the Brook Road Playground will be

greatly increased. Using the new physical department for dressing and bathing purposes, the High School teams will use Town Field for baseball, track events, soccer, football, field hockey, etc. We believe that a cinder running track is much needed, and that it should be built next spring, so that it will be in good condition in the fall, when the new High School opens.

The report of Mr. Martin W. Souders, our new Physical Director, is appended hereto, and gives more in detail the activities at the playground during the year.

In asking for an increase in our appropriation for 1917, we again wish to bring to your attention that at present the Director and his Assistant are engaged by the Park Commission, and that their entire salaries are paid out of our appropriation, although for three-fourths of the year they act as directors of Physical Education in the Public Schools. Our appropriation for 1916 was \$3,500; the salaries paid from this appropriation to the Director and his Assistant were \$2,459.32, of which \$1,844.49 was paid while they were engaged in school work, and \$614.83 while at the playground; consequently the entire amount of the appropriation of \$3,500 available for direct use by the Park Commissioners was \$1,655.51.

Our recommendations are:

General Appropriation (includes running track and new tennis courts) . . . . .	\$5,000
Park Commission and School Committee . .	100

J. SUMNER DRAPER,  
MALCOLM DONALD,  
BERNARD W. TRAFFORD,

*Park Commissioners of the Town of Milton.*



# PLAYGROUND REPORT

Season of 1916

---

MILTON, MASS., December 30, 1916.

*To the Park Commissioners:*

GENTLEMEN:—I respectfully submit the following report on the playground work at Town Field for the year ending November 30, 1916.

The regular playground activities started July 1. The tennis courts had been opened earlier and were used during a part of June. Good attendance started the first week. The children had a vacation between the school session and July 1, and were eager for organization and playground sports.

## NEW EQUIPMENT

Eight swings and six see-saws were purchased in 1915 from the Narragansett Machine Company of Providence and were set up on the playground the first week of July for use. The frames of this equipment are made entirely of steel pipe and the rest of the material is constructed for permanent hard use. The swings and see-saws have proven very popular for both the younger and older boys and girls. The value of such equipment cannot be estimated in dollars and cents.

The basket-ball goals, which were in an out-of-the-way place, were taken down, repaired and erected near the center of activities. Basket-ball, which had been played very little before, became very popular with a little coaching, and was one of the favorite games with the older boys and girls.

The vacant space that was not used on the tennis courts

was put in condition and a single court installed. This court, with the growing popularity of tennis, was especially in demand and the younger players got much benefit from its use.

Baseball outfits were bought for the juniors and seniors, and the national game received its share of the time.

For the fall activities football and soccer ball were added; goal posts were erected for these sports.

Industrial work for the girls consisted of sewing. Materials for this work were purchased.

#### ATTENDANCE

The success of a playground in any community is largely determined by the attendance. If the activities are interesting and the environment good, the children will come. The attendance this year has shown a large increase over last season, especially of the smaller boys and girls. When a playground is successful in drawing the children from the streets and keeping them busily employed in good clean recreation and sports, we feel this work should have a permanent and important place in Milton.

The attendance was taken at ten o'clock in the morning and three-thirty o'clock in the afternoon. These figures were added together for the day's attendance. The work for the children closed at twelve o'clock Saturday noon.

The attendance for each week was as follows:

Week ending July 8	. . . . .	1,000
Week ending July 15	. . . . .	1,075
Week ending July 22	. . . . .	1,785
Week ending July 29	. . . . .	1,170
Week ending Aug. 5	. . . . .	1,210
Week ending Aug. 12	. . . . .	700

Week ending Aug. 19 . . . . .	1,010
Week ending Aug. 26 . . . . .	1,400
Week ending Sept. 3 . . . . .	950
	<hr/>
Total	9,300

After the first of September most of the time was given to the older children, as Miss Whiting had gone on her vacation and on account of the paralysis situation. During this time and until school started October 2, no attendance was taken but large numbers came daily for the sports. The above attendance does not include the Saturday afternoon ball games by the men.

#### PROGRAM

The schedule of the day's program was not fixed, but could be changed according to weather conditions, special work to be done, etc.

The program for general use was as follows:

9 to 9.30 A.M. Getting ground in order.

9.30 to 10 A.M. Free play.

10 to 11.30 A.M. Active games — baseball, basket-ball, soccer, volley ball, captain ball, german bat ball, tennis, etc.

11.30 to 12M. Rest period; apparatus.

1 to 2 P.M. Free play.

2 to 3 P.M. Story hour, sewing, bean bags for the girls; baseball, track, and quoits for the boys.

3 to 3.30 P.M. Shower baths.

3.30 to 5 P.M. Group games.

One afternoon each week was set aside for hikes and outings.

#### HIKES AND OUTINGS

The following are the hikes and outings taken during July and August:

July 13. Twenty-five boys walked to Houghton's Pond in the Blue Hills. Took their dinners. Swimming was the chief sport.

July 18. Forty girls walked to Houghton's Pond. Took their dinners. Went swimming and boating.

July 17. Twenty boys hiked to Houghton's Pond for an afternoon's swim.

July 25. Fifteen boys went to Brookline for sports with Heath Playground.

July 27. All day picnic to Castle Island for boys and girls. One hundred took the trip. Dinner and entertainment was furnished free by the Randidge Excursion Fund. Many went in bathing at City Point in the afternoon. All went through the fish aquarium.

August 3. Sixty-five boys and girls went to a morning show at Bijou Dream Theatre. Free admission was given by the management. Picnic dinner in Boston Public Gardens. Spent afternoon boating and going through the State House.

August 8. Eighty-eight boys went in a special car to Braves Field to see Braves and Pittsburg play. It was greater Boston day for playgrounds and several hundred boys were there from other towns. Rain caused the game to be postponed.

August 11. Girls hiked to Wollaston Beach and boys went to Braves Field to see Pittsburg and Braves play a double header. The boys saw two good exhibitions of the National game.

August 17. Forty boys and girls hiked to Wollaston for bathing and sports on the beach.

August 30. Ninety children were taken to Keith's Theatre, Boston. An overnight hike was planned for the boys but did not materialize.



## COMPETITIVE SPORTS

Games were arranged and played with Brookline and East Milton teams. The competitive sports are given a prominent place in the program with the idea of teaching the children clean sport and fair play. During the fall a soccer league was formed between the Tucker, Vose and Belcher schools. The games were played each week on Town Field and at Cunningham Gymnasium. Football and basket-ball have been the chief sports during October and November.

## TENNIS

Tennis has been very popular at Town Field during the playing season. The courts have been used to their limit. The playing time for each person had to be shortened and the courts kept open till dark. The courts were given over to the children in the mornings; to the older players in the afternoons, and reserved for business men and women from five o'clock until dark.

During the season three tournaments were held. There were sixteen entries for the men's singles and doubles tournament. The medals for the winners were given by citizens. Twenty-four boys under sixteen years of age played in a singles tournament. A racket was given the victor. A set of tennis balls was given the winner of a tournament in which fourteen girls played.

With the large number of girls and boys becoming interested in tennis, four courts will be altogether too few in a few years.

## PLAY FESTIVAL AND FIELD MEET

A play festival and field meet was planned for August 26 to mark the climax of the summer season. There were to have been sports for children of all ages, an exhibition of playground games, and the final matches in

the tennis tournament. Prizes were to be given winners of events. Two hundred boys and girls were entered. On account of the infantile paralysis in Milton, the program was cancelled. The sports that were arranged were held in small groups during the two following weeks and prizes awarded.

#### SEWING

Sewing was the only industrial work given much time on the playground, on account of the gardening, manual training and millinery taught in the summer school sessions. Embroidery, crocheting and plain sewing were taught. An exhibition was held at the end of the summer and prizes awarded for the best work.

#### BATHS

The shower baths were fully appreciated by the boys during the hot days. The bathing period was divided for small and large boys. An average of thirty boys took baths each day through July and August.

The last week in October all of the apparatus was painted and put away for the winter. The field house was painted and an inventory made of equipment on hand.

Respectfully submitted,

MARTIN W. SOUDERS,

*Director.*

## POLICE DEPARTMENT

---

*To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:*

GENTLEMEN:—I have the honor to submit for your consideration the annual report of the Police Department for the year ending December 31, 1916.

Superintendent.—Maurice Pierce.

Deputy Superintendent.—Timothy McDermott.

### PATROLMEN

Fred M. Farrington.	Henry C. Shields.
Henry A. Paterson.	Lucius E. Damon.
John F. O'Connell.	William J. Stephenson.
Frank H. McDermott.	John H. Higgins.
William S. Fallon.	John J. Haley.
Joseph F. Donovan.	William D. Karney.
James R. Travers.	Emory H. Farrington.
Patrick H. Donahue.	William B. Ladd.
John P. Driscoll.	Norman R. Bowman.
William H. Byrnes.	John B. Shields.

Francis G. Doherty.

*Driver of Auto Patrol.*—John E. Shields.

### SPECIAL PATROLMEN

Robert J. Blake.

Timothy A. McDermott.

### ARRESTS

Total number of arrests . . . . .	204
Males . . . . .	197
Females . . . . .	7
Residents . . . . .	54
Non-residents . . . . .	150

### CAUSES OF ARREST

Abandonment of infant . . . . .	1
Assault and battery . . . . .	8
Assault on an officer . . . . .	1
Automobile laws, violating . . . . .	70

Bastardy . . . . .	1
Behaving in an indecent and disorderly manner . . . . .	1
Breaking and entering . . . . .	11
Breaking electric street lights . . . . .	7
Circulating a false alarm of fire . . . . .	1
Cruelty to animals . . . . .	1
Disturbing the peace . . . . .	4
Drunkenness . . . . .	59
Giving false and insufficient weight and measure . . . . .	1
Gunning on posted land . . . . .	2
Illegal use of milk jars . . . . .	2
Insane . . . . .	2
Larceny . . . . .	10
Lord's Day, discharging firearms on . . . . .	2
Lord's Day, gaming on . . . . .	5
Masher . . . . .	1
Neglect to provide for parent . . . . .	1
Not paying wages to employees . . . . .	2
Setting fire to a building . . . . .	3
Shooting pheasants out of season . . . . .	2
Stubborn child . . . . .	1
Tramps . . . . .	4
Trespass . . . . .	3

---

 204

### MISCELLANEOUS WORK

Accidents reported and assistance rendered . . . . .	56
Buildings found open and secured . . . . .	49
Cases investigated . . . . .	107
Dead bodies found . . . . .	2
Defective streets and sidewalks . . . . .	35
Defective poles . . . . .	13
Defective water pipes . . . . .	9
Defective wires . . . . .	12
Dogs killed . . . . .	7
Electric street lights out . . . . .	365
Fire alarms given . . . . .	10
Fires extinguished without alarm . . . . .	2
Injured and sick persons assisted . . . . .	37
Lighted lanterns furnished on street at night . . . . .	9
Lost children found and cared for . . . . .	7
Officers detailed for public occasions . . . . .	67
Officers detailed by request of citizens . . . . .	29
Officers off duty and reporting at fires . . . . .	21



Residences temporarily unoccupied and special attention requested . . . . .	156
Stray animals found . . . . .	17
Stray teams found . . . . .	2
Street obstructions removed . . . . .	19
Stolen automobiles found . . . . .	3
Water running to waste . . . . .	7
Wires burning trees . . . . .	15
Wires broken, electric light and telephone . . . . .	19

#### STOLEN PROPERTY

Amount reported stolen . . . . .	\$947 54
Amount recovered . . . . .	753 00

#### AUTOMOBILE SERVICE

During the year the automobile ambulance and patrol has responded to thirty-two calls for accidents and sickness, has been in constant use throughout the year and is in good condition at the present time. The number of miles run was 1,329.

The new Stanley steamer, which was delivered to the department on July 19, 1916, has been in constant use since it was delivered to the Town, responding to many emergency calls and performing general patrol work. The number of miles run was 8,000.

#### CRIME

During the year two unoccupied houses were entered and jewelry to the value of six hundred dollars was stolen. All the property has been recovered and the thieves caught. They are now doing time at the Concord Reformatory. There was a house entered at night and the woman of the house spoke to the burglar as he entered her room and frightened him away. There was no man in the house at the time, and it required some courage to go to a neighbor's house at 2 A.M. to call the police, as her telephone had been tampered with. Nothing was stolen.

When we consider the size of our Town, and surroundings, we wonder we have been as fortunate as we have.

## THE FORCE

The conduct of the officers has, in the main, been excellent and the rules and regulations governing the department have been generally observed.

## TRAFFIC ON STREETS

The marked increase of motor vehicle traffic through our principal streets, particularly Adams Street, required the detailing of one officer every day at the railroad crossing at East Milton, and the officer who patrols the route in the daytime to help out when the traffic is heavy, especially on Sundays. The duty performed by these officers made traffic easier, and added to the comfort and safety of our people.

Credit is due the officer on Adams Street at the Village for the way he has regulated traffic.

## CONCLUSION

My relations with the Honorable Board of Selectmen have been most pleasant, and I wish to thank them for the support and assistance rendered the department.

My thanks are due Judge Albert E. Avery of the District Court for valuable advice and assistance, and to Lawrence W. Lyons, Clerk of the Court; also to all citizens who have in any way assisted the officers in their work.

I wish to express my appreciation to the members of the department who have, by their efforts and deportment, shown a desire to live up to their obligations and the rules of the department.

Respectfully,

MAURICE PIERCE,  
*Superintendent of Police.*

## REPORT OF OVERSEERS OF THE POOR

---

MILTON, MASS., December 31, 1916.

*To the Citizens of the Town of Milton:—*

The Board of Overseers of the Poor presents its report with the usual statistics for the year 1916.

The members of the Board and its organization are the same as last year.

The Board takes pleasure in stating that Mrs. Lavina H. Brackett as Visitor, Mr. Albert Rounseville as Agent, and Mr. and Mrs. Calvin H. Sanford as Superintendent and Matron of the Town Farm, fulfilled their several duties with the same interest and zeal as in the years past.

There were ten new cases taken care of in the past year, together with the usual old ones that run over from year to year. On the other hand there were only six hospital cases this year, instead of many more that the Board has been obliged to take care of in the years past. One inmate died at the Town Farm during the year.

The usual slight repairs were made that are always necessary in keeping up the Town Farm buildings.

The Board received \$625 from the estate of Mary Sullivan who died April 26, 1915. This sum partly reimburses the Town for aid given her during the many years that she stayed at the Town Farm.

## EXPENDITURES AT TOWN FARM, 1916

## (Inside Poor)

Salary of Superintendent and Matron . . . . .	\$624 99	
Wages of help, washing, etc. . . . .	271 29	
Groceries and provisions . . . . .	525 91	
Farm labor . . . . .	99 13	
Farm supplies . . . . .	17 40	
Fuel . . . . .	236 23	
Ice . . . . .	24 37	
Clothing . . . . .	49 77	
Furnishings . . . . .	80 53	
Medical . . . . .	75 37	
Water rates . . . . .	35 63	
Telephone . . . . .	38 26	
Grain . . . . .	188 08	
Blacksmith . . . . .	35 18	
Live stock . . . . .	10 00	
Newspapers for inmates . . . . .	4 50	
Burial . . . . .	49 00	
Repairs . . . . .	116 64	
Lighting . . . . .	36 20	
		\$2,518 48
<i>Credits</i>		
Sales at Town Farm . . . . .	\$427 88	
Estate Mary Sullivan, reimbursement for board . . . . .	625 00	1,052 88
Net cost . . . . .		\$1,465 60

Average number of inmates 4.2.  
 Per capita net cost per week \$6.68.  
 Per capita net cost per year \$348.31.

## INMATES AT TOWN FARM, 1916

History Number	Sex	Age	Condition	Admitted	Discharged
50	Male	63	Single	Jan. 16, 1913	
65	Male	49	Married	Nov. 23, 1915	May 1, 1916
74	Male	62	Single	Aug. 1, 1914	May 9, 1916
153	Male	78	Single	May 20, 1913	
199	Male	68	Widower	Oct. 29, 1915	Aug. 4, 1916
203	Male	70	Widower	Jan. 30, 1916	May 20, 1916
203	Male	70	Widower	June 7, 1916	
219	Female	60	Widow	Dec. 14, 1916	



## AMOUNTS AVAILABLE AND EXPENDITURES

*January 1 to December 31, 1916*

## Available—

Appropriation in March . . . . .	\$7,000 00	
Reimbursements for aid rendered . . . . .	644 18	
From estate of Mary Sullivan . . . . .	625 00	
Receipts for sales at Town Farm . . . . .	427 88	
		<hr/>
		\$8,697 06

## Expenditures—

Outside and inside poor . . . . .	7,829 21	
		<hr/>
Balance reverting to Town treasury . . . . .		\$867 85

## EXPENDITURES OUTSIDE TOWN FARM, 1916

(Outside Poor)

Salary of Visitor . . . . .	\$237 45	
Salary of Agent . . . . .	300 00	
Legal expenses . . . . .	50 00	
Stationery, printing and postage . . . . .	86 06	
Telephone . . . . .	17 89	
		<hr/>
		\$691 40
Groceries and provisions . . . . .	143 77	
Fuel . . . . .	230 43	
Rent . . . . .	639 72	
Cash allowances . . . . .	1,991 71	
Board in families . . . . .	674 35	
Board, Department, State minor wards . . . . .	303 93	
Care at hospitals . . . . .	529 64	
Medical aid in homes . . . . .	3 55	
Clothing . . . . .	52 23	
Burial . . . . .	50 00	
		<hr/>
		4,619 33
		<hr/>
		\$5,310 73
Reimbursements . . . . .		644 18
		<hr/>
Net cost . . . . .		\$4,666 55

## RELIEF OUTSIDE THE TOWN FARM, 1916

History No.	Sex	Age	Condition	Kind	Amount
1	Male	75	Single.....	Cash.....	\$106 00
9	Female	57	Widow.....	Board.....	21 00
18	Female	36	Widow, 2 children dependent.....	Cash.....	75 00
22	Male	66	Single.....	Board.....	156 00
35	Female	67	Single.....	Hospital, burial...	95 00
83	Male	13	Single.....	Board and clothing	185 91
106	Male	16	Single.....	Board and clothing	57 17
107	Male	14	Single.....	Board and clothing	82 50
110	Female	51	Widow, 1 child dependent.....	Rent and fuel....	86 02
114	Female	39	Widow, 1 child dependent.....	Rent.....	80 21
122	Female	40	Deserted, 1 child dependent.....	Rent and fuel....	60 15
123	Female	67	Single.....	Rent and groceries.	144 00
139	Female	52	Widow, 1 child dependent.....	Rent and groceries.	103 89
140	Female	39	Widow, 2 children dependent.....	Cash.....	140 00
141	Female	43	Widow, 2 children dependent.....	Cash and fuel....	174 15
157	Female	47	Widow.....	Hospital.....	346 14
158	Female	48	Widow, 1 child dependent.....	Rent and fuel....	176 27
159	Female	31	Deserted, 2 children dependent..	Rent.....	108 00
160	Female	47	Invalid husband, 4 children dependent.....	Cash and fuel....	269 13
164	Male	6	Single.....	Board.....	56 00
166	Female	4	Single.....	Board.....	56 00
168	Male	60	Single.....	Fuel.....	8 26
174	Female	69	Widow.....	Cash.....	50 00
175	Female	39	Widow, 4 children dependent.....	Cash.....	265 00
177	Female	2	Single.....	Board (Div. State Minor Wards)...	114 13
188	Female	30	Deserted, 5 children dependent..	Rent, groceries, and fuel.....	141 02
191	Female	39	Widow, 1 child dependent.....	Rent and fuel....	145 40
200	Female	31	Widow, 2 children dependent.....	Cash and fuel....	254 02
202	Female	36	Widow, 4 children dependent.....	Cash and fuel....	282 15
203	Male	70	Widower.....	Hospital.....	43 50
				Carried forward	\$3,882 02

## RELIEF OUTSIDE THE TOWN FARM, 1916—Continued

His- tory No.	Sex	Age	Condition	Kind	Amount
				<i>Brought forward</i>	\$3,882 02
204	Female	36	Deserted, 6 chil- dren dependent..	Groceries.....	10 34
205	Female	38	Widow, 3 children dependent.....	Cash and fuel.....	115 63
206	Female	45	Married.....	Hospital.....	25 71
207	Male	13	Single.....	Hospital.....	14 29
208	Male	1	Single.....	Board (Div. State Minor Wards)....	7 07
209	Male	5	Single.....	Board (Div. State Minor Wards)....	48 86
210	Male	4	Single.....	Board (Div. State Minor Wards)....	85 01
211	Female	2	Single.....	Board.....	52 00
212	Male	7	Single.....	Board (Div. State Minor Wards)....	48 86
213	Female	24	Deserted, 2 chil- dren dependent..	Cash.....	48 00
214	Female	39	Widow, 3 children dependent.....	Cash.....	138 00
215	Female	32	Widow, 1 child de- pendent.....	Fuel.....	4 75
216	Male	39	Invalid, 7 children dependent.....	Rent, groceries, and fuel.....	71 79
217	Female	30	Deserted.....	Board.....	12 00
218	Female	24	Married.....	Hospital.....	55 00
					<hr/> \$4,619 33

One hundred and one persons participated in Outside Relief.

The Board has for some time past considered the posting of Rules and Regulations at the Town Farm. This has come about through an attempt to make clear to the inmates what is expected of them while they are at the Town Farm. The following is the schedule of said Rules and Regulations:

- I The Superintendent may require any inmate to perform such labor as is suited to his strength and capacity.  
(Revised Statutes of Mass., Ch. 81, Sec. 23.)
- II Any inmate refusing or neglecting to perform any labor required, or who, in the performance of such labor, wilfully damages any property of the Town, shall be punished by imprisonment in the House of Correction or at the State Farm, according to the Statutes of Massachusetts.  
(Revised Statutes of Mass., Ch. 81, Sec. 24.)
- III Smoking in bedrooms and hallways is forbidden.
- IV No intoxicating liquors of any kind will be allowed on the premises.
- V No inmate shall use profane, indecent, or insulting language in the almshouse or upon the almshouse premises.
- VI The doors of all bedrooms and closets shall be left unlocked.
- VII Inmates shall not absent themselves from the premises without the permission of the Superintendent.
- VIII Inmates may at any time present complaints to the Overseers of the Poor or the State Board of Charities.

The Board recommends that the Town accept the above Schedule of Rules and Regulations.

During the last year, under the provisions of Chapter



669, Acts 1911, aid was discontinued to two persons who formerly had settlements in Milton.

The men's house has been closed for the winter and the men have been transferred to the main building. This has been done because there are no female inmates at the present time at the Town Farm.

An appropriation of \$7,000, together with receipts from sales at the Town Farm, and reimbursements for aid rendered, is recommended.

Respectfully submitted,

ARTHUR H. TUCKER, *Chairman*,  
WALTER D. BROOKS, *Secretary*,  
HORACE N. PLUMMER,  
CAROLINE E. WILLIAMS,  
ALBERT D. SMITH.

# REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE MILTON PUBLIC LIBRARY FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1916

---

MILTON, MASS., January 1, 1917.

*To the Citizens of the Town of Milton:*

The Trustees of the Milton Public Library have the honor to present their annual report to the Town. They take much satisfaction in calling the attention of the citizens of the Town to the increasing use that is being made of the Library as set forth in the annual report of the Librarian which is printed herewith. The scope of the Library is continually being extended, and it becomes evident that the Library is no longer merely an agency for the circulation of literature among the citizens, but that it is also a storehouse of useful knowledge which is made available for all through the skilled attention of the Librarian and her assistants.

The central building and the branches are being used more and more for the service of the public along broad and generous lines of education and general information.

The funds available for the purchase of books are limited, and it is necessary to select with care. This selection is made as impartial and as discriminating as possible, while the mechanism for the distribution of the books is being improved all the time so that the public may be served more quickly and more efficiently.

There have been considerable fluctuations in the number of books circulated this year, but where these fluctuations would apparently suggest a decrease in the use that was being made of the Library, this is soon explained by the presence of one or two epidemics of illness, notably infantile paralysis, which made it necessary that the Trustees put temporary restrictions on the use of the Library in the interest of public health.

For some years the Trustees have been faced by the necessity of making in the near future a substantial increase in the salaries paid the members of the Library Staff. Last year a small increase was made in the salaries of one or two of the assistants. In view of the additional work which is expected of the Librarian and her assistants, and also because of the large increase in the cost of living, the Trustees feel that another increase in salaries this year is imperative, and this increase to apply practically to all the staff. This increase must be made if the Library is to continue its present standard of efficiency. In previous years the Library has lost the services of several able assistants because the Trustees could not pay larger salaries. The time has come when the Library must be just in this matter of compensation for service rendered, and for this reason the Trustees ask the Town to make, at its Annual Meeting in March, an appropriation of \$11,500, the dog tax for 1916 and the fines for 1917.

This brief report cannot be closed without a reference to the late Orrin A. Andrews, who was elected a member of the board in 1886, and continued to serve until a month before his death. Mr. Andrews was a devoted member of the Board of Trustees during this long period of service. His colleagues looked to him for support in everything that furthered the growth and development of the Library. He was open-minded and generous in his acceptance of new ideas, and progressive in the best sense of the word. The pleasure of being associated with him will remain long in the memory of his friends.

Respectfully submitted,

NATHANIEL T. KIDDER, *Chairman*

CHARLES E. ROGERSON, *Treasurer*

RODERICK STEBBINS, *Secretary*

FRANK E. LANE

ALEXANDER MCADIE

ROBERT SALTONSTALL

FREDERIC M. STONE

ARTHUR H. TUCKER

HARRY K. WHITE

*Trustees of the Milton Public Library.*

## REPORT OF THE LIBRARIAN

---

MILTON, MASS., January 1, 1917.

*To the Trustees of the Milton Public Library:*

I have the honor to submit my report for the year ending December 31, 1916.

Since it is impossible — owing to lack of time — for a Board of Trustees to keep very closely in touch with the actual workings of a Library, I shall try to present to you, in this report, the relation of your Public Library to the Town as a whole, and the way in which its work is being carried on.

Years ago, when reorganization of the Library began, we set before us a high ideal of service.

That service was not to be limited to the mere buying and circulating of books, however good, but that service was to include a generous hospitality, a careful consideration of every suggestion or request, the opening wide of our doors to societies and clubs and classes, a general clearing house of ideas, an encouragement to men and women to think for themselves and in their own way; in short the Library was to stand for a social and civic centre in the largest and truest sense of the word.

Thanks to the generous backing and encouragement of the Board of Trustees, and a quick response from the townspeople, some of those ideals have been realized.

We hear much in these days of efficiency, about “the graphic presentation of facts,” and your up to date business man, through the medium of a chart, would be able to show you at a glance, the various ramifications of the Library.

Lacking this graphic method, perhaps you will, for a few minutes, imagine the Library in the centre of a



spider's web, with a network of threads stretching out in many directions.

One thread would lead to the Woman's Club, with its various committees, seventeen of which have met at the Library during the year, with a total attendance of 947.

In addition to meetings of the different committees, the Woman's Club has been responsible for four meetings of the Anti-War Knitting Circles, for a Parliamentary Class, and for a series of lectures on Nursing and First Aid, under the direction of the Red Cross Committee.

Other threads of our imaginary spider's web would lead to many other Town organizations, which are using the Library as a central meeting place.

The monthly meetings of the Executive Board of the Social Service League are held at the Library, also the annual meeting of the League.

The Milton Chapter of the Red Cross has held one general meeting: a Committee on extended use of school buildings has met twice, and the Coöperative Council (now known as the Council of Town Organizations) has met once.

The Workers' Club, composed of twenty-nine little girls, meets every Wednesday from November to May, with an average attendance of 30. A Boys' Electrical Club meets on Friday afternoons, for the special study of wireless telegraphy.

Through other meetings of the various committees of the Education Society, the Historical Society, the churches, the Junior Woman's Club, the Memorial Society, The Tuell Alumni Association, and the Anti-Suffrage League the Library is constantly in touch with Town organizations.

Three special occasions should also be mentioned, as showing how the Library is keeping a hold on its public:

First—the four readings given by Mrs. Edward Holton James, on Sunday afternoons in February; second: the Christmas Book Party, which was held in the Children's Room on December 3 from 3 to 5 o'clock; third: the informal talk given by Dr. Harris Kennedy, on December 17, in connection with the exhibit of Japanese towels, collected and arranged by Dr. and Mrs. Kennedy.

Mrs. James's readings attract many people of varying tastes, not only because of her exceptional dramatic ability, but because of her varied programme. For instance, she read this year, H. R. H. the Prince of Hester Street, one of Myra Kelly's delightful stories, as well as, Macbeth, Across the Border and The Medea.

The Christmas Book Party, although an experiment, was a great success. Seventy-four people came especially for the party, and one and all expressed their appreciation. The Children's room was decorated with greens, and books suitable for Christmas gifts were all about on the tables.

At 4 o'clock, Miss Snow told Christmas stories, which added much to the gayety of the occasion. Several of the men said that they had never been in the Library before, and one mother said she had no idea that the Library was such a lovely place.

Dr. Kennedy's talk attracted about thirty people, who guided by him, spent a most enjoyable hour in Japan. Several people, whom the Librarian met the next day, said they did not know when they had been so entertained.

Many of the men and women, who come to these special gatherings, take out books or periodicals, and it gives the Library an excellent opportunity to make known its resources, and to encourage further reading. This is particularly true of the boys and girls who come to the clubs, for they not only take out books for themselves,

but they invariably carry home books to their fathers and mothers.

Another thread of the Library's work leads to the Schools.

Miss Allen has continued to give to the Freshman Class of the High School talks on the use of the Library and the work is slowly but surely showing its effect by a more intelligent use of the Library by the pupils. Since October, and at the request of Miss Woodbury, Miss Snow, the Children's Librarian, has been to the Vose School every other Friday morning, to tell stories to the children.

This story hour is a reward of merit for those boys and girls who have attained a certain percentage in their studies. The number of children in the group has increased rapidly from twenty-five to seventy. Children from the kindergarten class through the sixth grade attend: as soon as the story is told the youngest ones are dismissed, while the older ones remain for a chapter in Robin Hood.

Miss Woodbury feels that this experiment has proved most successful: and the demand for books bearing on the story hour would seem to confirm her opinion.

Twice, during the year, your Librarian has had an opportunity of addressing the Parents' Associations, and in each case the response has been hearty. People are glad to know about the Library and invariably express surprise that so much work is being done.

There has been a steady increase in the use of the Library, due somewhat to the growth of the Town.

This increase is, however, only slightly shown by figures of circulation.

In the first place, the epidemic of infantile paralysis, which, from September 20 to October 23, prevented children under sixteen from using the Library, interfered

perceptibly with the normal growth of circulation, and in the second place, the most important part of the increase does not show itself in actual circulation.

More pupils are studying at the Library than ever before—this is true not only of the Central Library, but of the Branches—and more men are coming to the Library for help in their professions or trades.

The most up to date and live books on business and the various trades, on labor, wages, and other industrial questions; on banks and banking, on accounting, on the tariff and economics, or on commerce and manufactures, have been moved from the stacks to the main Reading Room. With these books have been shelved the various business and scientific journals, also business manuals, charts, hand books, etc.

For example, here have been placed Bartholomew's Atlas of the World's Commerce, the Cyclopedia of Modern Shop Practice, Pagé's Automobile Charts, also the Pan American Bulletin, System, Engineering, the American City and other periodicals of special interest to men.

The slight confusion incident to looking in two places for books on these subjects, is more than offset by the availability of the books, and by the enthusiastic appreciation of the men who are using them.

The new registrations for the year number 465, against 377 for 1915: of these new borrowers, 225 have registered at the Central Library; 94 at the East Milton Branch; 125 at the Mattapan Branch; and 21 at Russell Reading Room. Of those registered at the Central Library, 23 represent the section covered by house to house delivery.

The number of books delivered through the house to house system, has increased from 4,773 in 1915, to 4,965 in 1916.

There has also been an increase in the number of books sent to the schools. (See appendix 2.)



On April 18, a new system of call slips for Branches was adopted, which has very materially bettered the service through the weekly exchange. The old system provided but one slip for several titles: under the new system, there is a separate slip for each book, which makes it easy to keep on file, at the Central Library, slips for books out in circulation, but wanted for Branches.

This method insures prompter service and saves a borrower the trouble of sending his slip back and forth several times. In consequence, the weekly delivery to East Milton has increased from 605 in 1915, to 767 in 1916, and the delivery to Mattapan has almost doubled by an increase from 792 in 1915, to 1,255 in 1916.

In addition to the increase through the weekly exchange, there has also been a considerable increase in circulation at the Mattapan Branch: 17,135 against 16,675 in 1915. This has been, as was the case last year, entirely in the adult circulation. The total increase in adult circulation was 1,035, but a loss of 575 in juvenile circulation brought the net gain down to 460. The loss in juvenile circulation is due to quarantine during the epidemic of infantile paralysis.

The attendance for the year has been 16,489 against 16,991 in 1915.

At East Milton the circulation has been 17,709 as compared with 19,024 in 1915: this is a loss of 1,143 in the adult, and a loss of 172 in the juvenile circulation, a total loss of 1,315.

Here again the drop in juvenile circulation is due to paralysis, but the adult loss is less easily accounted for.

A nearby circulating library, which supplies the new novels in any number undoubtedly affects the Branch circulation; but as many of those novels are unimportant, it should not cause us concern.

At Russell Reading Room, in spite of quarantine, there

has been the rather large gain in juvenile circulation of 217; but a loss of 191 in adult has brought the net gain down to 26.

The attendance has been 1,782 against 1,973 in 1915.

The circulation at the Central Library has been 38,307 against 37,236 in 1915, a gain of 1,241 in adult, but a loss of 170 in juvenile.

The total circulation for the whole Library System has been 75,977 as compared with 75,735 in 1915.

It is interesting to note, that with a circulation of 75,977, and with open stacks, not a single adult book was unaccounted for, at the yearly inventory; and only ten volumes were missing from the Children's room.

The Children's department has prospered greatly, under the excellent supervision of Miss Snow.

On November 13, 1915, Story Hours were begun at the Central Library and its three Branches, and were continued until April 22, 1916.

In all, 59 Story Hours have been held, 23 at East Milton, 17 at Central, 15 at Mattapan, and 4 at Russell Reading Room, with a total attendance of 1,346. The largest attendance at any one Story Hour was at Mattapan, when 99 children crowded into one small room.

The average attendance has been 25 at East Milton, 15 at Central, 28 at Mattapan, and 24 at Russell Reading Room.

On account of the delayed opening of schools, and the necessary precautions due to infantile paralyses, the Story Hours, which were scheduled to begin in October, have been postponed until January, 1917.

On November 11, Mr. A. Frederick Collins, the author of many books on electricity for boys, gave a talk on wireless models at the Boys' and Girls' Book Shop in Boston. Ten Milton boys, conducted by Miss Snow,

went in for the demonstration. This was the beginning of the Electrical Club, already mentioned.

There is no limit to the work which might be done with the boys and girls of Milton, were it possible for the Library to have extra helpers in the Children's room.

The exhibits for the year have been: December 9, 1915 to January 30, a Tree exhibit, arranged by the Natural History Committee of the Education Society, with an attendance of 59; February 1 to April 6, Etchings by Charles Émile Jacque, from the Whitman Collection, owned by the Milton Public Library, with an attendance of 41; April 9 to May 8, Shakespeare exhibit in connection with the Shakespeare tercentenary: attendance 55; May 9 to June 9, Etchings by the Chicago Society of Etchers: attendance 34; June 20 to August 31, Herbarium by the public school children of Milton, arranged by Miss Turner: attendance 22; October 2 to November 15, Water colors by Miss Rosa Wallis of London, with an attendance of 163; November 14 to January 3, Japanese towels, collected and exhibited by Dr. and Mrs. Harris Kennedy; November 21 to December 19, Paintings and small sculpture, by Miss Alice F. Tilden.

Up to December 19, when Miss Tilden's pictures were taken away, the joint attendance at the last two exhibits was 254: as the exhibits were shown in adjoining rooms, it was impossible to keep separate statistics.

The notable gifts of the year have been: a copy of Sloane's Napoleon in 4 volumes, with autograph of the author, from James S. Russell, Esq.; Civilization and Climate, from the author, Ellsworth Huntington, Esq.; 7 pamphlets by Robert Bennet Forbes, for the Milton Collection, from Allan Forbes, Esq.; 11 volumes of the publications of the Colonial Society of Massachusetts, from Horace E. Ware, Esq.; a manuscript copy of "A Dangerous Experiment"—a play written for the Dra-



matic Club of Milton Academy—by Mrs. Philip L. Saltonstall, the gift of the author; 114 miscellaneous volumes and pamphlets from Robert Saltonstall, Esq., which included a limited edition in quarto of Irving's *Life of George Washington*, a fine edition of *Don Quixote*, an 1833 edition of Byron in 8 volumes, with engravings by Edward Finden, also a set of Shakespeare in 15 volumes, with illustrations from the plates of Boydell's edition; a copy of *Favourites of a Nursery of Seventy Years Ago*, from the author, Mrs. William H. Forbes; and 38 bound volumes of the *North American Review*, from Mrs. William P. P. Longfellow of Cambridge.

Other gifts of books, periodicals and pamphlets have been received from Mrs. J. Malcolm Forbes, Miss Catherine W. Faucon, Mrs. George E. Luther, Mrs. Charles E. Chaddock, Dr. Harris Kennedy, Mrs. E. M. Cary, Milton Academy, The Brush Hill Bird Club, Nathaniel T. Kidder, Esq., Mrs. Strafford Wentworth, Mr. Charles S. Gage, Mrs. Charles H. Williams, George C. Mann, Esq., Mrs. Orrin A. Andrews, Mrs. Sidney Clementson, Mrs. Mary W. Tileston, Mrs. Joseph Brewer, Mrs. Charles S. Minot, Miss Louise W. Brooks, Miss Theodora Kimball, Mrs. Ellerton P. Whitney, Mrs. Edward H. James, Edmund Brownell Weston, Esq., and from the Estates of Mrs. George H. Chickering and the Misses Ellen and Fanny Channing.

Many of these gifts have been reserved for the Milton Collection, which is growing steadily.

The new room which has been fitted up for this collection is already proving its worth: the joy of having a place for this material can be appreciated only by members of the staff, who for several years, have had to work in a heap, with safe, cupboards and shelves filled to overflowing, and with the necessity of frequent moving of old books in order to put away new treasures.



Miss Josephine P. Little, who became a member of the staff on September 7, 1915, left the service on September 2.

Miss Little had exceptional ability in work with the public, and the Library is still regretting her going.

With the rapid growth of the Library, the financial problem is perplexing. The running expenses are increased in proportion to its use; this is especially true of fuel, lights, binding, supplies, and books. But the great problem is that of salaries, which in every kind of work have increased so much during the last five years.

This Library is not paying adequate salaries for the grade of work required, furthermore cost of living in Milton is high and it is next to impossible to find a place, at any price, where an assistant coming from out of town can live. Such conditions must be reckoned with and salaries rated accordingly, if the quality of the service is to be maintained at its present standard.

My report would be incomplete without mention of Mr. Andrews, whose death on March 25, deprived the Library of one of its valued trustees.

Mr. Andrews was elected a member of the Board on March 30, 1886; on March 18, 1889, he was elected a member of the Executive Committee, of which he remained a member until March 9, 1908. A few weeks before his death on March 25, 1916, he resigned from the Board.

During the early days of reorganization, his enthusiasm and his encouragement never failed: he was greatly interested in the movement for a new Library building, and he kept his interest in the work of the Library, up to the last.

Respectfully submitted,

GERTRUDE E. FORREST,

*Librarian.*

## APPENDIX 1

## Accessions

New books . . . . .	1,100	
Replacements of old copies . . . . .	380	
Bound periodicals . . . . .	167	
	<hr/>	
Total gain . . . . .		1,647
Worn out and replaced . . . . .	380	
Withdrawn . . . . .	59	
	<hr/>	
Total loss . . . . .		439
	<hr/>	
Net gain . . . . .		1,208
In Library, December 31, 1915 . . . . .		27,379
	<hr/>	
In Library, December 31, 1916 . . . . .		28,587

## APPENDIX 2

## Circulation

## HOME USE ONLY

TOTAL CIRCULATION				From Central through Branches included in Central Library Circulation		
	1914	1915	1916	1914	1915	1916
Central . . . . .	36,661	37,236	38,307			
East Milton . . . . .	18,707	19,024	17,709	616	605	767
Mattapan . . . . .	16,284	16,675	17,135	1,047	792	1,255
Russell . . . . .	2,856	2,800	2,826	498	460	417
House-to-house delivery . . . . .				5,516	4,773	4,965
Convalescent Home . . . . .				300	300	300
*Schools . . . . .				2,528	2,853	3,278
Town Farm . . . . .				180	180	180
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	74,508	75,735	75,977	10,685	9,963	11,162

Circulation per capita, 8.8 (Based on Census for 1915)

\*Circulation counted only at time of issue from Library; no record of circulation kept by teachers.

**APPENDIX 3**  
**Circulation by Classes from Central Library and Branches**

CLASS	CENTRAL			EAST MILTON			MATTAPAN			RUSSELL			GRAND TOTALS		
	Adult	Juve-nile	Total	Adult	Juve-nile	Total	Adult	Juve-nile	Total	Adult	Juve-nile	Total	Adult	Juve-nile	Total
General Works . . . . .	1,744	199	1,943	2,251	404	2,655	1,232	197	1,429	541	54	595	5,768	854	6,622
Philosophy . . . . .	387	16	403	52	...	52	14	2	16	4	...	4	457	18	475
Religion . . . . .	153	139	292	14	14	28	7	23	30	...	...	...	174	176	350
Sociology . . . . .	993	1,538	2,531	92	562	654	83	964	1,047	9	215	224	1,177	3,279	4,456
Philology . . . . .	28	...	28	...	...	...	6	...	6	...	...	...	34	...	34
Natural Science . . . . .	391	267	658	28	82	110	95	76	171	2	8	10	516	433	949
Useful Arts . . . . .	889	305	1,194	92	267	359	292	34	326	26	62	88	1,299	698	1,967
Fine Arts . . . . .	1,296	672	1,968	252	270	522	88	300	388	14	14	31	1,653	1,256	2,909
Literature . . . . .	1,536	505	2,041	98	78	176	167	165	332	18	24	42	1,819	772	2,591
History . . . . .	1,301	493	1,794	109	63	172	112	129	241	17	29	46	1,539	714	2,253
Travel . . . . .	612	522	1,134	122	93	215	93	52	145	34	6	40	861	673	1,534
Biography . . . . .	999	163	1,162	91	25	116	110	74	184	1	5	6	1,201	267	1,468
Fiction . . . . .	15,229	7,930	23,159	8,294	4,356	12,650	8,521	4,299	12,820	1,027	713	1,740	33,071	17,298	50,369
Total . . . . .	25,558	12,749	38,307	11,495	6,214	17,709	10,820	6,315	17,135	1,696	1,130	2,826	49,569	26,408	75,977

## APPENDIX 4

## Registration

## New registrations in 1916

Central . . . . .	202
East Milton . . . . .	94
Mattapan . . . . .	125
Russell . . . . .	21
Blue Hill and Brush Hill districts . . . . .	23
	<hr/> 465
Total number of card holders, December 31, 1915 . . . . .	3,529
	<hr/> 3,994
Registrations void through death and removal from town . . . . .	155
	<hr/> 3,839
Total number of card holders, December 31, 1916 . . . . .	



## REPORT OF SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

---

MILTON, MASS., January 18, 1917.

*To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:*

GENTLEMEN:—I herewith submit my report as Sealer of Weights and Measures for the year ending December 31, 1916.

Number of scales, weights and measures sealed . . . . .	681
Number condemned . . . . .	2
Total . . . . .	683
Number of scales found incorrect and adjusted . . . . .	5

I would respectfully renew my recommendation of last year that the sum of \$700 be appropriated for a new 20-ton scale to be located at some convenient place, and that the scale now located at the Town Stable be abandoned as it is of no use to the Town in its present condition.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES SANGSTER,  
*Sealer of Weights and Measures.*

# REPORT OF SEWER COMMISSIONERS

MILTON, MASS., January 1, 1916.

The Board of Sewer Commissioners makes the following report of operations of the Sewer Department during the year ending December 31, 1916.

General		
Population by census of 1915 . . . . .		8,600
Estimated length of streets of Town (miles)		50
Percentage of length provided with sewers . . . . .		32.2%
Method of disposal . . . . .		Metropolitan system
Collection Mains		
Lineal feet pipe (measured) . . . . .	For Sewage 84,991.30	For Sewage & Surface Water 700 (storm overflow)
Lineal feet extended during year* . . . . .	5,202.93	
Number of inverted siphons . . . . .	1	
Number of manholes . . . . .	366	
Number of storm overflows . . . . .	1	
Number of emergency overflows . . . . .	1	
Number of automatic pumping stations . . . . .	1	
House Connections		
Number made during year . . . . .	71	
Number of stoppages coming to notice of department . . . . .	6	
Discharge of Sewer		
Estimated population using sewer system . . . . .	5,150	
Number of buildings connected . . . . .	922	
Financial		
Total cost of collection mains to December 31, 1916 . . . . .		\$173,854 28
Bonded debt at date . . . . .		29,000.00
Average rate of interest on bonds . . . . .		4.16%

For details of sewer construction and maintenance account reference is made to the Financial Report compiled by the Auditors as shown elsewhere.

Respectfully submitted,

ASAPH CHURCHILL,  
CHARLES G. WAITT,  
E. B. HILL,

*Board of Sewer Commissioners.*

\*The extensions made during the year were in Otis Street 179 feet; State Street 283 feet; Curtis Street 300.13 feet; Plymouth Avenue 100 feet; Oak Street 1,079.17 feet; Tucker Street, 604 feet; Churchill Street 900 feet; Dyer Avenue 310 feet; Churchill's Lane 1,025 feet; Central Avenue 422.63 feet.

## REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF STREETS

---

*To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:*

GENTLEMEN:—I have the honor to submit for your consideration my second annual report for the fiscal year ending December 31, 1916.

As the past year has been somewhat abnormal in causing increases in the prices of supplies, labor, etc., after estimates and appropriations had been made, I shall endeavor to outline below how it has affected the Highway Department.

### PERMANENT CONSTRUCTION

The permanent work has been handled by the Board of Selectmen with the assistance of two citizens, Mr. S. A. Parsons and Mr. R. H. Hallowell, who took up the work and named streets and portions of streets to be built in 1916. The estimates were made principally on the basis of tar construction which is considered as the cheapest permanent pavement so-called.

I have personally made a careful study of this and other types of construction, visiting various work in other towns and State experimental work, and although we have kept as near as possible to the above type of pavement we thought it wise in two short pieces to use Bermudez asphalt and heavy oil binders. While these have been a little more costly, there will be in time, by so doing, a saving for the Town.

The very just increase in the price of labor has affected the department greatly in its finances, coming as it did after the appropriations had been made, and also the

increased cost of twelve cents per ton for broken stone, as well as the increases in the cost of coal and other supplies. We are not alone in the increase of costs as all other towns are subject to the same.

Our equipment needed additions and these were partially met out of the above appropriation, but it is of course on hand to carry on the permanent work for some years. These equipment costs are shown below in the itemized statements.

These above costs and expenditures have slightly cut down the estimated mileage of new construction that was figured on at the beginning of the season.

#### GENERAL STATEMENT OF PERMANENT CONSTRUCTION ACCOUNT

Appropriation . . . .	\$50,000 00	Expenditures . . . .	\$50,037 50
<i>Credits:</i>			
Barrett Mfg. Co. . . .	22 50		
Edwin W. Hunt . . . .	15 00		
	<u>\$50,037 50</u>		<u>\$50,037 50</u>

#### BROOK ROAD

From Canton Avenue, westerly . . . . .	511 feet
From Central Avenue, easterly . . . . .	822 feet
At corner of Central Avenue and White Street . . . .	243 feet
From Ridge Road, easterly . . . . .	250 feet

Total length of Brook Road 1916 construction . . .	1,826 feet
Average width, feet . . . . .	19.75
Square yards . . . . .	4,006
Total cost . . . . .	\$4,523 26
Cost per square yard . . . . .	\$1 129
Total cost itemized, as follows:	

##### Pay Roll

General work . . . . .	\$1,517 50
Outside teams . . . . .	397 97
Saturday one-half day to laborers . . . . .	56 39
Saturday one-half day to outside teams . . . . .	6 75
Holiday expense, June 17 . . . . .	10 67
	<u>\$1,989 28</u>



Tarvia, applied, Barrett Mfg. Co.		
10,861 gallons Tarvia X at 9 cents . . .	\$977 52	
1,169 gallons Tarvia B at 7½ cents . . .	87 69	
		<u>\$1,065 21</u>
Stone, Wm. J. Barry		
340.93 tons at \$1.38 . . .	\$470 48	
102 tons at 1.00 . . .	102 00	
		<u>\$572 48</u>
P. F. Donovan		
392.43 tons at \$1.00 . . .	\$392 43	
Cost of teaming . . .	134 82	
		<u>527 25</u>
		<u>1,099 73</u>
Stone dust, Wm. J. Barry		
94.05 tons at \$1.00 . . .		94 05
Sand, Milton Park Commission		
125½ double loads at 30 cents . . .		37 65
Coal, Godfrey Coal Co.		
9.69 tons at \$5.50 . . .		53 25
Construction of 4 catch basins		
Labor, John Wade . . .	\$28 00	
Cement and brick . . .	69 60	
4 iron grates and frames . . .	40 00	
Freight on grates and frames . . .	99	
4 culvert stones . . .	24 00	
		<u>162 59</u>
Engineering, G. Frank Kemp . . .		21 50
		<u>\$4,523 26</u>
Total cost . . .		

## REEDSDALE ROAD

Easterly side, from Centre Street to Randolph Avenue, excepting small piece of tar construction opposite Milton Transfer Station built previous to 1916.

Length, feet . . .	2,673
Average width, feet . . .	19.13
Square yards . . .	5,684
Total cost . . .	\$4,928 23
Cost per square yard . . .	\$ 867
Total cost itemized, as follows:	

## Pay Roll

General work . . .	\$1,236 80
Outside teams . . .	232 58
Saturday one-half day to laborers . . .	93 82
Saturday one-half day to outside teams . . .	23 50
Holiday expense, June 17 . . .	15 75
	<u>\$1,602 45</u>

Tarvia, applied, Barrett Mfg. Co.

14,142 gallons Tarvia X at 9 cents . . \$1,272 78

1,200 gallons Tarvia B at 7½ cents . . 90 00

\$1,362 78

Stone, Wm. J. Barry

633.975 tons at \$1.38 . . . \$874 88

79.93 tons at 1.00 . . . 79 93

\$954 81

P. F. Donovan

667 tons at \$1.00 . . . \$667 00

Cost of teaming . . . 273 05

940 05

1,894 86

Coal, Godfrey Coal Co.

7,125 tons at \$5.50 . . . 39 19

Sand, Milton Park Commission

56½ double loads at 30 cents . . . 16 95

Catch basin covers

Labor in raising, Charles Peters . . . 12 00

Total cost . . . \$4,928 23

### RANDOLPH AVENUE

From Quincy line, easterly 4,576 feet to a point on Tucker Hill where the permanent construction of 1915 ended.

Length, feet . . . 4,576

Average width, feet . . . 18.2

Square yards . . . 9,254

Total cost . . . \$9,541 71

Cost per square yard . . . 1 031

Total cost itemized, as follows:

Pay Roll

General work . . . \$2,461 24

Outside teams . . . 545 11

Saturday one-half day to laborers . . 260 94

Saturday one-half day to outside teams . 55 76

Holiday expense, June 17 and July 4 . 43 08

\$3,366 13

Stone, Wm. J. Barry

1,567.9 tons at \$1.38 . . . \$2,163 70

3.93 tons at 1.00 . . . 3 93

\$2,167 63

P. F. Donovan

289.36 tons at \$1.40 . . . \$405 10

386.52 tons at 1.00 . . . 386 52

Cost of teaming . . . 2 06

793 68

2,961 31

Stone dust, Wm. J. Barry		
30.58 tons at \$1.00 . . . . .	\$30 58	
9.95 tons at .80 . . . . .	7 96	
	<hr/>	\$38 54
Tar, applied, Independent Coal Tar Co.		
30,500 gallons Tarbinder No. 3 at 9 cents	\$2,745 00	
4,000 gallons Tarbinder No. 1 at 6 cents	320 00	
	<hr/>	3,065 00
Coal, Godfrey Coal Co.		
11.61 tons at \$5.50 . . . . .		63 83
Sand, Milton Park Commission		
40 double loads at 30 cents . . . . .		12 00
Raising catch basins		
Cement and brick . . . . .		34 90
		<hr/>
Total cost . . . . .		\$9,541 71

## CANTON AVENUE, SECTIONS 1 AND 2

Length, section 1, Canton line to Blue Hill Avenue . .	1,300 feet
Length, section 2, Brush Hill Road to Atherton Streets .	6,500 feet
	<hr/>
Total length, Canton line to Atherton Street . .	7,800 feet
Width, feet . . . . .	18
Square yards . . . . .	15,600
Total cost . . . . .	\$19,215 46
Cost per square yard . . . . .	1 231
Total cost itemized, as follows:	

## Pay Roll

General work . . . . .	\$4,570 15	
Outside teams . . . . .	1,702 31	
Saturday one-half day to laborers . .	421 60	
Saturday one-half day to outside teams .	156 00	
Holiday expense, Labor Day . . . . .	31 75	
	<hr/>	\$6,881 81

## Bermudez Road Asphalt, applied on section 1,

Barber Asphalt Paving Co.

6,880 gallons at \$1.85 . . . . .	1,272 81
-----------------------------------	----------

## Tar, applied on section 2, Independent Coal Tar Co.

42,958 gallons Tarbinder No. 3 at 9 cents	\$3,866 25	
6,431 gallons Tarbinder No. 1 at 8 cents	514 50	
	<hr/>	4,380 75

## Stone, Wm. J. Barry

2,766.29 tons at \$1.50 . . . . .	\$4,149 43	
529.83 tons at 1.38 . . . . .	731 16	
183.18 tons at 1.00 . . . . .	182 18	
	<hr/>	\$5,062 77

P. F. Donovan		
440.99 tons at \$1.40 . . .	\$617 37	
730.39 tons at 1.00 . . .	730 39	
	<hr/>	\$1,347 76
		\$6,410 53
Stone dust, Wm. J. Barry		
82.48 tons at 75 cents . . .	\$61 86	
P. F. Donovan		
56 tons at 80 cents . . .	44 80	
	<hr/>	106 66
Coal, Godfrey Coal Co.		
23.08 tons at \$5.50 . . .		126 90
Engineering, G. Frank Kemp . . .		34 80
Twine . . .		1 20
		<hr/>
Total cost . . .		\$19,215 46

## CANTON AVENUE, SECTION 3

From Blue Hills Parkway to a point 2,000 feet east

Length, feet . . .	2,000
Width, feet . . .	18
Square yards . . .	4,000
Total cost . . .	\$7,197 92
Cost per square yard . . .	1.799

Total cost itemized, as follows:

## Pay Roll

General work . . .	\$2,629 51
Outside teams . . .	810 00
Saturday one-half day to laborers . . .	41 50
Saturday one-half day to outside teams . . .	15 00
Holiday expense, Labor Day . . .	22 75
	<hr/>
	\$3,518 76

Stone, amount used in building drain

## Wm. J. Barry

230.26 tons at \$1.50 . . .	\$345 38
75.61 tons at 1.00 . . .	75 61
	<hr/>
	\$420 99

## P. F. Donovan

180.62 tons at \$1.00 . . .	180 62
-----------------------------	--------

Note on Canton Avenue, Section No. 3.—Although the above section has shown the effects of frosts previous to the time it was reconstructed, we found during the reconstruction that the foundation was good excepting in about 300 feet at the easterly end. We, therefore, concluded it was wise to put in a leach drain on the southeasterly side, which we did, of the ordinary standard type, 2 feet wide and 3½ feet deep, with 5 and 6 inch open joint pipe in the bottom, and the trench filled with broken stone. This drain was connected at intervals to the surface drainage system.



Amount used in roadway		
Wm. J. Barry		
899.55 tons at \$1.50 . . . . .	\$1,349 32	
81.53 tons at 1.00 . . . . .	81 53	
	<hr/>	\$1,430 85
P. F. Donovan		
262.08 tons at \$1.40 . . . . .	\$366 91	
46.63 tons at 1.00 . . . . .	46 63	
	<hr/>	413 54
		<hr/>
		\$2,446 00
Stone dust, amount used in roadway		
Wm. J. Barry		
92.18 tons at \$1.00 . . . . .	\$92 16	
67 tons at .75 . . . . .	50 25	
	<hr/>	142 43
Asphalt macadam, Binder B applied, Standard Oil Co.		
7,810 gallons at 10 cents . . . . .		781 00
Drain pipe, J. J. Gallagher		
1,632 feet, 5 and 6 inch, at 13 cents . . . . .	\$212 16	
140 feet, 5 inch, at 14 cents . . . . .	19 60	
	<hr/>	231 76
Coal, Godfrey Coal Co.		
2.41 tons at \$5.50 . . . . .	\$13 26	
9.04 tons at 6.00 . . . . .	54 21	
	<hr/>	67 47
Gravel, Murray Pit		
21 double loads at 50 cents . . . . .		10 50
		<hr/>
Total cost . . . . .		\$7,197 92

## GENERAL CHARGES

Fixed—Paid from the Permanent Construction Account but not figured in the actual cost of construction. (See Summary Statistics.):

## Truck

One-half the total cost (\$2,625) of the new locomobile truck . . . . .	\$1,312 50	
Cab later built on for driver . . . . .	50 00	
	<hr/>	\$1,362 50

## Steam rollers

One-half the total cost (\$2,500) of the new 6-ton roller . . . . .	\$1,250 00	
28 picks for 12-ton roller . . . . .	35 00	
	<hr/>	1,285 00

## Carts and tools

3 wheel scrapers . . . . .	\$140 00
3 eveners for wheel scrapers . . . . .	5 25
1 road harrow . . . . .	55 00
Grade stake iron . . . . .	5 76
3 dozen No. 0 Ruby lanterns . . . . .	16 50
$\frac{1}{2}$ dozen 9-tine stone forks . . . . .	6 75

---

 \$229 26

## Miscellaneous supplies

50 4-foot fuses . . . . .	2 87
---------------------------	------

Superintendent's salary—June, July, August, September, October, and part of November . . . . .	1,086 97
--	----------

---

 Total fixed charges . . . . . \$3,966 60

## Current—Charges directly applicable to cost of construction:

## Steam rollers, repairs and new parts to

12-ton roller . . . . .	\$120 13
150 gallons Shawmut Boiler Preservative . . . . .	14 70
1 scraper bracket for 10-ton roller . . . . .	3 13

---

 137 96

## Carts and tools

15 picks re-steelled . . . . .	\$9 75
3 grub hoes re-steelled . . . . .	2 25
8 scarifier picks re-steelled . . . . .	14 00
2,500 wooden stakes . . . . .	18 61

---

 44 61

Kerosene, for street lighting, 545 gallons . . . . .

55 65

Gasoline, for truck operation, 1,410 gallons . . . . .

333 45

Oil, for truck operation, 50 gallons P No. 8 . . . . .

22 50

Material for raising catch basins to meet new grades

Cement, 32 bags . . . . .	\$17 60
Brick, 2,000 . . . . .	28 00

---

 45 60

## Miscellaneous supplies

Clerking . . . . .	\$15 00
Oatmeal, for drinking water . . . . .	5 79
Grass seed, scythe and stone . . . . .	3 76

---

 24 55

Total current charges . . . . .

\$664 32

Total general charges, fixed and current . . . . .

---

 4,630 92

## SUMMARY

	Length Feet	Square Yards	Total Cost	Cost per Square Yard
Brook Road . . . . .	1,826	4,006	\$4,523 26	\$1 129
Reedsdale Road . . . . .	2,673	5,684	4,928 23	867
Randolph Avenue . . . . .	4,576	9,254	9,541 71	1 031
Canton Ave., sections 1 and 2 . . . . .	7,800	15,600	19,215 46	1 231
Canton Avenue, section 3 . . . . .	2,000	4,000	7,197 92	1 799
General charges, current, for 1916 . . . . .			664 32	
General charges, fixed, for period of years . . . . .			3,966 60	
Total . . . . .	18,875	38,544	\$50,037 50	
(3.575 miles)				
Less fixed charges to compute net cost of construction . . . . .			3,966 60	
Actual construction costs . . . . .			\$46,070 90	
Cost per lineal foot . . . . .				\$ 2 44
Cost per mile . . . . .				12,886 97
Cost per square yard . . . . .				1 195

## GENERAL STATEMENT OF GENERAL HIGHWAY ACCOUNT

Appropriation . . . . .	\$30,300 00	Expenditures . . . . .	\$36,426 21
<i>Credits:</i>		Balance, Dec. 31, 1916 . . . . .	335 56
Blue Hill Street Rail- way Excise Tax . . . . .	613 75		
Bay State Railway Excise Tax . . . . .	2,267 63		
Commonwealth of Massachusetts . . . . .	1,423 02		
Transferred from Water & Oil Acct. . . . .	1,575 13		
N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co. . . . .	245 86		
Bartholomew Craig . . . . .	125 00		
James W. Rollins . . . . .	59 18		
Independent Coal Tar Co. . . . .	36 60		
Milton Water Dept. . . . .	26 00		
Milton Fire Dept. . . . .	17 25		
Chas J. Hubbard . . . . .	8 63		
Duncan Will . . . . .	6 25		
Milton Police Dept. . . . .	5 00		
W. L. Nogler . . . . .	5 00		
Edison Elec. Ill. Co. . . . .	5 81		
Milton Cemetery Dept. . . . .	88		
James S. Russell . . . . .	40 78		
	<u>\$36,761 77</u>		<u>\$36,761 77</u>

## AUTO ACCOUNT

In March, 1916, we traded the old auto for another second-hand car in good repair. The account is itemized as below:

New second-hand automobile . . . . .		\$300 00
Gasoline, 831 gallons . . . . .		199 59
Repairs, new parts and labor . . . . .	\$ 62 35	
Fittings and labor . . . . .	38 18	
Pay Roll . . . . .	3 09	
Tires, new, and repairs . . . . .	191 41	
		<hr/>
		295 03
Oil, 1 barrel (50 gallons) Primus No. 3 . . . . .		20 00
Distilled water, 13 gallons . . . . .		2 00
Denatured alcohol, 1 gallon . . . . .		1 15
1916 and 1917 registration . . . . .		10 00
Registration transfer for new car . . . . .		2 00
Chauffeur license, renewal . . . . .		1 00
Repairs to, and recharging batteries . . . . .		3 45
Pump . . . . .		4 00
Miscellaneous supplies . . . . .		1 30
		<hr/>
Total . . . . .		\$839 52

## TRUCK ACCOUNT

The old Atterbury truck was traded in for a new four-ton locomobile truck, which has given splendid satisfaction. While the truck was working on appropriations other than the General Highway, the cost of supplies was charged to the several different accounts. This will explain, as in the itemized account below, how the amount of gasoline, for instance, seems so small, or in other words, you will find some gasoline and supplies charged to sidewalks and permanent construction.

## The Atterbury

Storage, three months at \$8.00 . . . . .	\$24 00	
Put in repairs for sale . . . . .	97 43	
	<hr/>	\$121 43

## The locomobile

One-half the cost of new truck (balance charged to Permanent Construction Acct.)	\$1,312 50
Gasoline, 364 gallons . . . . .	91 18



Pay Roll, repairs . . . . .	\$13 00	
Small parts and labor repairs . . . . .	16 40	
1916 and 1917 registration . . . . .	28 00	
Oil, 20 gallons and 1 quart . . . . .	9 00	
Grease, 10 pounds . . . . .	2 00	
Fan belt . . . . .	3 25	
12-foot chain . . . . .	1 00	
	<hr/>	\$1,476 33
Total . . . . .		\$1,597 76

## OFFICE

Superintendent's salary, five months . . . . .		\$1,041 65
Pay Roll . . . . .		482 50
Telephone, office and Superintendent's residence . . . . .		107 39
Furniture, typewriter stand . . . . .	\$11 25	
Second-hand Derby roll-top desk . . . . .	20 00	
	<hr/>	31 25
Second-hand typewriter . . . . .		45 00
Supplies . . . . .		37 41
Coal, 5 tons . . . . .		41 75
Typewriting 1915 report . . . . .		10 00
Screen door and fixtures . . . . .		3 65
		<hr/>
Total . . . . .		\$1,800 60

## STABLE AND PLANT

Hostlers, Pay Roll . . . . .		\$1,284 12
Pair black horses . . . . .		775 00
Horseshoeing . . . . .		207 58
Plant repairs, Pay Roll . . . . .	\$105 12	
Material . . . . .	6 05	
	<hr/>	111 17
Hay, 27.06 tons . . . . .		810 04
Oats, 1,200 bushels . . . . .		759 50
Shorts, 2,400 pounds . . . . .		41 80
Straw, 2.72 tons . . . . .		54 15
Salt bricks, 5½ dozen . . . . .		15 75
Standard food, 4 barrels . . . . .		60 00
Vacations for regular men (hostlers, drivers, and foremen) . . . . .		370 00
Coal, 7.1 tons . . . . .		55 95
Meter water . . . . .		32 50
Veterinary, services . . . . .	\$20 00	
Medicine . . . . .	1 75	
	<hr/>	21 75

Electric lighting . . . . .	\$15 <sup>7</sup> / <sub>40</sub>
Supplies . . . . .	42 28
Blacksmith supplies . . . . .	85 04
Express and freight charges . . . . .	10 12
Total . . . . .	<u>\$4,752 15</u>

## PATCHING STREETS

Pay Roll		
General work . . . . .	\$2,638 94	
Outside teams . . . . .	179 66	
	<u></u>	\$2,818 60
Tar, Patching Compound No. 2, Independent Coal Tar Co.		
45,368 gallons at 9 cents . . . . .	\$4,083 12	
Teaming and barrel charges . . . . .	83 06	
	<u></u>	4,166 18
Stone		
10.55 tons at \$1.40 . . . . .	\$ 14 77	
119.64 tons at 1.38 . . . . .	165 11	
42.55 tons at 1.35 . . . . .	57 44	
346.56 tons at 1.00 . . . . .	346 56	
	<u></u>	583 88
Stone dust		
15.6 tons at \$1.20 . . . . .	\$ 18 72	
195.25 tons at 1.00 . . . . .	195 25	
304.85 tons at .80 . . . . .	243 88	
70.02 tons at .75 . . . . .	52 50	
	<u></u>	510 35
Coal		
8.80 tons at \$5.50 . . . . .		48 37
Sand, Milton Park Commission		
109½ double loads at 30 cents . . . . .		32 85
Stone, Milton Park Commission		
64½ double loads at 30 cents . . . . .		19 35
Tar kettle repairs . . . . .		4 00
Total . . . . .		<u>\$8,183 58</u>

Repairing streets with the tar patching compound has been carried on all the season in order to keep the streets safe for travel. By referring to last year's report you will see that the expenditures for this year are more than one thousand dollars less than what they were last year, in spite of the increased costs of labor and stock, owing,

of course, to the amount of new construction built this year.

## STEAM ROLLERS AND REPAIRS

One-half the cost (\$2,500) of new 6-ton roller . . . . .		\$1,250 00
New parts and labor		
Pay Roll . . . . .	\$ 8 94	
12-ton roller . . . . .	228 91	
10-ton roller . . . . .	29 95	
	<hr/>	267 80
Overhauling and laying to . . . . .		102 92
New roller picks		
28 for 12 ton . . . . .	\$35 00	
28 for 10 ton . . . . .	26 60	
	<hr/>	61 60
Supplies for		
12-ton roller . . . . .	\$ 3 80	
10-ton roller . . . . .	6 47	
6-ton roller . . . . .	19 75	
Miscellaneous . . . . .	24 20	
	<hr/>	54 22
Waste, 2 bales . . . . .		28 50
Inspection of 3 rollers . . . . .		15 00
Miscellaneous repairs . . . . .	\$6 00	
Pay Roll . . . . .	9 25	
	<hr/>	15 25
Oil		
25 gallons cylinder . . . . .	\$12 50	
25 gallons engine . . . . .	7 50	
	<hr/>	20 00
Total . . . . .		<hr/> \$1,815 29

We have three steam rollers at present, a 12 ton, 10 ton and a 6 ton. The 6-ton roller, purchased this season, is of the tandem type, and it has given excellent satisfaction for both sidewalk and street work. The 10-ton roller is in good condition. The 12-ton roller, however, is very old, and the steam pressure has been reduced by the State Inspector to such an extent that the roller is almost useless. The wheels are so thin that they are expected to collapse at almost any time. I would recommend that this roller be traded in for a new one of the scarifier type.

**BROOK ROAD RESURFACED SECTION****From Adams Street to Canton Avenue**

Pay Roll		
General work	\$273 55	
Outside teams	98 47	
	<hr/>	\$372 02
Stone dust		
242.48 tons at \$1.00	\$242 48	
31.3 tons at .80	24 98	
	<hr/>	267 46
Oil, John Baker, Jr. Co.		
4,012.5 gallons liquid asphalt No. 1 at \$ .0725		290 90
Coal, 7.3 tons		39 97
		<hr/>
Total		\$970 35

**ADAMS STREET RESURFACED SECTION****From Centre Street to Randolph Avenue**

Pay Roll		
General work	\$93 44	
Outside teams	51 02	
	<hr/>	\$144 46
Oil, John Baker Jr. Co.		
4,012.5 gallons liquid asphalt No. 1 at \$ .0725		290 91
Stone dust, 119.82 tons at \$1.00		119 82
		<hr/>
Total		\$555 19

**CLEANING CATCH BASINS**

Pay Roll		
General work	\$969 90	
Outside teams	181 88	
General work on		
Catch basin and drain repairs	50 25	
New catch basin at Eliot Street, corner of Oak Road	30 50	
Raising catch basin covers and removing edge stones	116 35	
	<hr/>	\$1,348 88
Cement and brick for new basin at Eliot Street, corner of Oak Road		24 50
2 culvert stones		12 00
2 covers, grates and frames		20 25
		<hr/>
Total		\$1,405 63



## REPAIRS TO SMALL TOOLS

Repairs and sharpening		
Outside work . . . . .	\$4 45	
Pay Roll . . . . .	54 50	
	<hr/>	\$58 95
Iron and steel . . . . .		1 50
		<hr/>
		\$60 45

## REPAIRS TO CARTS AND WAGONS

Repairs		
Outside work . . . . .	\$18 95	
Pay Roll . . . . .	84 54	
	<hr/>	\$103 49
Lumber . . . . .		22 69
New parts . . . . .	\$47 61	
Pay Roll . . . . .	7 66	
	<hr/>	55 27
Freight and express charges . . . . .		2 94
		<hr/>
Total . . . . .		\$184 39

## SQUANTUM STREET CRUSHER

Moving and resetting the crusher from the old pit on Squantum Street to the new pit on Squantum Street		
Pay Roll		
General work . . . . .	\$157 05	
Outside teams . . . . .	11 00	
Moving charges . . . . .	58 75	
	<hr/>	\$226 80
Equipping with labor and fixtures in new position for the season		
Pay Roll		
General work . . . . .	\$83 94	
Installing water service . . . . .	88 69	
Lumber . . . . .	22 24	
	<hr/>	194 87
Crushing stone		
Pay Roll		
General work . . . . .	\$303 90	
Outside teams . . . . .	17 50	
	<hr/>	321 40
Repairs and renewals to boiler and machinery . . . . .		308 61
Coal, 21.9 tons . . . . .		124 09
Oil, 25 gallons cylinder . . . . .	\$12 50	
25 gallons engine . . . . .	7 50	
	<hr/>	20 00
Meter water . . . . .		10 73

Supplies, roofing material . . . . .	\$4 42	
New parts . . . . .	4 80	\$9 22
		<hr/>
Grease, 25 pounds . . . . .		3 75
		<hr/>
Total . . . . .		\$1,219 47

## SATURDAY AFTERNOON TIME

The amount of the Saturday afternoon time off given to the laborers and teams employed on general highway work during the months of June, July, August and September amounted to the following:

Pay Roll		
Laborers . . . . .	\$385 76	
Outside teams . . . . .	66 00	
		<hr/>
		\$451 76

## REMOVAL OF ICE AND SNOW

## The Amount Expended Over the Annual Appropriation

Pay Roll		
General work . . . . .	\$1,084 77	
Outside teams . . . . .	251 58	
		<hr/>
		\$1,336 35
Outside labor . . . . .		24 75
New plow . . . . .		60 00
Outside plow repairs . . . . .		24 05
Sand storage . . . . .		5 00
Repair supplies . . . . .		12 00
Steel for repairs . . . . .		3 12
Sand, 30 loads at 30 cents . . . . .		9 00
		<hr/>
Total . . . . .		\$1,474 27

In order that this account, as a part of the General Highway account, may not be confused with the specific \$4,000 1916 appropriation for the Removal of Snow and Ice, I would explain that the heavy storms of 1915-16 exhausted the \$4,000 appropriation so that the above amount of \$1,474.27 had to be obtained from the General Highway Account. During the month of December, 1916, the Warrant Committee increased the \$4,000 appro-

priation to \$5,000. By referring to the Removal of Snow and Ice Account, as apart from the General Highway Account, you will see that a part of the additional appropriation of the \$1,000 by the Warrant Committee was left as a balance as at December 31, 1916.

### MISCELLANEOUS HIGHWAY WORK AND SUPPLIES

Road repairs, patching with gravel all the bad streets that were not patched with tar or newly built:

#### Pay Roll

General work . . . . . \$1,045 84

Outside teams . . . . . 361 38

\$1,407 22

Coal, 8.7 tons at \$5.50 . . . . . 47 85

\$1,455 07

Paymaster, services . . . . . 350 00

1914 payment on portable crusher at Squantum Street . . . . . 172 00

January thaw, repairing mud roads:

#### Pay Roll

General work . . . . . \$110 77

Outside teams . . . . . 31 63

\$142 40

Gravel, 16½ loads . . . . . 7 20

149 60

March thaw:

#### Pay Roll

General work . . . . . \$359 08

Outside teams . . . . . 11 00

370 08

Holiday maintenance, wages paid the regular men for holidays . . . . . 240 26

Firewood for rollers . . . . . \$13 01

Pay Roll, sawing . . . . . 54 56

67 57

Pay Roll, cutting sidewalk grass . . . . . 303 96

Maintenance at Milton Railroad Station and Town

Landing for 1915 . . . . . \$59 75

For 1916 . . . . . 56 75

116 50

Miscellaneous . . . . . 296 14

Total . . . . . \$3,521 18

## DRAINS, MISCELLANEOUS, AND REPAIRS TO

Laying 18-inch pipe drain at Adams Street from  
Brook Road, northerly, on west side, 400  
feet:

Pay Roll . . . . .	\$249 77	
Sewer pipe, 390 feet of 18 inch, and one 18 by 12 inch Y . . . . .	208 55	
Hauling from East Milton Depot . . . . .	12 82	
Cement . . . . .	5 50	
	<hr/>	\$476 64

Laying 12-inch pipe drain at Bradlee Road:

Pay Roll . . . . .	\$296 67	
Sewer pipe, 402 feet 12-inch pipe . . . . .	162 01	
Cement and brick . . . . .	18 40	
	<hr/>	477 08

Laying 5-inch drain pipe at Central Avenue, corner  
White Street, south side, 300 feet westerly  
from White Street:

Pay Roll . . . . .	\$157 65	
300 feet 5-inch sewer pipe . . . . .	35 60	
Stone, 43 tons at \$1.00 . . . . .	43 00	
	<hr/>	236 25

Excavating to find blind drain on Canton Avenue,  
opposite the Library:

Pay Roll . . . . .	\$88 00	
Stone, 23.73 tons at \$1.50 . . . . .	35 59	
Stone, 10.05 tons at 1.00 . . . . .	10 05	
	<hr/>	133 64

General work at miscellaneous drains, repairing  
and cleaning:

Pay Roll . . . . .	281 74	
--------------------	--------	--

Washouts, drains blocked by heavy rains:

Pay Roll		
General work . . . . .	\$89 17	
Outside teams . . . . .	6 00	
	<hr/>	95 17

Miscellaneous

New pipe . . . . .	\$19 17	
Charges . . . . .	2 85	
	<hr/>	22 02

Total . . . . .		<hr/> \$1,722 54
-----------------	--	------------------



## CLEANING STREETS

Pay Roll		
General work . . . . .	\$2,062 48	
Outside teams . . . . .	575 38	
Section men . . . . .	1,913 64	
Burning leaves . . . . .	83 01	
	<hr/>	\$4,634 51
Machine broom for street sweeper . . . . .	\$25 00	
Repairs . . . . .	5 00	
	<hr/>	30 00
Storage of street cleaning carts . . . . .	\$30 00	
Repairs . . . . .	2 00	
	<hr/>	32 00
Total . . . . .		<hr/> \$4,696 51

## SICKNESS

Time taken out from sickness, by regular employees . . . . .	\$88 70
--	---------

## STREET SIGNS AND BULLETIN BOARDS

Street signs, repairs, Pay Roll . . . . .	\$55 80
Street horse, repairs, Pay Roll . . . . .	9 75
12 8-foot cedar posts . . . . .	4 80
Paint . . . . .	3 90
Painting signs . . . . .	8 11
12 new board signs . . . . .	30 00
	<hr/>
	\$112 06

## BRIDGES

Central Avenue Bridge repairs, practically rebuilt:

Pay Roll		
General work . . . . .	\$237 87	
Outside teams . . . . .	8 25	
	<hr/>	\$246 12
New lumber . . . . .		355 40
Paint . . . . .		25 40
Nails, spikes, etc. . . . .		19 30
		<hr/>
Total . . . . .		\$646 22

## FENCES AND STREET HORSES

Fences, repairs:

Pay Roll . . . . .	\$13 38	
Lumber . . . . .	3 83	
	<hr/>	\$17 21
Street horses, repairs, Pay Roll . . . . .		4 00
		<hr/>
Total . . . . .		\$21 21

**HARNESSES**

Repairs . . . . .		\$20 86
Supplies . . . . .		19 97
New parts:		
2 collars . . . . .	\$13 50	
1 pair double reins . . . . .	7 08	
Miscellaneous parts . . . . .	14 25	
		<u>34 83</u>
Total . . . . .		\$75 66

**NEW TOOLS**

Shovels . . . . .	\$85 00
Push brooms and scrapers . . . . .	33 00
Rubber boots . . . . .	4 00
Steel stamp . . . . .	2 49
Screens for tar pots . . . . .	1 48
Squillees with handles . . . . .	2 75
Pick handles . . . . .	12 60
Street hoes . . . . .	16 00
Road rakes . . . . .	9 30
Lanterns and globes . . . . .	30 00
Picks . . . . .	21 60
Handles for stone forks . . . . .	1 25
Handles for post hole spoons . . . . .	2 00
Express charges . . . . .	10 25
Total . . . . .	<u>\$231 72</u>

**SIDEWALK PURPOSES**

We have built three types of sidewalks: granolithic; a combination of pea stone, sand and asphaltic oil; and the common stone-dust walks.

**GENERAL STATEMENT OF SIDEWALK ACCOUNT**

Appropriation . . . . .	\$5,000 00	Expenditures . . . . .	\$4,669 23
		Balance, Dec. 31, 1916 . . . . .	330 77
	<u>\$5,000 00</u>		<u>\$5,000 00</u>

**Austin Street Granolithic Construction**

From Blue Hill Avenue to Blue Hills Parkway, northerly side

Length, feet . . . . .	471
Width, feet . . . . .	4
Square feet . . . . .	1,884
Cost per square foot . . . . .	\$ 2255
Total cost . . . . .	<u>\$424 91</u>

Itemized as follows:

## Pay Roll

General work . . . . .	\$92 82	
Outside teams . . . . .	33 75	
Saturday one-half day to laborers . .	10 69	
Saturday one-half day to outside teams .	3 75	
	<hr/>	\$141 01
Granolithic construction, 1,884 sq. ft. at $12\frac{3}{8}$ cents		233 15
Engineering . . . . .		47 00
Gravel, 6 loads at 50 cents . . . . .	\$3 00	
2 $\frac{1}{2}$ loads at 30 cents . . . . .	75	
	<hr/>	3 75
Total cost . . . . .		<hr/> \$424 91

## Dyer Avenue Granolithic Construction

Northerly side, from Blue Hills Parkway, easterly

Length, feet . . . . .	1,123
Width, feet . . . . .	4
Square feet . . . . .	4,492
Cost per square foot . . . . .	\$ 243
Total cost . . . . .	1,091 93

Itemized as follows:

## Pay Roll

General work . . . . .	\$323 23	
Outside teams . . . . .	104 81	
Holiday expense, Labor Day . . . . .	3 00	
	<hr/>	\$431 04
Engineering . . . . .		85 00
Granolithic construction, 4,492 sq. ft. at $12\frac{3}{8}$ cents		555 89
Gravel, 40 loads at 50 cents . . . . .		20 00
Total cost . . . . .		<hr/> \$1,091 93

## Granolithic Construction

Corner Eliot Street and Central Avenue

79.2 lineal feet of granolithic curbing at \$1.00 .	\$79 20
538 square feet of granolithic construction at 15 cents	80 70
Engineering . . . . .	57 22
Pay Roll	
General work . . . . .	\$124 26
Outside teams . . . . .	39 84
	<hr/>
	164 10
Total cost . . . . .	<hr/> \$381 22

## Church and Washington Streets

## Granolithic Construction

Church Street, southeasterly side, 182 feet long and 4 feet wide

Washington Street, southeasterly side, 648 feet long and 4 feet wide

Length of above work, feet . . . . .	830
Width, feet . . . . .	4
Square feet . . . . .	3,320
Cost per square foot . . . . .	\$ 261
Total cost . . . . .	867 51

Itemized as follows:

## Pay Roll

General work . . . . .	\$296 06	
Outside teams . . . . .	93 38	
Saturday one-half day to laborers . . . . .	24 25	
Saturday one-half day to outside teams . . . . .	7 50	
	<hr/>	\$421 19
Engineering . . . . .		28 15
Gran. const. Church St., 728 sq. ft. at 12 $\frac{3}{8}$ cents . . . . .	89 97	
Gran. const. Wash. St., 2,592 sq. ft. at 12 $\frac{3}{8}$ cents . . . . .	320 70	
	<hr/>	410 67
Gravel, 25 loads at 30 cents . . . . .		7 50
		<hr/>
Total cost . . . . .		\$867 51

## Granolithic Repair Work

Houston Avenue . . . . .	\$20 00	
Brackett Street . . . . .	10 27	
Miscellaneous . . . . .	15 85	
	<hr/>	\$46 12

## Adams Street Asphalt Sidewalk

From Churchill's Lane to Centre Street, easterly side

Length, feet . . . . .	3,870
Average width, feet . . . . .	6
Square feet . . . . .	23,220
Cost per square foot . . . . .	\$ 0327
Total cost . . . . .	760 24

Itemized as follows

## Pay Roll

General work . . . . .	\$342 07	
Outside teams . . . . .	83 44	
	<hr/>	\$425 51
2,000 gallons Standard Oil Co. Binder A asphalt at 10 cents . . . . .		200 00
Stone, 124.23 tons at \$1.00 . . . . .		124 23
Sand and loam, 35 loads at 30 cents . . . . .		10 50
		<hr/>
Total cost . . . . .		\$760 24



## Sidewalks Repaired with Stone Dust

Centre Street, south side, from Reeds- dale Road to Randolph Avenue:		
Pay Roll, general work . . . .	\$53 66	
Stone dust, 120.47 tons at 75 cents .	90 36	
	<hr/>	\$144 02
Robbins Street, south side, about 800 feet easterly:		
Pay Roll, general work . . . .	\$32 00	
Stone dust, 34.33 tons at 75 cents .	25 72	
	<hr/>	57 72
Hillside Street, north side, from Ran- dolph Avenue to Houghton School:		
Pay Roll, general work . . . .	\$37 50	
Stone dust, 53.63 tons at 75 cents .	40 24	
	<hr/>	77 74
Canton Avenue, north side, from Blue Hills Parkway, 2,000 feet easterly:		
Stone dust, 48.93 tons at \$1.00 .		48 93
(Pay Roll charged to Permanent Construction adjoining)		
Highland Street:		
Pay Roll, general work . . . .	\$11 33	
Stone, dust, 9.62 tons at 75 cents .	7 22	
	<hr/>	18 55
Blue Hill Terrace Street:		
Pay Roll . . . . .	\$13 00	
Stone dust, 9.32 tons at 75 cents .	6 99	
	<hr/>	19 99
Cheever Street:		
Pay Roll . . . . .	\$13 00	
Stone dust, 19.72 tons at 75 cents .	14 80	
	<hr/>	27 80
Brook Road:		
Pay Roll . . . . .	\$12 00	
Stone dust, 17.18 tons at 75 cents .	12 88	
	<hr/>	24 88
Tucker Street:		
Stone dust, 5 tons at 75 cents . .		3 74
Houston Avenue:		
Stone dust, 19.42 tons at 75 cents .		14 57
Miscellaneous:		
Pay Roll		
General work . . .	\$78 44	
Outside teams . . .	3 50	
	<hr/>	\$81 94

Stone dust (less 2% cash discount)			
44.15 tons at \$1.00 .	\$43 27		
4. tons at .80 .	3 14		
2.05 tons at .80 .	1 53		
	<u>\$47 94</u>		
		<u>\$129 88</u>	
Other Charges			\$567 82
Superintendent's salary, November (part) . . . . .	\$163 01		
Superintendent's salary, December . . . . .	208 37		
	<u></u>		371 38
Engineering			
Brook Road (Crosby residence) . . . . .	\$12 00		
At corner Brush Hill Road and Tucker Street	25 00		
	<u></u>		37 00
Kerosene, for lamp lighting, 120 gallons at 10 cents			12 00
Gasoline			
For truck, 370 gallons at 23 cents . . . . .	\$85 10		
For auto, 50 gallons at 23 cents . . . . .	11 50		
	<u></u>		96 60
Holiday expense to laborers . . . . .			12 50
			<u>\$529 48</u>
Balance Dec. 31, 1916 . . . . .			330 77
			<u>\$5,000 00</u>

## GENERAL STATEMENT OF WATER AND OIL ACCOUNT

Appropriation . . . . .	\$10,000 00	Expenditures . . . . .	\$10,170 08
<i>Credits:</i>			
Milton Moth Dept. . . . .	63 77		
Milton Academy . . . . .	37 50		
James S. Russell . . . . .	36 53		
Duncan Will . . . . .	15 63		
H. L. Frost & Co. . . . .	5 94		
Cortez H. Wood . . . . .	5 22		
Strafford Wentworth . . . . .	4 51		
H. G. Higbee . . . . .	98		
	<u>\$10,170 08</u>		<u>\$10,170 08</u>

## STREET WATERING AND OILING ACCOUNT

Street watering and oiling:

## Pay Roll

General work . . . . .	\$255 39	
Outside teams . . . . .	93 38	
Saturday one-half day to laborers . . . . .	12 50	
Saturday one-half day to outside teams . . . . .	6 75	
	<u></u>	\$368 02

Oil, Standard Oil Co.

52,614 gallons non-asphaltic at  $7\frac{1}{2}$  cents . \$3,946 06

Oil, John Baker Jr. Co.

16,500 gals. No. 30 Texaco Road Oil at 8c 1,320 00

\$5,266 06

Stone dust

5.3 tons at \$1.00 . . . . . \$5 30

12.4 tons at .75 . . . . . 9 30

14 60

\$5,648 68

Brook Road, resurfaced section, from

Adams Street to Canton Avenue:

Pay Roll, preparation for oil

General work . . . . . \$112 47

Outside teams . . . . . 23 63

Saturday one-half day to laborers 4 04

\$140 14

Pay Roll, maintenance

General work . . . . . \$104 69

Outside teams . . . . . 7 50

252 33

Oil, John Baker Jr. Co.

2,160 gals. No. 45 Road Oil at  $7\frac{1}{4}$ c 156 60

408 93

Adams Street, resurfaced section, from

Centre Street to Randolph Avenue:

Pay Roll, preparation for oil

General work . . . . . \$37 49

Outside teams . . . . . 7 87

Saturday one-half day to laborers 1 34

\$46 70

Oil, John Baker Jr. Co.

540 gals. No. 45 Road Oil at  $7\frac{1}{4}$ c 39 15

85 85

Seal-coats of tar applied to permanent

construction built previous to

1916; on Adams, Centre and Eliot

Streets; on Brook and Reedsdale

Roads; and on Central and Ran-

dolph Avenues:

Pay Roll

General work . . . . . \$746 40

Outside teams . . . . . 424 11

Saturday one-half day to laborers 53 04

Saturday one-half day to out-

side teams . . . . . 39 38

Holiday expense, Labor Day . 10 33

\$1,273 26

Tarvia B. Barrett Mfg. Co.	
12,793 gallons at 7½ cents . . .	\$959 47
Stone dust	
67.65 tons at 80 cents . . .	\$54 12
15.88 tons at 75 cents . . .	11 91
	<hr/>
	66 03
Sand	
154 loads at 30 cents . . .	46 20
	<hr/>
	\$2,344 96
Stand-pipe water	
42,610 feet at 25c. per cu. ft. . . . .	106 53
Transferred to the General Highway Account .	1,575 13
(To reimburse for oil work done on portions of Brook Road and Adams St.)	
Total of Street Watering and Oiling Account	<u><u>\$10,170 08</u></u>

Owing to the uncertainty of the prices of oils at the beginning of the season and the one-thousand-dollar-smaller appropriation, we charged the treatment of Brook Road, from Adams Street to Canton Avenue, and Adams Street from Centre Street to Randolph Avenue, to the General Highway account.

After realizing the settled prices on oils, etc., and knowing the conditions of the above appropriation, we have, as you will see, reimbursed to the General Highway Account from the Water and Oil Account to amount of the costs of treating the above-named sections of Adams Street and Brook Road.

#### GENERAL STATEMENT OF SNOW AND ICE ACCOUNT

Appropriation . . .	\$4,000 00	Expenditures . . .	\$4,699 03
Appropriated by the		Balance, Dec. 31, 1916	300 97
Warrant Committee	1,000 00		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$5,000 00		\$5,000 00
	<u><u></u></u>		<u><u></u></u>

#### REMOVAL OF ICE AND SNOW

Pay Roll	
General work . . . . .	\$3,760 17
Outside teams . . . . .	873 01
	<hr/>
	\$4,633 18



Sand		
2 loads at \$1.00	\$2 00	
83 loads at .30	24 90	
10 loads at .50	5 00	
		\$31 90
Paymaster, services		30 00
Plow repairs		2 45
New tools		1 50
Balance at Dec. 31, 1916		300 97
Total cost		<u>\$5,000 00</u>

Owing to the very severe winter of 1915-16, the expenditures have been unusually heavy. We have purchased a snow-plough attachment for the truck which will be of great benefit in handling the snow in the streets.

Between the time, March, 1916, of total expenditure of the annual appropriation of the \$4,000 appropriated at the March meeting and the time, December, 1916, of the additional appropriation of \$1,000 granted by the Warrant Committee, the funds of the General Highway account had to be resorted to in payment of snow and ice charges. This amount, \$1,474.27, will be found as an itemized account under the General Highway Account expenditures.

#### GENERAL STATEMENT OF GRANITE AVENUE BRIDGE ACCOUNT

Appropriation . . . \$1,600 00	Expenditures:	
	Pay Roll . . .	\$909 34
	City of Boston . .	690 66
<u>\$1,600 00</u>		<u>\$1,600 00</u>

#### GENERAL STATEMENT OF PUBLIC FOUNTAINS ACCOUNT

Appropriation . . . \$500 00	Expenditures:	
	Milton Water Dept.	\$195 31
	Balance, Dec. 31, 1916	304 69
<u>\$500 00</u>		<u>\$500 00</u>

**INVENTORY OF STOCK AND TOOLS OF THE DEPARTMENT  
DECEMBER 31, 1915**

**General Highway**

Stable and sheds . . . . .	\$4,500 00	
Stone crusher and bins . . . . .	1,100 00	
Three steam rollers . . . . .	6,000 00	
Hay scales and fixtures . . . . .	300 00	
Seven horses . . . . .	1,400 00	
Harnesses, stable fixtures and supplies . . . . .	300 00	
Automobile . . . . .	400 00	
Miscellaneous tools for street work . . . . .	350 00	
Wagons, carts, etc. . . . .	1,200 00	
Auto truck . . . . .	2,625 00	
Scarifier . . . . .	500 00	
Traction road grader . . . . .	350 00	
Electric motor . . . . .	500 00	
Road machine . . . . .	100 00	
Three wheel scrapers . . . . .	145 00	
	<hr/>	\$19,770 00

**Water and Oil Department**

Nine water carts . . . . .	\$1,000 00	
Oil heater, tanks, pumps, etc. . . . .	1,000 00	
Street sweeper . . . . .	175 00	
Sanding machine . . . . .	400 00	
	<hr/>	\$2,575 00

**Snow and Ice Department**

Eighteen snow plows . . . . .	\$600 00	
Four pungs . . . . .	200 00	
Two gutter plows . . . . .	200 00	
	<hr/>	1,000 00

Total Highway Department Inventory .	<u><u>\$23,345 00</u></u>
--------------------------------------	---------------------------

**RECOMMENDATIONS**

I would respectfully recommend the purchase of a light auto truck for all the light trucking for the department and for patrolling the Town, etc. Also, that a portion of Adams Street at the Lower Mills and Wharf Street be especially considered in the way of new work

with cement construction, which would provide good footing for horses.

I desire to express my thanks to your Honorable Board and, through you, to the foremen and the men of the department, for the courtesies I have received, as well as to the other Town departments that have so kindly assisted us during the past season.

Respectfully submitted,

HENRY A. SPATES,  
*Superintendent of Streets.*

## REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF WIRES

---

MILTON, MASS., January 15, 1917.

*To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:*

GENTLEMEN:—I herewith present the report of the Department of Wires for the year ending December 31, 1916.

### INTERIOR WIRING

	1915	1916
Certificates issued for light and power	280	311
Number of inspections . . . . .	702	768
Number of incandescent lights wired for	5,005	4,925
Number of motors installed . . . . .	14	14
Total horse-power . . . . .	50	33
Number of rectifiers installed . . . . .	1	2
Total watts . . . . .	3,000	9,500
Number of electric heaters and stoves . . . . .	17	24
Total watts . . . . .	29,330	61,972
X-Ray machine . . . . .	0	1
Total watts . . . . .	0	7,200

### OVERHEAD AND UNDERGROUND WIRES

The line of poles starting at Pleasant Street and Reedsdale Road and extending a distance of two miles to Bryant Avenue, East Milton, having been condemned by this department, has been replaced by a new forty-foot line. This line carries the Edison Electric Illuminating Company, Bay State Railway Company and New England Telephone and Telegraph Company wires.

The Postal Telegraph Company is now replacing a large number of defective poles on Edge Hill Road and Pleasant Street.



The Edison Electric Illuminating Company and New England Telephone and Telegraph Company have replaced defective poles on the following streets: Randolph Avenue, Canton Avenue, Reedsdale Road, Central Avenue, Brush Hill Road, Grafton Avenue, State Street and Sheldon Street.

The Milton Academy has had installed on its grounds a private Fire Alarm Box No. 321 which operates on the Fire Alarm System and is cared for by the Wire Department.

As was recommended last year, I also recommend this year that the Town wires on Adams Street, between East Milton Square and Washington Street, be placed underground.

#### RECOMMENDATION

For the maintenance of Wire Department and installing wires underground I recommend an appropriation of twenty-five hundred dollars (\$2,500).

Respectfully yours,

E. E. CHOATE,  
*Superintendent of Wires.*

## REPORT OF THE TREE WARDEN

---

MILTON, MASS., January 1, 1917.

*To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:*

I beg to submit my report as Tree Warden.

Having been appointed to this office but a few weeks ago and finding neither records nor reports for my enlightenment, I am unable to make any statement of the year's work for the period prior to this time.

Upon taking office I found the Tree Warden's appropriation exhausted, although some unpaid bills, mostly for labor, were presented to me in addition to several complaints of dead and decayed trees on our roadsides which were a menace to public safety. The Warrant Committee transferred from the contingent fund sufficient money to enable me to pay these bills and to remove the trees.

I would like to offer some suggestions for the future conduct of this department which I am increasingly convinced is of more importance than has been attached to it by the Town as a whole. The work of trimming and caring for existing trees which has been done in the past few years has been, in my opinion, along right lines, well executed and of sufficient extent. The only suggestion I would offer for this work is that in the future it be done with system, a regular amount accomplished each year, sufficient to cover the entire Town in not more than five years, and the territory covered plotted on a map and dated. Under such a plan all trees in proper rotation will be cared for with sufficient frequency to keep them in good condition and insure the maximum life.

The tree planting which we have done, however, I believe entirely insufficient, although it is the most important function of the department. Do we all

realize that year after year our old trees, both on the highways and on private property, are being removed and not one in twenty replaced by a new tree? There can be only one result of such practice; ultimate denuding. It is difficult to get people to rise to this prospect, as it is remote, and it is the future generations, not we ourselves, who will suffer by our neglect. Should we not give to those to come what our forefathers have given us in the old elms and maples on our roadsides?

My answer to the question is this: plant not less than 100 new trees each year; good trees, well planted and cared for, and replace tree for tree every one cut down.

What will this whole program cost?

Trimming and caring for trees sufficient to cover the Town in five years, \$1,000 per year; one hundred new trees at \$10 each, this to include purchase, planting, and care, \$1,000; removing dead trees and replacing with new, \$350.

I would, therefore, recommend a regular appropriation each year, indefinitely, of \$2,350.

Respectfully submitted,

R. S. CARPENTER,

*Tree Warden.*

## REPORT OF THE WATER COMMISSIONERS

---

*To the Citizens of the Town of Milton:*

The Board of Water Commissioners respectfully submits the following report for the year 1916.

At the Annual Meeting in March the Town appropriated money for the use of the department as follows:

For extensions of mains . . . . .	\$2,500
For hydrant rental . . . . .	9,000
For the purchase of motor equipment . . . . .	2,500

### CONSTRUCTION

The year has been one of continued activity for the department. Owing to the demand for the extensions in private ways it was impossible to carry on as much new work in the way of general improvement and connecting of dead ends in accepted streets as should be done. An 8-inch emergency connection, however, was made with the Boston system at the boundary line of Brush Hill Lane—a continuation of Milton Avenue in Hyde Park. This connection should eliminate the possibility of interruptions of service on the high pressure system such as occurred in 1915 because of breaks in the Metropolitan System outside of the Town limits. In addition, about 429 feet of 6-inch pipe was laid in Kahler Avenue through to Thacher Street, in the course of which approximately 150 feet of 4-inch pipe, previously installed, was substituted by the larger pipe and a dead end was closed up.

The amount expended for new work was \$9,681.99, apportioned as follows:

Public ways . . . . .	\$712 25
Private ways . . . . .	8,969 74

---

Total . . . . .	\$9,681 99
-----------------	------------



## PUBLIC WAYS

Kahler Avenue, Mattapan . . . . .	712 25
-----------------------------------	--------

## PRIVATE WAYS

Curtis Road, Mattapan . . . . .	\$1,247 70
Governor Road, East Milton . . . . .	170 67
Curtis Road, East Milton . . . . .	732 26
Milton Avenue, East Milton . . . . .	1,106 87
Brush Hill Lane, near Hyde Park . . . . .	1,891 17
Columbia Street, Mattapan . . . . .	539 98
Edgefield Road, Mattapan . . . . .	943 88
Brierfield Road, Mattapan . . . . .	861 88
Aberdeen Road, Mattapan . . . . .	479 35
West Street, Mattapan . . . . .	780 10
Bailey Avenue, Milton . . . . .	215 88

Total private ways . . . . .	<u>\$8,969 74</u>
------------------------------	-------------------

During the year 4,763 feet of 6-inch pipe and 879 feet of 8-inch pipe were installed. In addition, 6,345 feet of service pipe was laid. The number of hydrants installed was thirteen, one being on private grounds.

The number of active services is 1,965, an increase for the year of 98, six services having been discontinued. The total number of hydrants now in use is 432, of which 31 are private.

## MOTOR CARS

The appropriation of \$2,500 granted by the Town was applied for the purchase of an auto truck and a new Ford runabout. The Ford car previously in use was converted into a truck. The three horses and entire stable equipment were disposed of and the department was placed on a complete motor basis on May 1, 1916. The saving brought about by this change has been well within our estimates. In previous years the stable expense of the department, including rent and wages, approximated \$2,700 a year. For the eight months that the motor cars have been in operation, the total expenses, including

liberal depreciation, wages and rent for garage, indicate a saving over former stable expenses of more than \$300 a year.

During the eight months of 1916 the cost of storing automobiles in the public garage in Dorchester Lower Mills amounted to \$128. The Selectmen have turned over to this department the building in the center of the town formerly used by the Fire Department for the chemical engine. At a nominal cost this building is being remodeled as a garage, and the arrangement will be more satisfactory than the present use of a public garage.

During 1917 another Ford car will be added to the equipment to reduce the mileage of the auto truck and to facilitate work on maintenance of hydrants and services, which has become less satisfactory owing to the rapid growth of the system during the past three years.

#### WAGES

In May, 1916, the wages of all the permanent men of the department were increased approximately 10 per cent. The wage for day labor was also raised from \$2.25 to \$2.50 per day, the rate established in all other departments of the Town.

#### RATES

In March, 1916, the Commissioners voted to reduce the minimum rate of \$12 for 4,800 cubic feet of water to \$11 for the same amount, leaving the rate for one tap service the same, namely, \$6 for 2,400 cubic feet of water. This reduction became effective as of April 1, 1916.

The Commissioners wish to remind citizens that the Town, in 1913, accepted Chapter 191 of the Acts of 1907, known as the "Board of Survey Act." According to this Act, no extension of water mains on private ways can be approved by the Commissioners until all provisions of the Act have been complied with.

The appropriations asked for the ensuing year are as follows:

For extensions of mains . . . . .	\$2,500
For hydrant rental . . . . .	9,000

These recommendations are for the same amounts as in previous years.

We believe citizens will be interested in the tables of unit cost of construction, cost of motor operation and other statistics appended hereto.

For details of receipts and expenditures for 1916, reference is made to the financial report compiled by the Auditors shown elsewhere.

#### FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Amount paid for Milton Water Co. . . . .	\$199,608 35	
Bonds of Milton Water Co. paid off at time of purchase . . . . .	120,546 67	
Appropriation for extension in 1903 . . . . .	4,000 00	
Appropriation for extension in 1904 . . . . .	5,000 00	
Appropriation for extension in 1905 . . . . .	4,000 00	
Appropriation for extension in 1906 . . . . .	7,000 00	
Appropriation for extension in 1907 . . . . .	4,000 00	
Appropriation for extension in 1908 . . . . .	4,000 00	
Appropriation for extension in 1909 . . . . .	3,000 00	
Appropriation for extension in 1910 . . . . .	2,000 00	
Appropriation for extension in 1911 . . . . .	1,000 00	
Appropriation for extension in 1912 . . . . .	3,000 00	
Appropriation for extension in 1913 . . . . .	2,500 00	
Appropriation for extension in 1914 . . . . .	2,500 00	
Appropriation for extension in 1915 . . . . .	2,500 00	
Appropriation for extension in 1916 . . . . .	2,500 00	
	<hr/>	\$367,155 02
Less balance reverting in 1904 . . . . .	\$8,908 09	
Less balance reverting in 1906 . . . . .	220 59	
Less balance reverting in 1907 . . . . .	2,042 52	
Less balance reverting in 1908 . . . . .	1,520 80	
Less balance reverting in 1909 . . . . .	985 68	
Less balance reverting in 1910 . . . . .	1,900 75	
Less balance reverting in 1911 . . . . .	3,211 68	

Less balance reverting in 1912 . . . . .	\$1,465 53	
Less balance reverting in 1913 . . . . .	973 99	
Less balance reverting in 1914 . . . . .	1,305 95	
Less balance reverting in 1915 . . . . .	768 06	
Less balance reverting in 1916 . . . . .	1,200 00	\$24,503 64
<hr/>		
Total cost to Town . . . . .		\$342,651 38

Respectfully submitted,

THEODORE T. WHITNEY, JR.

THOMAS B. GORDON,

HOWARD C. LESLIE,

*Water Commissioners.*



## REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT

---

MILTON, MASS., January 1, 1917.

*To the Honorable Board of Water Commissioners:*

GENTLEMEN:—I have the honor of submitting to you the following statistics pertaining to the operation of the Water Department.

### STATISTICS RELATING TO THE CONSUMPTION OF WATER

Population of Milton . . . . .	8,933
Number of families (5 in family) . . . . .	1,787
Percentage of population supplied (approximately) . . . . .	98%
Number of consumers . . . . .	1,965
Total consumption for 1916:	
By Adams Street venturi . . . . .	119,101,000 gallons
By Metropolitan Avenue meters . . . . .	16,777,000 gallons
Total . . . . .	135,878,000 gallons
Registered by house meters . . . . .	109,376,926 gallons
Unaccounted-for water . . . . .	26,501,074 gallons
Percentage of water unaccounted for . . . . .	19%
Average daily consumption, gallons . . . . .	371,300
Gallons daily to each inhabitant . . . . .	42
Gallons daily to each family . . . . .	208
Gallons daily to each tap . . . . .	189
Cost of water, 1916, for 135,878,000 gallons . . . . .	\$16,874 40
Cost per 1,000 gallons . . . . .	1242
Cost per 100 cubic feet . . . . .	0929

### STATISTICS RELATING TO DISTRIBUTION SERVICE

#### Mains

Kind of pipe—cast iron.

Sizes—2 inches to 16 inches.

Extended 5,642 feet during 1916.

150 feet discontinued.

Total now in use—275,306 feet—52.1412 miles.

Length of pipes under 4 inches—5,344 feet—1.0121 miles.

## Number of hydrants added during 1916:

Public . . . . .	11
Private . . . . .	1

---

Total . . . . .	12
-----------------	----

## Number of hydrants now in use:

Public . . . . .	401
Private . . . . .	31

---

Total . . . . .	432
-----------------	-----

Number of stop-gates added during 1916—35.

Number of stop-gates now in use—684.

Number of stop-gates smaller than 4 inches—19.

Number of blow-offs—16.

Range of pressure on mains—30 to 133 pounds.

## STATISTICS CONCERNING SERVICES

Kinds of pipe—brass, cast iron, cement-lined, enameled,  
galvanized, lead, plain iron, tarred iron, tin-lined lead.Sizes— $\frac{5}{8}$  inches to 6 inches.

Extended—6,345 feet in 1916.

Discontinued—640 feet.

Total now in use—208,703 feet—39.5270 miles.

Average length of service—106 feet.

Number of services added—104.

Number of services discontinued—6.

Number of services in use—1,965.

## CONCLUSION

## Original cost of works:

Amount paid to Milton Water Co. . .	\$199,608 35
Bonds of Milton Water Co. paid off . .	120,546 67
Total . . . . .	<hr/> \$320,155 02
Town funds expended on plant to Dec. 31, 1916 . . . . .	342,651 38
Total bond issue . . . . .	312,000 00
Bonds paid off . . . . .	152,000 00
Bonded debt, Dec. 31, 1916 . . . . .	160,000 00
Per capita debt . . . . .	17 91
Rate of interest (payable semi-annually) . .	3½%
Date of maturity—August 1, 1932.	

Respectfully submitted,

D. A. HEFFERNAN,  
*Superintendent.*

# WATER DEPARTMENT—STATISTICS

## UNIT COST OF CONSTRUCTION—1916

Location	Kind	Size	Linear Feet	Gates	Hydrants	Labor	Tearing	Pipe	Other Material	Total	Labor Per Foot	Material Per Foot	Unit Cost Per Foot
Curtis Road, Mattapan.....	New	6"	662	6	2	\$571.80	\$51.96	\$333.11	\$290.83	\$1,247.70	\$.98*	\$.90	\$1.88
Governor Road, East Milton.....	Ext.	6"	142	1	0	62.91	10.25	71.05	26.46	170.67	.52	.68	1.20
Curtis Road, East Milton.....	New	6"	493	4	1	291.69	29.83	247.64	163.10	732.26	.83	.83	1.48
Milton Avenue, East Milton.....	New	6"	479	2	1	663.60	36.48	246.43	160.36	1,106.87	1.46†	.85	2.31
Brush Hill Lane, near Hyde Park.....	New	8"	879	3	1	876.77	80.30	704.26	229.84	1,891.17	1.09†	1.06	2.15
Columbia Street, Mattapan.....	Ext.	6"	242	3	1	281.76	15.33	123.88	119.01	539.98	1.23*	1.00	2.23
Edgefield Road, Mattapan.....	New	6"	544	3	1	488.39	31.65	276.13	147.71	943.88	.96*	.78	1.74
Brierfield Road, Mattapan.....	New	6"	696	4	1	304.10	26.38	360.14	171.26	861.88	.47	.77	1.24
Aberdeen Road, Mattapan.....	New	6"	335	2	1	167.05	13.41	173.96	124.93	479.35	.54	.89	1.43
Kahler Avenue, Mattapan.....	Ext.	6"	429	4	1	301.26	22.28	220.06	168.65	712.25	.75	.91	1.66
West Street, Mattapan.....	New	6"	635	2	1	303.95	23.67	328.23	124.20	780.10	.52	.71	1.23
Bailey Avenue, New State.....	Ext.	6"	106	1	1	85.67	9.15	54.42	66.64	215.88	.89†	1.15	2.04

Labor at \$2.50 per diem.

†Hard-pan.

Labor.....	\$3,522.18	} average per foot \$ .79
Tearing.....	270.39	
Pipe.....	2,435.10	
Other material..	1,563.15	} Six-inch construction
Total.....	\$7,790.82	
	average per foot \$1.64	

\*Ledge encountered.

# WATER DEPARTMENT—STATISTICS

## OPERATING COSTS OF MOTOR CARS

May 1 to December 31, 1916

Make, Type	Model	Horse-Power	Value	Miles Operated	Gallons Gasolene	Quarts of Oil	Cost of Gasolene	Cost of Oil	Tire Expense	Repairs, etc.	Storage	Operating Expense	Depreciation	Entire Expense	Daily Mileage	Miles per Gallon of Gasolene	Miles per Quart of Oil	Operating Expense for One Mile	Entire Expense for One Mile Including Depreciation
Autocar.....	1916	18	\$1,850.00	4,230	629	100	\$164.94	\$14.00	\$39.15	\$55.56	\$64.00	\$337.65	\$370.00	\$707.65	17.6	6.7	42.3	8.0c	16.7c
Ford truck...	1915	22½	350.00	4,238	347	43	90.22	6.02	25.08	97.03	64.00	282.38	175.00	457.38	17.8	12.3	99.2	6.6c	10.7c
Ford roadster	1916	22½	400.00	3,523	249	41	65.08	5.74	43.63	44.79	.....	159.27	200.00	359.27	14.7	14.2	86.0	4.5c	10.2c
Total.....			.....	12,024	1,225	184	\$320.24	\$25.73	\$107.83	\$197.41	\$128.00	\$779.30	\$745.00	\$1,524.30	50.1	.....	.....	.....	.....

Depreciation set up to write off on: Autocar in five years; Fords in two years



# FINANCIAL REPORTS

## AUDITORS' FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Departments	Balances, Jan. 1, 1916	Appro- priations	Credits	Paid Out	Balances
Assessors.....		\$800 00		\$795 01	*\$4 99
Celebration, Fourth Day of July.....		300 00		271 85	*28 15
Cemetery.....		4,250 00		4,250 00	
Collection of Ashes and Garbage.....		4,000 00		4,000 00	
Committee Blue Hill St. R'w'y Tracks.....		250 00			250 00
Fire.....		24,770 00	\$85 60	26,152 36	
In crease of Pay Per. Members & Chief		1,296 76			
Committee on Motorizing Fire Dept.	\$2,234 00	7,650 00	4,697 00	14,741 51	*39 49
Changes Central Fire Station.....		200 00			
New Hose.....		350 00		350 00	
Health.....		4,000 00	472 71	3,684 42	*788 29
Highways, General Maintenance.....		30,300 00	*6,461 77	36,426 21	*335 56
Granite Avenue Bridge Maintenance.....		1,600 00		1,600 00	
Per Const. Main Thoroughfares.....		50,000 00	37 50	50,037 50	
Removal of Ice and Snow.....		4,000 00	*1,000 00	4,699 03	*300 97
Sidewalk Purposes.....		5,000 00		4,669 23	*330 77
Street Watering and Oiling.....		10,000 00	170 08	10,170 08	
H. F. W., Post 102, G. A. R.....		250 00		250 00	
Miscellaneous, General.....		4,500 00	314 25	4,807 97	*6 23
Contingent Fund.....		3,500 00		2,703 00	*797 00
Insurance.....		5,100 00	*914 09	5,950 62	*63 47
Interest.....		11,079 25	1,085 93	10,691 12	*1,474 06
Printing.....		2,400 00		2,223 81	*176 19
Town Hall and Lot.....		1,800 00	379 00	2,178 43	*57 57
Moths, Extermination of.....		9,500 00	5,906 25	15,385 94	*20 31
Park Commissioners, General.....		3,500 00		3,347 34	*152 66
Park Commissioners and School Lots.....		100 00		97 15	*2 85
Pensions, Police and Fire.....		2,150 25		2,016 75	*133 50
Laborers.....		1,451 75		1,385 84	*65 91
Retirement, Public School Teachers.....		775 00		775 00	
Elizabeth C. Coakley Award.....		351 00		351 00	
Police, General.....		33,245 00	174 55	33,134 24	*285 31
Stanley Steamer Police Auto.....		1,550 00		1,550 00	
Poor, Outside }.....		7,000 00	1,697 06	7,829 21	*867 85
Inside }.....					
Public Library.....		10,000 00			
Dog Tax, 1915.....			*1,118 05	11,118 05	
Restoration Perpetual Care Fund.....		2,000 00		2,000 00	
Salaries.....		10,800 00		10,800 00	
Schools.....		93,000 00	406 41	93,376 16	*30 23
Transportation of Pupils.....		2,100 00		2,100 00	
Medical Inspection of Pupils.....		1,200 00	50	1,003 87	*196 63
Milton H. S. Loan, Bond Issue 1916.....			175,000 00	23,295 38	151,704 62
Sewer, Construction, Asst. Account.....	7 67		*12,700 00	12,430 45	277 22
Maintenance.....		1,000 00		999 43	*57 57
Completing and Filing Records.....		2,000 00		729 55	1,270 45
Soldiers' Relief.....		1,250 00		1,071 00	*179 00
State Aid.....		1,450 00		835 47	*614 53
Street Lighting.....		17,923 00			
17 New Lights.....		300 00			
4 Six-hundred C. P. Mazda Lights.....		272 90		18,200 38	*295 52
Tree Warden.....		1,800 00	*130 08	1,930 08	
Water Mains, Extension.....		2,500 00		2,500 00	
Hydrant Service.....		9,000 00		9,000 00	
New Auto Trucks.....		2,400 00		2,390 50	*9 50
Public Fountains, Water Service.....		500 00		195 31	*304 69
Wires, Police and Fire Signal System.....		1,190 00	5 00	1,176 56	*18 44
Carried forward.....	\$2,241 67	\$397,704 91	\$212,755 83	\$451,681 81	\$180,006 90

## AUDITORS' FINANCIAL STATEMENT—Continued

Departments	Balances, Jan. 1, 1916	Appro- priations	Credits	Paid Out	Balances
<i>Brought forward</i> .....	\$2,241 67	\$397,704 91	\$212,755 83	\$451,681 81	\$180,006 96
<b>BALANCE OF SPECIALS</b>					
Balance 1914, Commitments, Highways	\$628 00			628 00	
Committee on Imp. Pine Tree Brook..	4,095 67				4,095 67
Committee on Revision of Bldg. Laws..	144 94				*144 94
Committee on School Buildings.....	925 00			870 00	*55 00
Committee on Town Hall and Gym....	977 05				*977 05
Committee on Town Landing Imp. ....	784 62		50 00	360 00	474 62
Copy of Records of Town Meetings...	11 86				*11 86
Crane Field.....	104 97				*104 97
East Milton Playground.....	1,427 90		228 75	41 80	1,614 85
Highway Contract Work of 1913.....	1,933 29				1,933 29
Perpetual Care Fund, 1909, unrestored	11,561 00		1,413 66	3,413 66	9,561 00
School Athletic Equipment.....	92 71			84 60	*8 11
Wadsworth Bequest.....	275 00			275 00	
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>\$25,203 68</b>	<b>\$397,704 91</b>	<b>\$214,448 24</b>	<b>\$457,349 87</b>	<b>\$180,006 96</b>

## \*Reverts.

(1) Transferred from Water and Oil Account.....	\$1,575 13
(2) Transferred from Contingent Fund.....	1,000 00
(3) Transferred from Contingent Fund.....	900 00
(4) Dog Tax, 1915.....	1,118 05
(5) Transferred from Contingent Fund.....	700 00
(6) Transferred from Contingent Fund.....	103 00
(7) Interest on Perpetual Care Fund, paid same to Trustees of Cemetery.....	1,413 66

## FINANCIAL REPORTS

### ASSESSORS

Paid Rockwell & Churchill . . . . .	\$ 67 00
Library Bureau . . . . .	121 75
E. Wentworth Prescott . . . . .	7 00
E. L. Burdakin . . . . .	63 38
New England Tel. & Tel. Co. . . . .	45 44
J. R. McCooles . . . . .	29 00
W. W. Churchill . . . . .	200 00
Wright & Potter Printing Co. . . . .	10 50
A. W. Brownell . . . . .	3 50
Auto List Publishing Co. . . . .	25 00
Spaulding Print Paper Co. . . . .	7 56
Adams Express . . . . .	1 38
The Milton Record . . . . .	23 00
Wallace C. Tucker . . . . .	45 00
Milton Stables . . . . .	4 00
Poole Printing Co. . . . .	122 00
Sargent & Cox . . . . .	12 25
Twist Milton Express . . . . .	1 20
Hobbs & Warren . . . . .	5 75
Partelow's Express. . . . .	30
	\$795 01

### SUMMARY

Appropriation . . . . .	\$800 00	Expenditures . . . . .	\$795 01
		Balance, Dec. 31, 1916	4 99
	\$800 00		\$800 00

### CELEBRATION, FOURTH OF JULY

Paid Edw. Sharpe . . . . .	\$ 7 00
J. J. Walsh . . . . .	40 00
W. A. Morrell . . . . .	207 80
W. L. Nogler . . . . .	3 00
Thompson Cafe . . . . .	8 10
Edison Elec. Ill. Co. . . . .	75
C. W. Stiles . . . . .	5 20
	\$271 85



## SUMMARY

Appropriation . . .	\$300 00	Expenditures	\$271 85
		Balance, Dec. 31, 1916	28 15
	<u>\$300 00</u>		<u>\$300 00</u>

## CEMETERY

Paid J. Frank Pope, Treasurer . . . . .	\$4,250 00
---	------------

## SUMMARY

Appropriation . . .	\$4,250 00	Expenditures . . .	\$4,250 00
---------------------	------------	--------------------	------------

## COLLECTING ASHES AND GARBAGE

Paid Samuel G. Craig . . . . .	\$4,000 00
--------------------------------	------------

## SUMMARY

Appropriation . . .	\$4,000 00	Expenditures . . .	\$4,000 00
---------------------	------------	--------------------	------------

## COMMITTEE ON BLUE HILL STREET RAILWAY TRACKS

## SUMMARY

Appropriation . . .	\$250 00	Balance, Dec. 31, 1916	\$250 00
---------------------	----------	------------------------	----------

## FIRE DEPARTMENT

Paid Pay Roll . . . . .	\$10,092 65
Patrick Bellew . . . . .	292 42
Josiah Babcock, Jr. . . . .	1,211 86
P. E. Bates Co. . . . .	65 25
Boston Consolidated Gas Co. . . . .	51 04
Brunswick, Balke, Collander Co. . . . .	3 22
Amer. La France Fire Engine Co. . . . .	9 17
E. L. Barrett . . . . .	7 75
J. H. Burt & Co. . . . .	206 61
C. C. Fire Hose & Rubber Co. . . . .	11 10
W. H. Adams . . . . .	1 00
H. W. Bancroft . . . . .	30 00
Adams Express Co. . . . .	2 53
H. F. Brierly . . . . .	25 00
Bourne Bros. . . . .	2 30
Boston Coupling Co. . . . .	3 60
Crosby Steam Gauge & Valve Co. . . . .	2 50
E. Heman Ferry . . . . .	35 00
Edison Elec. Ill. Co. . . . .	207 23
D. & M. Liquid Soap Co. . . . .	23 05

East Milton Garage . . . . .	\$ 88 75
P. S. Dalton . . . . .	175 00
Dallman Co. . . . .	15 00
John T. Ford . . . . .	4 00
Emma F. Goodwin, Attorney . . . . .	50 00
Laura A. Harris . . . . .	30 93
M. Gray . . . . .	76 00
Globe-Wernicke Co. . . . .	3 77
A. L. Holden . . . . .	31 58
H. B. Horne . . . . .	18 23
Godfrey Coal Co. . . . .	536 91
The B. F. Goodrich Co. . . . .	82 89
Jas. S. Gallaher . . . . .	175 00
Heaney Mfg. Co. . . . .	22 00
Gamewell Fire Alarm Co. . . . .	12 57
J. J. Gallagher . . . . .	20 40
Hobbs & Warren . . . . .	3 50
Hodges Drug Co. . . . .	2 20
M. M. Krim . . . . .	2 00
Frank J. Jameson . . . . .	102 32
Wm. E. Leavitt . . . . .	241 50
H. W. Johns Manville Co. . . . .	30
M. J. Manning's Sons . . . . .	12 00
O. F. Kress & Sons . . . . .	12 27
John R. Lawrence . . . . .	24 00
B. F. Murray . . . . .	67 04
Mrs. J. Morgan . . . . .	14 88
Milton Water Department . . . . .	64 42
New England Tel. & Tel. Co. . . . .	207 64
T. T. McDermott . . . . .	10 26
Milton Post-Office . . . . .	24
Massachusetts Highway Association . . . . .	28 50
Merrimac Chemical Co. . . . .	12 56
Mrs. J. Morgan . . . . .	16 12
Andrew J. Morse & Son . . . . .	8 00
Frank G. Mullen . . . . .	6 00
John A. Marr . . . . .	48 80
John Robbins Mfg. Co. . . . .	12 05
C. W. Stiles . . . . .	9 01
Pettingell-Andrews Co. . . . .	42 90
Phipps Bros. . . . .	9 05
James Spencer . . . . .	17 50
J. Strangman . . . . .	34 00
C. E. Snow . . . . .	53 50
Perrin Seamans & Co. . . . .	13 62

Special Pay Roll . . . . .	\$3,244 00
Mrs. C. H. Whelan . . . . .	145 50
Arthur H. Tucker . . . . .	12 74
C. F. Tarbox . . . . .	29 10
J. C. Talbot . . . . .	29 87
H. A. Trull . . . . .	50 00
W. C. Welsh . . . . .	12 94
H. A. Watson . . . . .	14 03
Town of Milton Highway Department . .	17 25
Amer. La France Fire Engine Co. . . .	13,650 00
Arthur H. Tucker . . . . .	850 00
Bourne Bros. . . . .	125 00
Paine Furniture Co. . . . .	35 00
Jordan Marsh Co. . . . .	8 87
P. E. Bates & Co. . . . .	72 64
	<hr/> \$40,893 87

*Credits*

J. H. Holmes . . . . .	\$ 65 00
Water Department . . . . .	1 00
Sale of junk . . . . .	17 00
Cash returned . . . . .	2 60
Sale of wagons and horses . . . . .	870 00
Cash . . . . .	27 00
December 1914 levy . . . . .	300 00
Sale of note, September 1, 1915 . . . .	3,500 00
	<hr/> \$4,782 60
	<hr/> \$36,111 27

## SUMMARY

Balance, Jan. 1, 1916	\$ 2,234 00	Expenditures . . . . .	\$40,893 87
Appropriation . . . . .	33,916 76	Balance, Dec. 31, 1916	39 49
Credits . . . . .	4,782 60		<hr/>
	<hr/> \$40,933 36		<hr/> \$40,933 36

## NEW HOSE

Paid C. C. Fire Hose & Rubber Co. . . . .	\$350 00
---	----------

## SUMMARY

Appropriation . . . . .	\$350 00	Expenditures . . . . .	\$350 00
-------------------------	----------	------------------------	----------

## HEALTH DEPARTMENT

Paid A. W. Draper . . . . .	\$ 601 00
The Rockwell Churchill Press . . . . .	58 00

Phipps Bros. . . . .	\$ 5 60	
M. M. Krim . . . . .	75	
Holy Ghost Hospital . . . . .	117 14	
Massachusetts Homeopathic Hospital . . . . .	1,064 01	
L. E. Young . . . . .	240 00	
W. C. Tucker . . . . .	66 76	
Milton Laboratories . . . . .	267 15	
Milton High School . . . . .	85	
Hobbs & Warren . . . . .	1 55	
C. H. Sanford . . . . .	50 00	
New England Tel. & Tel. Co. . . . .	80 00	
G. F. Kemp . . . . .	25 00	
City of Cambridge . . . . .	177 15	
Lakeville State Sanatorium . . . . .	233 71	
Dr. F. G. Curtis . . . . .	10 00	
Adams Express Co. . . . .	26	
Phipps Bros. . . . .	2 40	
City of Boston, Health Department . . . . .	235 00	
Milton Stables . . . . .	5 00	
Town of Milton, Moth Department . . . . .	49 30	
New England Tel. & Tel. Co. . . . .	78 40	
Milton Record . . . . .	76 35	
C. A. Rowe, M. D. . . . .	12 00	
S. E. Richards . . . . .	55 75	
Jennie Nelson . . . . .	12 25	
W. C. Kite, M. D. . . . .	15 00	
Milton Laboratories . . . . .	65 75	
M. V. Pierce, M. D. . . . .	16 00	
Westfield State Sanatorium . . . . .	62 29	
		<hr/>
		\$3,684 42

*Credits*

Massachusetts Consumptives' Hospital . . . . .	\$ 40 00	
City of Boston . . . . .	127 15	
A. W. Draper . . . . .	25 00	
Massachusetts Contagious Diseases Hospital . . . . .	260 56	
Moth licenses . . . . .	20 00	
		<hr/>
		472 71
		<hr/>
		\$3,212 21

## SUMMARY

Appropriation . . . . .	\$4,000 00	Expenditures . . . . .	\$3,684 42
Credits . . . . .	472 71	Balance, Dec. 31, 1916 . . . . .	788 29
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$4,472 71		\$4,472 71



## HIGHWAY, GENERAL MAINTENANCE

Paid Pay Roll . . . . .	\$12,463 26
W. J. Barry . . . . .	5,289 72
G. A. Blenkhorn . . . . .	146 21
Josiah Babcock, Jr. . . . .	1,623 26
Buffalo Steam Roller Co. . . . .	1,594 58
Ame Co. . . . .	60 00
Harold L. Bond & Co. . . . .	259 16
John A. Anderson Co. . . . .	5 50
Patrick Bellew . . . . .	96 20
Brown Howland Co. . . . .	76 25
Adams Express Co. . . . .	5 14
John Baker, Jr. . . . .	581 81
Charles F. Bates & Co. . . . .	3 35
Pay Roll, continued . . . . .	1,106 01
Dyar Supply Co. . . . .	252 00
L. Crossman Sons . . . . .	51 23
Edison Elec. Ill. Co. . . . .	15 40
Samuel Craig . . . . .	4 20
C. A. Claflin Co. . . . .	18 38
Win. Curtiss Sons Co. . . . .	392 93
Dodge Haley Co. . . . .	36 21
P. F. Donovan . . . . .	657 43
John F. Duby . . . . .	64 36
East Milton Garage . . . . .	139 68
J. W. Evans, State Superintendent . . . . .	15 00
John Eisenmann & Co. . . . .	42 00
George Erhard & Son . . . . .	4 00
Exide Battery Depots . . . . .	3 45
Godfrey Coal Co. . . . .	474 48
A. L. Holden . . . . .	85 36
Hobbs & Warren . . . . .	23 41
Hill & Hill . . . . .	20 58
George F. Grounder . . . . .	58 75
John E. V. Hayden . . . . .	19 17
Wm. J. Hicks . . . . .	8 11
John J. Gallagher . . . . .	360 05
L. R. Gibson & Son . . . . .	2 54
M. Gray . . . . .	9 15
J. J. Hammers . . . . .	2 50
M. M. Krim . . . . .	10 00
Independent Coal Tar Co. . . . .	4,166 18
W. E. Leavitt . . . . .	303 70
Locomotive Company of America . . . . .	1,336 30
G. H. Loud . . . . .	5 00

Massachusetts Highway Commission . . .	\$ 5 00
Milton Stables . . . . .	37 50
New England Tel. & Tel. Co. . . . .	107 39
Oakland Motor Co. . . . .	390 87
Milton Job Print . . . . .	3 00
Town of Milton, Water Department . . .	43 23
J. P. Murray . . . . .	3 00
J. J. Martin . . . . .	64 00
McKinney Bros. & Co. . . . .	775 00
Means Bros. . . . .	3 25
N. Y., N. H. & H. R.R. . . . .	5 35
Mattapan Square Garage . . . . .	127 90
Massachusetts Highway Commission . . .	33 00
New England Road Machinery Co. . . .	109 00
Milton Park Commission . . . . .	61 20
George A. Mayo . . . . .	15 00
Phipps Bros. . . . .	24 25
Puritan Iron Works . . . . .	20 00
Wm. H. Rice . . . . .	12 00
Daniel Russell Boiler Works . . . . .	199 61
W. D. Pendis . . . . .	4 72
Edward Poitiven . . . . .	30 00
Robert Sweeney . . . . .	4 00
H. A. Spates . . . . .	1,041 65
P. Sutherland & Co. . . . .	28 50
James Spencer . . . . .	21 75
J. Strangman . . . . .	64 83
Alfred Shea . . . . .	12 06
A. B. Snow . . . . .	24 75
J. C. Talbot . . . . .	15 54
Henry J. Winde . . . . .	18 42
Town of Milton, Moth Department . . .	8 00
Town of Milton, Water Department . . .	88 69
Town of Milton, Poor Department . . .	55 89
Twist Milton Express . . . . .	1 20
Arthur H. Tucker . . . . .	1 93
Waldo Bros., Inc. . . . .	162 01
	<hr/> \$36,426 21

*Credits*

James S. Russell . . . . .	\$ 40 78
Sign damaged . . . . .	5 00
New England Tel. & Tel. Co. . . . .	245 86
Sale of horses . . . . .	125 00
Milton Cemetery . . . . .	88
Town of Milton, Water Department . . .	26 00

# FINANCIAL REPORTS

267

W. L. Nogler . . . . .	\$ 5 00	
Fire Department . . . . .	17 25	
A. A. Will . . . . .	6 25	
Commonwealth of Massachusetts . . . . .	18 55	
C. J. Hubbard . . . . .	8 63	
J. W. Rollins . . . . .	59 18	
Commonwealth of Mass. Street Railway Tax . . . . .	1,404 47	
Bay State Street Railway Excise Tax . . . . .	2,267 63	
Blue Hill Street Railway Excise Tax . . . . .	613 75	
Independent Coal Tar Co. . . . .	36 60	
Edison Elec. Ill. Co. . . . .	5 81	
	<hr/>	\$4,886 64
		\$31,539 57

## SUMMARY

Appropriation . . . . .	\$30,300 00	Expenditures . . . . .	\$36,426 21
Credits . . . . .	4,886 64	Balance, Dec. 31, 1916 . . . . .	335 56
Transferred from Street Watering and Oiling Account . . . . .	1,575 13		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$36,761 77		\$36,761 77

## GRANITE AVENUE BRIDGE, MAINTENANCE

Paid Pay Roll . . . . .	\$909 34
City of Boston, Public Works . . . . .	653 39
Boston Bridge Works . . . . .	37 27
	<hr/>
	\$1,600 00

## SUMMARY

Appropriation . . . . .	\$1,600 00	Expenditures . . . . .	\$1,600 00
-------------------------	------------	------------------------	------------

## PERMANENT CONSTRUCTION OF MAIN THOROUGHFARES

Paid Pay Roll . . . . .	\$16,099 86
Harold L. Bond Co. . . . .	168 50
Buffalo Steam Roller Co. . . . .	1,408 26
John J. Gallagher . . . . .	404 36
John Wade . . . . .	28 00
George Loud . . . . .	60 73
Jas. E. Noble . . . . .	93 57
A. B. Snow . . . . .	67 67
Edward Ford . . . . .	16 64

Michael Kelly . . . . .	\$ 91 34
W. J. Barry . . . . .	7,364 61
P. F. Donovan . . . . .	2,681 60
The Barrett Co. . . . .	2,427 99
Godfrey Coal Co. . . . .	350 64
Locomobile Company of America . . . . .	1,312 50
Charles Peters . . . . .	12 00
Dodge Haley Co. . . . .	5 76
Puritan Iron Works . . . . .	40 00
N. Y., N. H. & H. R.R. . . . .	99
M. J. Manning . . . . .	79 98
Wm. H. Rice . . . . .	24 00
Wm. Curtiss & Sons . . . . .	18 61
The Pinel Tool Co. . . . .	26 00
H. A. Spates . . . . .	1,086 97
Wm. E. Leavitt . . . . .	389 10
Independent Coal Tar Co. . . . .	6,931 25
Milton Park Commissioners . . . . .	66 60
A. Shea . . . . .	15 00
R. J. Teasdale . . . . .	2 87
T. J. Kenney . . . . .	50 00
J. C. Talbot . . . . .	9 55
New England Machinery Co. . . . .	55 00
Barber Asphalt Paving Co. . . . .	1,272 81
G. Frank Kemp . . . . .	56 30
P. F. Donovan . . . . .	1,164 13
Wm. J. Barry . . . . .	3,573 84
W. H. K. Pendiss . . . . .	1 20
Shawmut Chemical Co. . . . .	14 70
Independent Coal Tar Co. . . . .	514 50
Pay Roll . . . . .	1,258 57
Standard Oil Co. . . . .	781 00
John P. Murray . . . . .	10 50
	<hr/> \$50,037 50

*Credits*

Barrett Company . . . . .	\$22 50
E. W. Hunt . . . . .	15 00
	<hr/> 37 50
	\$50,000 00

## SUMMARY

Appropriation . . . . .	\$50,000 00	Expenditures . . . . .	\$50,037 50
Credits . . . . .	37 50		
	<hr/> \$50,037 50		<hr/> \$50,037 50



## REMOVAL OF ICE AND SNOW

Paid Pay Roll . . . . .	\$4,663 18	
Jenkins Blue Hill Express . . . . .	1 50	
L. Crossman & Sons . . . . .	50	
N. T. Kidder . . . . .	21 00	
John P. Murray . . . . .	5 00	
R. J. Joyce . . . . .	2 00	
G. A. Blenkhorn . . . . .	1 95	
Milton Park Commissioners . . . . .	3 90	
		<hr/>
		\$4,699 03

*Credit*

Transferred from Contingent Fund . . . . .	1,000 00	
		<hr/>
		\$3,699 03

## SUMMARY

Appropriation . . . . .	\$4,000 00	Expenditures . . . . .	\$4,699 03
Credit . . . . .	1,000 00	Balance, Dec. 31, 1916 . . . . .	300 97
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$5,000 00		\$5,000 00

## SIDEWALK PURPOSES

Paid Pay Roll . . . . .	\$1,869 78	
W. J. Barry . . . . .	434 48	
P. T. Donovan . . . . .	3 14	
Milton Park Commissioners . . . . .	16 05	
John A. McCarthy . . . . .	1,225 83	
W. W. Churchill . . . . .	85 37	
Frederick P. Hall . . . . .	169 00	
Wm. E. Leavitt . . . . .	108 60	
John P. Murray . . . . .	23 00	
F. S. O'Neill . . . . .	159 90	
Standard Oil Co. . . . .	200 00	
Milton Park Commissioners . . . . .	2 70	
H. A. Spates . . . . .	371 38	
		<hr/>
		\$4,669 23

## SUMMARY

Appropriation . . . . .	\$5,000 00	Expenditures . . . . .	\$4,669 23
	<hr/>	Balance, Dec. 31, 1916 . . . . .	330 77
	\$5,000 00		<hr/>
			\$5,000 00

## STREET WATERING AND OILING

Paid Pay Roll . . . . .	\$1,940 31	
John Baker . . . . .	1,515 75	
Wm. J. Barry . . . . .	26 51	
Standard Oil Company of New York . .	3,946 06	
Town of Milton, Water Department . .	106 53	
Milton Park Commissioners . . . . .	46 20	
P. F. Donovan . . . . .	54 12	
The Barrett Co. . . . .	959 47	
	<hr/>	\$8,594 95

*Credits*

Duncan Will . . . . .	\$15 63	
Moth Department . . . . .	63 77	
James S. Russell . . . . .	36 53	
S. Wentworth . . . . .	4 51	
H. L. Frost & Co. . . . .	5 94	
Milton Academy . . . . .	37 50	
C. H. Wood . . . . .	5 22	
H. J. Higbee . . . . .	98	
	<hr/>	170 08
		<hr/>
		\$8,424 87

## SUMMARY

Appropriation . . . . .	\$10,000 00	Expenditures . . . . .	\$8,594 95
Credits . . . . .	170 08	Transferred to General Highway Account .	1,575 13
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$10,170 08		\$10,170 08

## H. F. W. POST 102, G. A. R.

Paid J. Strangman . . . . .	\$250 00
-----------------------------	----------

## SUMMARY

Appropriation . . . . .	\$250 00	Expenditures . . . . .	\$250 00
-------------------------	----------	------------------------	----------

## MISCELLANEOUS, GENERAL

Paid Chas. F. Gettemy . . . . .	\$ 30 00
J. C. Miller . . . . .	39 25
G. Frank Kemp . . . . .	171 85
Evans & Chase . . . . .	200 00
Means Bro. . . . .	1 80
J. J. O'Brien, M. D. . . . .	1 00
The Fairbanks Co. . . . .	5 08

New England Tel. & Tel. Co. . . . .	\$334 10
P. J. Maloney . . . . .	65 81
Wm. F. Ruth . . . . .	10 00
J. H. Burdakin . . . . .	7 28
Wm. W. Churchill . . . . .	165 33
L. Bryant . . . . .	160 00
Milton Record . . . . .	125 96
L. E. Young . . . . .	234 00
Ida F. Berni . . . . .	10 50
L. E. Muren . . . . .	20 56
Hobbs & Warren . . . . .	10 35
Wm. Burns . . . . .	200 00
Adams Express Co. . . . .	2 23
T. J. Edwards . . . . .	75
City of Quincy . . . . .	26 25
Bristol County Agricultural School . . . . .	128 01
City of Boston, School Committee . . . . .	183 42
B. F. Murray . . . . .	108 00
Thos. Groom & Co. . . . .	103 95
F. V. Kelley . . . . .	4 85
Carter Ink Co. . . . .	2 20
Chas. Culgin . . . . .	20 00
Wards . . . . .	7 50
Peleg Bronsdon . . . . .	500 00
Jas. M. Hoy . . . . .	100 00
E. Sharpe . . . . .	1 50
S. J. Willis . . . . .	5 00
Thompson Cafe . . . . .	62 75
Robson's Cash Store . . . . .	3 65
W. & L. E. Gurley . . . . .	1 81
Oliver Typewriter Co. . . . .	5 60
Bank & Office Equipment Co. . . . .	40
Dennison Mfg. Co. . . . .	7 42
Allen Bros. . . . .	1 25
George E. Burt . . . . .	8 00
George B. Graff Co. . . . .	1 50
Joseph H. Duffy . . . . .	52 85
J. Herbert Raymond . . . . .	6 82
R. L. Robbins . . . . .	254 50
F. P. Hall . . . . .	1 23
Mattapan Post-Office . . . . .	6 33
T. O. Peterson . . . . .	16 00
Dunbar & Rackemann . . . . .	10 00
F. S. Webster Co. . . . .	5 63
W. W. Churchill . . . . .	18 35

## FINANCIAL REPORTS

J. T. Willard . . . . .	\$104 13
H. B. Horne . . . . .	6 00
P. J. Maloney . . . . .	15 00
L. E. Young . . . . .	150 00
Milton Record . . . . .	61 61
New England Tel. & Tel. Co. . . . .	90 61
Smart & Burns, Attorneys . . . . .	50 00
Francis W. Corr, M. D. . . . .	50
Josiah Babcock, Collector . . . . .	18 96
L. E. Young . . . . .	39 00
Milton Stables . . . . .	1 00
Timothy McDermott . . . . .	2 00
L. H. Brackett . . . . .	10 00
Josiah Babcock . . . . .	165 14
J. Porter Holmes . . . . .	38 40
Tellers at Election Expenses . . . . .	605 00
	<hr/>
	\$4,807 97
<i>Credits</i>	
Licenses . . . . .	\$196 50
Massachusetts Industrial School . . . . .	109 75
Republican Town Committee . . . . .	8 00
	<hr/>
	314 25
	<hr/>
	\$4,493 72

## SUMMARY

Appropriation . . . . .	\$4,500 00	Expenditures . . . . .	\$4,807 97
Credits . . . . .	314 25	Balance, Dec. 31, 1915 . . . . .	6 28
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$4,814 25		\$4,814 25

## CONTINGENT FUND

*Expenditures*

Transferred to Insurance Account . . . . .	\$ 900 00
Transferred to Sewer Construction . . . . .	700 00
Transferred to Tree Warden . . . . .	103 00
Transferred to Removal of Ice and Snow . . . . .	1,000 00
	<hr/>
	\$2,703 00

## SUMMARY

Appropriation . . . . .	\$3,500 00	Expenditures . . . . .	\$2,703 00
	<hr/>	Balance, Dec. 31, 1916 . . . . .	797 00
	\$3,500 00		<hr/>
			\$3,500 00



## INSURANCE

Paid W. Newton Harlow . . . . .	\$5,038 62	
W. C. Bishop . . . . .	106 40	
G. M. Rogers . . . . .	106 40	
A. L. Sprague . . . . .	83 60	
W. R. Pierce . . . . .	106 40	
W. D. Parsons . . . . .	106 40	
Alice C. Breck . . . . .	296 40	
Jas. B. Porter . . . . .	106 40	
	<hr/>	\$5,950 62

*Credits*

W. Newton Harlow, returned premiums . . . . .	\$ 14 09	
Transferred from Contingent Fund . . . . .	900 00	
	<hr/>	914 09
		<hr/>
		\$5,036 53

## SUMMARY

Appropriation . . . . .	\$5,100 00	Expenditures . . . . .	\$5,950 62
Credits . . . . .	914 09	Balance, Dec. 31, 1916 . . . . .	63 47
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$6,014 09		\$6,014 09

## INTEREST

*Credits*

Blue Hill Bank . . . . .	\$552 05	
Milton Savings Bank . . . . .	533 88	
	<hr/>	\$1,085 93

## SUMMARY

Appropriation . . . . .	\$11,079 25	Expenditures . . . . .	\$10,691 12
Credits . . . . .	1,085 93	Balance, Dec. 31, 1916 . . . . .	1,474 06
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$12,165 18		\$12,165 18

## PRINTING

Paid George H. Ellis Co. . . . .	\$ 61 00	
Poole Printing Co. . . . .	1,693 36	
Milton Job Print . . . . .	27 35	
Rockwell & Churchill Press . . . . .	334 85	
Buck Printing Co. . . . .	6 50	
S. J. Russell Print . . . . .	12 50	
L. W. Higgins . . . . .	45 75	
Edward A. Hammond . . . . .	42 50	
	<hr/>	\$2,223 81

## FINANCIAL REPORTS

## SUMMARY

Appropriation . . .	\$2,400 00	Expenditures . . .	\$2,223 81
		Balance, Dec. 31, 1916	176 19
	<u>\$2,400 00</u>		<u>\$2,400 00</u>

## TOWN HALL AND LOT

Paid, James Sangster . . . . .	\$480 00		
Edw. Sharpe . . . . .	100 90		
J. C. Talbot . . . . .	14 44		
S. G. Craig . . . . .	7 50		
Milton Job Print . . . . .	1 25		
D. & M. Liquid Soap Co. . . . .	7 00		
Boston Consolidated Gas Co. . . . .	1 68		
Edison Elec. Ill. Co. . . . .	221 00		
E. R. Pabodie . . . . .	8 00		
H. A. Scholtz . . . . .	28 00		
Torrie, Bright & Capen Co. . . . .	540 25		
Standard Chemical Co. . . . .	11 22		
Godfrey Coal Co. . . . .	276 08		
James Millard . . . . .	7 50		
Fuller Brush Co. . . . .	6 47		
Town of Milton, Water Department . . . . .	11 00		
B. F. Murray . . . . .	24 25		
Charles W. Stiles . . . . .	20 68		
John P. Murray . . . . .	3 00		
C. H. Bachelder & Co. . . . .	2 65		
A. L. Holden . . . . .	2 70		
F. J. Jameson . . . . .	8 75		
Edw. Sharpe . . . . .	98 65		
James Sangster . . . . .	520 00		
Jordan Marsh Co. . . . .	4 10		
Joseph W. Donovan . . . . .	4 00		
H. B. Horne . . . . .	55 50		
J. H. Burt & Co. . . . .	50 39		
F. W. Dunlap . . . . .	101 00		
Heyward Bros. & Wakefield Co. . . . .	94 08		
A. W. Balkam . . . . .	1 24		
	<u></u>		\$2,178 43
	<i>Credit</i>		
Rent of Hall . . . . .			379 00
			<u>\$1,799 43</u>

## SUMMARY

Appropriation . . .	\$1,800 00	Expenditures . . .	\$2,178 43
Credit . . . . .	379 00	Balance, Dec. 31, 1916	57
	<u>\$2,179 00</u>		<u>\$2,179 00</u>

## MOTHS, EXTERMINATION OF

Paid Pay Roll . . . . .	\$8,895 49
Samuel L. Barrabee . . . . .	2 88
George A. Blenkhorn . . . . .	4 86
Chandler & Farquhar . . . . .	1 74
T. J. Billings . . . . .	27 00
Ames Plow Co. . . . .	48 72
M. E. Bent . . . . .	5 00
Adams Express Co. . . . .	60
Cole Motor Co. . . . .	2 00
Boston Coupling Co. . . . .	3 50
Bay State Street Railway Co. . . . .	3 00
Joseph Breck & Sons . . . . .	8 60
Ida Berne . . . . .	11 25
Harold L. Bond . . . . .	14 88
Chandler & Barber . . . . .	2 12
Allen Bros. . . . .	3 00
Patrick Bellew . . . . .	17 10
Builders' Iron & Steel Co. . . . .	32 00
Bartholomew L. Craig . . . . .	25 00
William Curtiss Sons . . . . .	116 22
Boston Woven Hose & Rubber Co. . . . .	286 65
Joseph Beal & Co. . . . .	26 60
Carborundum Co. . . . .	5 33
Arthur O. Allen . . . . .	7 00
Ralph S. Carpenter . . . . .	8 50
Benjamin Coleman . . . . .	4 00
S. G. Craig . . . . .	6 50
Ford Motor Co. . . . .	424 05
Duby's Milton Garage . . . . .	4 20
East Milton Garage . . . . .	55 18
Edison Elec. Ill. Co. . . . .	100 70
H. C. Dimond & Co. . . . .	4 00
Jos. H. Duffy . . . . .	16 25
A. L. Holden . . . . .	47 32
Godfrey Coal Co. . . . .	43 00
FitzHenry Guptill Co. . . . .	9 50
L. R. Gibson & Son . . . . .	1 75
George A. Ferriel . . . . .	30 00
FitzHenry Guptill Co. . . . .	1,019 44
W. M. Farwell . . . . .	5 60
Ford Motor Co. . . . .	5 60
John J. Gallagher . . . . .	21 30
W. H. & Webster Jones Co. . . . .	30 32
John R. Lawrence . . . . .	5 50

Library Bureau . . . . .	\$ 2 40
J. F. Kerrigan . . . . .	19 24
W. E. Leavitt . . . . .	367 65
Knight & Thomas . . . . .	30 65
Kissell Motor Car Co. . . . .	1,400 00
Massachusetts Highway Commission . . . . .	11 00
Phipps Express . . . . .	8 55
New England Tel. & Tel. Co. . . . .	32 71
Motor Parts Co. . . . .	21 24
M. J. Manning's Sons . . . . .	851 50
Milton Record . . . . .	4 75
Poole Printing Co. . . . .	35 63
Town of Milton, Water Department . . . . .	53 18
Parkway Auto Supply Co. . . . .	39 40
Means Bros. . . . .	8 62
Parkway Auto Supplies . . . . .	55 25
John J. Murray . . . . .	2 00
S. S. Miller & Sons . . . . .	7 50
Town of Milton, Highway Department . . . . .	63 77
C. W. H. Moulton Co. . . . .	19 35
Milton Job Print . . . . .	1 25
Turner Ring Co. . . . .	31 00
J. C. Talbot . . . . .	33 20
A. A. Stuart . . . . .	2 00
Arthur H. Tucker . . . . .	169 19
Chas. M. Rogerson . . . . .	3 40
State Forester . . . . .	614 52
Watson Hallett Co. . . . .	3 60
The Winton Co. . . . .	34 04
A. E. Young & Co. . . . .	29 75
Wards . . . . .	9 41
John Wade . . . . .	6 57
Pettingell-Andrews Co. . . . .	20 67
	<hr/> \$15,385 94

*Credits*

Ralph Carpenter . . . . .	\$3,881 54
Commonwealth of Massachusetts . . . . .	10 00
Ames Plow Co. . . . .	16 08
N. T. Kidder . . . . .	27 39
Josiah Babcock . . . . .	961 24
FitzHenry Gupstill Co. . . . .	10 00
	<hr/> 5,906 25
	<hr/> \$9,479 69

## SUMMARY

Appropriation . . . . .	\$9,500 00	Expenditures . . . . .	\$15,385 94
Credits . . . . .	5,906 25	Balance, Dec. 31, 1916	20 31
	<u>\$15,406 25</u>		<u>\$15,406 25</u>

## PARK COMMISSIONERS, GENERAL

Paid Carl S. Hall . . . . .	\$903 32
John Kelly . . . . .	244 75
Louisa A. Whiting . . . . .	859 36
Town of Milton, Moth Department . . . . .	93 18
Michael Gibbons . . . . .	276 05
W. P. Whittemore & Co. . . . .	3 00
F. W. Woolworth & Co. . . . .	4 40
J. L. Hammett Co. . . . .	4 92
James W. Brine Co. . . . .	1 10
M. W. Souders . . . . .	758 99
A. L. Johnson Co. . . . .	1,700 00
The Horace Partridge Co. . . . .	37 46
B. F. Murray . . . . .	15 72
Town of Milton, Water Department . . . . .	25 49
The Horace Partridge Co. . . . .	12 64
J. H. Burt & Co. . . . .	66 32
John A. Anderson . . . . .	11 64
James E. Noble . . . . .	12 00
	<u>\$3,347 34</u>

## SUMMARY

Appropriation . . . . .	\$3,500 00	Expenditures . . . . .	\$3,347 34
	<u>\$3,500 00</u>	Balance, Dec. 31, 1916	152 66
			<u>\$3,500 00</u>

## PARK COMMISSIONERS AND SCHOOL LOTS

Paid Town of Milton, Moth Department . . . . .	\$ 8 40
Michael Gibbons . . . . .	62 00
Bay State Nurseries . . . . .	26 75
	<u>\$97 15</u>

## SUMMARY

Appropriation . . . . .	\$100 00	Expenditures . . . . .	\$97 15
	<u>\$100 00</u>	Balance, Dec. 31, 1916	2 85
			<u>\$100 00</u>



## PENSIONS, POLICE AND FIRE

Paid James Wigley . . . . .	\$549 00	
George C. Partelow . . . . .	549 00	
Edw. A. Houghton . . . . .	503 25	
Samuel O. Hebard . . . . .	115 50	
Elisa G. Williams . . . . .	300 00	
		<u>\$2,016 75</u>

## SUMMARY

Appropriation . . . . .	\$2,150 25	Expenditures . . . . .	\$2,016 75
		Balance, Dec. 31, 1916	133 50
	<u>\$2,150 25</u>		<u>\$2,150 25</u>

## LABORERS' PENSIONS

Paid Michael Morrissey . . . . .	\$119 84	
Timothy McGowan . . . . .	236 76	
Patrick Colgan . . . . .	243 96	
Martin Dolan . . . . .	292 56	
Michael Kersey . . . . .	172 08	
John Craig . . . . .	320 64	
		<u>\$1,385 84</u>

## SUMMARY

Appropriation . . . . .	\$1,451 75	Expenditures . . . . .	\$1,385 84
		Balance, Dec. 31, 1916	65 91
	<u>\$1,451 75</u>		<u>\$1,451 75</u>

## RETIREMENT OF PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS

Paid George E. Wales . . . . .	\$350 00	
Ida M. Sears . . . . .	425 00	
		<u>\$775 00</u>

## SUMMARY

Appropriation . . . . .	\$775 00	Expenditures . . . . .	\$775 00
-------------------------	----------	------------------------	----------

## ELIZABETH C. COAKLEY AWARD

Paid Elizabeth C. Coakley's Award . . . . .	\$351 00
---	----------

## SUMMARY

Appropriation . . . . .	\$351 00	Expenditures . . . . .	\$351 00
-------------------------	----------	------------------------	----------

## POLICE DEPARTMENT

Paid Pay Roll . . . . .	\$29,786 63
E. E. Choate . . . . .	600 00
Thos. H. Kelly . . . . .	150 00
Chas. H. K. Skillings . . . . .	465 83
Auto List Publishing Co. . . . .	28 00
Adams Express . . . . .	2 15
Phipps Bros. . . . .	1 00
Stanley Motor Car Co. . . . .	145 76
Mattapan Square Garage . . . . .	4 26
Means Bros. . . . .	6 60
Edison Elec. Ill. Co. . . . .	80 73
The White & Bagley Co. . . . .	27 93
New England Tel. & Tel. Co. . . . .	52 85
C. W. Stiles . . . . .	17 45
Milton Stables . . . . .	68 50
Godfrey Coal Co. . . . .	483 80
J. C. Talbot . . . . .	42 05
Massachusetts Highway Commission . . . . .	4 00
L. Crossman & Son . . . . .	8 90
B. F. Murray . . . . .	136 20
The Handy Store . . . . .	10 52
Town of Milton, Water Department . . . . .	14 76
Hodges Drug Co. . . . .	3 50
Dr. W. C. Kite . . . . .	17 00
H. W. Johns Manville Co. . . . .	9 00
The Gamewell Fire Alarm Co. . . . .	216 94
J. A. Bricknell . . . . .	5 00
Traffic Sign Co. . . . .	10 50
M. J. Manning's Sons . . . . .	5 00
C. H. K. Skillings . . . . .	211 80
Gerrish Dredging Co. . . . .	3 00
A. L. Draper, M. D. . . . .	2 00
The White Co. . . . .	45 18
H. J. Holdstock . . . . .	6 00
B. F. Goodrich Co. . . . .	118 60
Special Pay Roll . . . . .	45 00
Parkway Auto Supplies . . . . .	15 00
Knight & Thomas, Inc. . . . .	13 50
M. Gray . . . . .	4 00
Pettingell-Andrews Co. . . . .	36 18
New England Tel. & Tel. Co. . . . .	117 64
Chas. G. Mullen . . . . .	2 17
George W. Prescott Publishing Co. . . . .	14 75
Milton Record . . . . .	7 50

## FINANCIAL REPORTS

Fred M. Farrington . . . . .	\$12 02
Edison Elec. Ill. Co. . . . .	45 27
The Projector Co. . . . .	2 75
L. W. Lunt . . . . .	2 00
M. V. Pierce, M. D. . . . .	3 00
C. H. Cheever, M. D. . . . .	2 00
W. H. & Webster Jones Co. . . . .	1 75
J. Strangman . . . . .	3 27
Stanley Motor Carriage Co. . . . .	15 93
Timothy McDermott . . . . .	33 00
Robert J. Blake . . . . .	3 00
P. Sutherland Co. . . . .	6 82
P. F. Mahoney . . . . .	4 35
Maurice Pierce . . . . .	4 75
	<hr/> \$33,134 24

*Credits*

East Norfolk District Court, fines . . . . .	\$136 55
S. H. Capen, Sheriff, fines . . . . .	38 00
	<hr/> 174 55
	<hr/> \$32,959 69

## SUMMARY

Appropriation . . . . .	\$33,245 00	Expenditures . . . . .	\$33,134 24
Credits . . . . .	174 55	Balance, Dec. 31, 1916 . . . . .	285 31
	<hr/> \$33,419 55		<hr/> \$33,419 55

## STANLEY STEAMER POLICE AUTO

Paid Stanley Motor Co. . . . .	\$1,550 00
--------------------------------	------------

## SUMMARY

Appropriation . . . . .	\$1,550 00	Expenditures . . . . .	\$1,550 00
-------------------------	------------	------------------------	------------

## POOR, OUTSIDE AND INSIDE

Paid Poor Department . . . . .	\$7,829 21
--------------------------------	------------

*Credits*

Commonwealth of Massachusetts . . . . .	\$325 73
City of Boston . . . . .	26 53
C. H. Sanford . . . . .	427 88
City of Quincy . . . . .	149 21
Estate of Mary Sullivan . . . . .	625 00
Town of Bolton . . . . .	142 71
	<hr/> 1,697 06
	<hr/> \$6,132 15

## SUMMARY

Appropriation . . . . .	\$7,000 00	Expenditures . . . . .	\$7,829 21
Credits . . . . .	1,697 06	Balance, Dec. 31, 1916	867 85
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$8,697 06		\$8,697 06

## PUBLIC LIBRARY

Paid Charles E. Rogerson, Treasurer . . . . . \$11,118 05

## SUMMARY

Appropriation . . . . .	\$10,000 00	Expenditures . . . . .	\$11,118 05
Dog Tax . . . . .	1,118 05		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$11,118 05		\$11,118 05

## RESTORATION OF PERPETUAL CARE FUND

Paid J. Porter Holmes, Treasurer . . . . . \$2,000 00

## SUMMARY

Appropriation . . . . .	\$2,000 00	Expenditures . . . . .	\$2,000 00
-------------------------	------------	------------------------	------------

## SALARIES

Paid Joseph H. Duffy . . . . .	\$1,000 00
W. W. Churchill . . . . .	600 00
James Spencer . . . . .	350 00
George E. Burt . . . . .	1,000 00
W. C. Tucker . . . . .	800 00
Maurice A. Duffy . . . . .	500 00
James S. Russell . . . . .	700 00
George L. Anthony . . . . .	83 33
C. H. Horne . . . . .	500 00
H. B. Tucker . . . . .	83 33
Joseph A. Shea . . . . .	8 33
G. F. Kemp . . . . .	600 00
J. Porter Holmes . . . . .	1,500 00
Ernest P. Libby . . . . .	41 67
C. Boyleston . . . . .	416 67
Josiah Babcock . . . . .	1,500 00
J. H. Raymond . . . . .	250 00
James Sangster . . . . .	100 00
P. F. Mahoney . . . . .	50 00
Joseph Rein . . . . .	41 67
Fred N. Krim . . . . .	208 33
James Mitchell . . . . .	416 67
E. W. F. Bartoll . . . . .	50 00
	<hr/>
	\$10,800 00

## SUMMARY

Appropriation . . .	\$10,800 00		Expenditures . . .	\$10,800 00
---------------------	-------------	--	--------------------	-------------

## SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

Paid Pay Roll . . . . .	\$71,426 55
American Book Co. . . . .	73 92
American Boiler Life Co. . . . .	24 00
Fred W. Archer . . . . .	45
A. & E. Burton Co. . . . .	90 50
Adams Express Co. . . . .	6 21
Allen Shade Holder Co. . . . .	21 20
O. A. Andrews Estate . . . . .	3 88
W. H. Adams . . . . .	5 00
Ames Plow Co. . . . .	6 65
Allyn & Bacon . . . . .	46 10
American Crayon Co. . . . .	9 13
Atkinson Mentzer Co. . . . .	28 96
A. W. Balkam . . . . .	425 37
Percy E. Bates & Co. . . . .	566 51
Brown Durrell Co. . . . .	1 43
Boston Consolidated Gas Co. . . . .	71 92
Bourne Bros. . . . .	9 33
E. E. Babb & Co. . . . .	947 26
Bumpus & Cook . . . . .	27 10
C. C. Boyles & Co. . . . .	63 20
James W. Brine Co. . . . .	3 45
Josiah Babcock . . . . .	39 75
J. H. Burt & Co. . . . .	675 24
Mrs. Henry Brierly . . . . .	18 60
G. A. Blenkhorn . . . . .	60
A. Briggs . . . . .	9 00
A. W. Bennett . . . . .	34 53
Baird & Maguire, Inc. . . . .	6 00
F. J. Barnard & Co. . . . .	28 47
A. & E. Burton Co. . . . .	125 02
A. S. Barnes Co. . . . .	13 80
Boston Music Co. . . . .	1 58
Boston Transcript . . . . .	12 00
W. B. Badger & Co. . . . .	84 00
Henry F. Brierly . . . . .	7 20
Herbert Clapp . . . . .	2 65
Chandler & Barber Co. . . . .	486 74
Carter Rice & Co. . . . .	183 53
S. G. Craig . . . . .	73 45



Vivian Cook Co. . . . .	\$ 8 75
Cambridge Mechanical Supply Co. . . . .	91
Charles Culgin . . . . .	35
William Curtiss Sons . . . . .	175 69
Annie E. Casey . . . . .	71 16
Gertrude Considine . . . . .	9 00
Cuddahy Packing Co. . . . .	24 25
Charles L. Curtis . . . . .	14 01
Chandler Shorthand Publishing Co. . . . .	15 00
Otis Clapp & Son . . . . .	28 36
Charles S. Doe . . . . .	14 43
Dodd Meade & Co. . . . .	104 50
Dowling School Supply Co. . . . .	107 09
Dennison Mfg. Co. . . . .	23 40
A. J. Donahue . . . . .	4 50
Dewey Blue Print Co. . . . .	8 45
J. H. Daniels & Son . . . . .	96 75
Oliver Ditson Co. . . . .	54 41
H. I. Dallman . . . . .	5 00
Edison Elec. Ill. Co. . . . .	600 07
Elastic Tip Co. . . . .	12 77
E. C. Emerson . . . . .	8 35
Fuller Brush Co. . . . .	23 02
F. H. Farrington . . . . .	40 75
Educational Association . . . . .	4 00
Farley Harvey Co. . . . .	38 19
Fottler Fiske & Rawson Co. . . . .	21 98
B. F. Fowler . . . . .	28 20
John T. Ford . . . . .	751 45
Frost & Adams Co. . . . .	36 00
B. G. Erhard . . . . .	25 70
Educational Publishing Co. . . . .	27 16
Economy Baler Co. . . . .	38 95
Ginn & Co. . . . .	286 61
Godfrey Coal Co. . . . .	4,653 55
General Electric Co. . . . .	2 70
Michael Gibbons . . . . .	75 73
Julia M. Gordon . . . . .	3 45
Thomas B. Gordon . . . . .	4 13
J. J. Gallagher . . . . .	3 55
G. Waldo Gardner . . . . .	148 98
C. F. A. Gardner . . . . .	35 00
Francis Gosselin . . . . .	25 00
M. Gray . . . . .	1 00
Herman Goldberger . . . . .	12 05

Frank A. Graves Estate . . . . .	\$ 21 30
Nellie Henderson . . . . .	11 93
A. L. Holden . . . . .	175 63
H. B. Horne . . . . .	183 07
E. W. Hunt . . . . .	16 00
A. C. Hamilton . . . . .	215 35
Heaney Mfg. Co. . . . .	3 40
George L. Hammett Co. . . . .	1,181 93
D. C. Heath & Co. . . . .	141 30
Jones, McDuffee & Stratton Co. . . . .	17 10
H. D. Humphrey, Treasurer . . . . .	52 30
Industrial Arts Magazine . . . . .	1 50
Houghton Mifflin Co. . . . .	135 46
A. D. Handy . . . . .	6 00
Heyward Bros. & Wakefield Co. . . . .	23 00
C. F. Hovey Co. . . . .	25 90
Florence G. Houghton . . . . .	1 00
Frank J. Jameson . . . . .	209 53
Helen M. Jackson . . . . .	2 10
Bertha A. Jacquith . . . . .	4 50
Charles O. Jordan . . . . .	29 50
Iroquois Publishing Co. . . . .	31 68
Catherine F. Johnson Co. . . . .	68
The Independent . . . . .	12 90
Hodge Boiler Works . . . . .	10 85
D. P. Holmes . . . . .	3 94
Ruth Herder . . . . .	25 00
F. G. Hall . . . . .	75
L. E. Knott Apparatus Co. . . . .	168 86
Jordan Marsh Co. . . . .	97 44
Kenney & Wilkins Bros. . . . .	179 32
R. B. McKeen Co. . . . .	1 50
Andrew J. Lloyd . . . . .	2 05
Lawrence W. Lunt . . . . .	29 00
T. M. Le Fevre & Son . . . . .	412 10
Mrs. Hannah Lindholm . . . . .	6 92
Lyons & Carnahan . . . . .	8 44
Linen Thread Co. . . . .	1 67
John R. Lawrence . . . . .	125 80
Frank W. Lydston . . . . .	18 00
Little, Brown & Co. . . . .	18 00
Thomas McDermott . . . . .	16 20
Marshall Jones Co. . . . .	90 00
John G. Murray . . . . .	233 57
Town of Milton, Water Department . . . . .	483 62

W. V. Murdock . . . . .	\$346 50
Miller & Son Piano Co. . . . .	356 00
Frank M. Marsh . . . . .	77 84
Milton Bradley Co. . . . .	10 30
C. M. Murrell . . . . .	5 50
Manuel Arts Press . . . . .	5 50
P. J. Maloney . . . . .	75 00
L. E. Muren . . . . .	26 10
C. J. Mullen . . . . .	5 15
Alexander Miller . . . . .	1 50
Manifold Mfg. Co. . . . .	37 00
Mason & Hamlin Co. . . . .	12 00
F. K. Moore Co. . . . .	7 42
John P. Murray . . . . .	63 00
Frank M. Marsh . . . . .	126 04
D. C. McIntosh . . . . .	24 36
Henry F. Miller . . . . .	3 20
Milton Record . . . . .	6 00
R. J. Munn & Bros. . . . .	4 58
MacMillan Co. . . . .	86 40
C. E. Merrill Co. . . . .	5 60
Ed. F. Melvin . . . . .	40 00
L. O. Meserve . . . . .	287 00
Mosler Safe Co. . . . .	75 00
George A. Mayo . . . . .	2 25
Town of Milton, Moth Department . . . . .	164 16
New England Tel. & Tel. Co. . . . .	367 79
Orient Spray Co. . . . .	135 41
W. L. Nogler . . . . .	83 17
Oswald Publishing Co. . . . .	6 00
New England Publishing Co. . . . .	2 50
Norfolk Cornice & Roofing Co. . . . .	3 00
The Outlook Co. . . . .	30 00
New York Times . . . . .	8 50
Phipps Bros. . . . .	150 41
E. R. Pabodie . . . . .	57 00
C. F. Pettingill . . . . .	3 44
Pettingell-Andrews Co. . . . .	17 37
Poole Printing Co. . . . .	64 75
C. Prosser, Director . . . . .	75
Pittsburgh Plate Glass Co. . . . .	22 40
V. Paollucci . . . . .	3 38
Patterson Lubricating Co. . . . .	23 78
Warren L. Pond . . . . .	1 80
Paine Furniture Co. . . . .	11 25

E. W. Peters . . . . .	\$102 50
J. B. Porter . . . . .	35 00
Royal Typewriter Co. . . . .	11 50
C. L. Rosenquest . . . . .	29 40
Rand McNally Co. . . . .	8 00
Roos Bros. . . . .	6 57
The A. T. Stearns Lumber Co. . . . .	119 03
Samuel Stephens . . . . .	54 46
C. W. Stiles . . . . .	27 74
Spaulding Print Paper Co. . . . .	2 34
A. G. Spaulding & Co. . . . .	38
Standard Electric Time Co. . . . .	104 37
Silver, Burdett & Co. . . . .	45 72
Mrs. Annie Sears . . . . .	7 00
Standard Electric Time Co. . . . .	26 50
B. H. Sanborn & Co. . . . .	23 21
A. B. Snow . . . . .	12 75
Sun Chemical Co. . . . .	4 10
George F. Shepherd . . . . .	35 00
Charles Scribner's Sons . . . . .	20 25
B. F. Sturdevant Co. . . . .	17 36
E. H. Scott & Co. . . . .	5 00
A. H. Tucker . . . . .	383 57
J. C. Talbot . . . . .	41 03
Thorpe & Martin Co. . . . .	65
Talbot Chemical Co. . . . .	6 00
James E. Teed . . . . .	71 35
Charles H. Thayer . . . . .	8 25
Thompson Brown Co. . . . .	15 27
A. T. Thompson Co. . . . .	6 00
Zaner & Bolser . . . . .	6 72
H. A. Watson . . . . .	2 00
Wright & Ditson . . . . .	90 55
R. H. White Co. . . . .	3 75
Yawman & Erbe Mfg. Co. . . . .	43 94
West Disinfecting Co. . . . .	310 25
A. J. Wilkinson & Co. . . . .	26 34
Wright & Potter Printing Co. . . . .	12 25
Wards . . . . .	8 25
L. Woodworth . . . . .	5 50
F. D. Widmar . . . . .	3 75
Herbert F. West . . . . .	298 00
Jos. F. White . . . . .	535 00
Wadsworth Howland Co. . . . .	8 02
W. C. Westman . . . . .	74 75

G. H. Worcester & Co. . . . .	\$97 50	
James Welch . . . . .	2 47	
	<hr/>	\$93,376 16

*Credits*

F. M. Marsh . . . . .	\$271 66	
City of Boston . . . . .	38 25	
Commonwealth of Massachusetts . . . . .	96 50	
	<hr/>	406 41
		<hr/>
		\$92,969 75

## SUMMARY

Appropriation . . . . .	\$93,000 00	Expenditures . . . . .	\$93,376 16
Credits . . . . .	406 41	Balance, Dec. 31, 1916 . . . . .	30 25
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$93,406 41		\$93,406 41

## TRANSPORTATION OF PUPILS

Paid Charles H. Thayer . . . . .	\$1,650 00	
Bay State Street Railway Co. . . . .	325 00	
Blue Hill Street Railway Co. . . . .	125 00	
	<hr/>	\$2,100 00

## SUMMARY

Appropriation . . . . .	\$2,100 00	Expenditures . . . . .	\$2,100 00
-------------------------	------------	------------------------	------------

## MEDICAL INSPECTION OF PUPILS

Paid Sydney Clark . . . . .	\$804 95	
W. A. Lane, M. D. . . . .	84 00	
Otis Clapp & Son . . . . .	23 44	
W. C. Kite, M. D. . . . .	32 50	
C. A. Rowe, M. D. . . . .	21 00	
J. Frank Gear . . . . .	12 98	
Dr. F. P. McCarthy . . . . .	25 00	
	<hr/>	\$1,003 87

*Credit*

Walter A. Lane . . . . .	50	
	<hr/>	\$1,003 37

## SUMMARY

Appropriation . . . . .	\$1,200 00	Expenditures . . . . .	\$1,003 87
Credit . . . . .	50	Balance, Dec. 31, 1916 . . . . .	196 63
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$1,200 50		\$1,200 50



## MILTON HIGH SCHOOL LOAN, BOND ISSUE 1916

Paid James S. Russell . . . . .	\$4,189 99
W. W. Churchill . . . . .	40 00
Kilham & Hopkins . . . . .	5,876 79
McGahey & O'Connor . . . . .	13,188 60
	<hr/> \$23,295 38

*Credit*

Sale of bonds . . . . .	175,000 00
-------------------------	------------

## SUMMARY

Credit . . . . .	\$175,000 00	Expenditures . . . . .	\$ 23,295 38
		Balance, Dec. 31, 1916	151,704 62
	<hr/> \$175,000 00		<hr/> \$175,000 00

## SEWER CONSTRUCTION

Paid G. Frank Kemp . . . . .	\$ 950 00
C. Fred Joy, Jr. . . . .	947 88
T. W. Hansberry . . . . .	336 00
Globe Newspaper Co. . . . .	3 30
A. L. Holden . . . . .	1 45
Dadario & Booth . . . . .	7,874 78
Harold L. Bond . . . . .	21 50
Wm. Cashman . . . . .	2,008 38
M. Gray . . . . .	7 00
Sessions Foundry Co. . . . .	195 10
B. L. Makepeace . . . . .	10 61
N. Y., N. H. & H. R.R. . . . .	12 90
John Wade . . . . .	15 00
Patrick Bellew . . . . .	17 20
Town of Milton, Water Department . . .	29 35
	<hr/> \$12,430 45

*Credits*

Transferred from Assessment Account . . .	\$12,000 00
Transferred from Contingent Fund . . . .	700 00
	<hr/> 12,700 00

## SUMMARY

Balance, Jan. 1, 1916 \$	7 67	Expenditures . . . . .	\$12,430 45
Credits . . . . .	12,700 00	Balance, Dec. 31, 1916	277 22
	<hr/> \$12,707 67		<hr/> \$12,707 67

## SEWER MAINTENANCE

Paid John Wade . . . . .	\$781 48	
Michael Gibbons . . . . .	5 20	
Lincoln Bryant . . . . .	15 00	
G. Frank Kemp . . . . .	86 00	
Edison Elec. Ill. Co. . . . .	79 05	
Frost & Adams Co. . . . .	5 65	
Harold L. Bond Co. . . . .	21 95	
C. W. Stiles . . . . .	5 10	
	<hr/>	\$999 43

## SUMMARY

Appropriation . . . . .	\$1,000 00	Expenditures . . . . .	\$999 43
	<hr/>	Balance, Dec. 31, 1916 . . . . .	57
	\$1,000 00		<hr/>
			\$1,000 00

## COMPLETING AND FILING RECORDS

Paid Wardsworth, Howland & Co., Inc. . . . .	\$ 20 40	
W. W. Churchill . . . . .	700 00	
Library Bureau . . . . .	9 15	
	<hr/>	\$729 55

## SUMMARY

Appropriation . . . . .	\$2,000 00	Expenditures . . . . .	\$ 729 55
	<hr/>	Balance, Dec. 31, 1916 . . . . .	1,270 45
	\$2,000 00		<hr/>
			\$2,000 00

## SOLDIERS' RELIEF

Paid Sarah L. Sloan . . . . .	\$120 00	
Paulina Parker . . . . .	72 00	
Henry Fish . . . . .	108 00	
Terasa Gault . . . . .	120 00	
Isabel O. W. Thompson . . . . .	120 00	
Adeline E. Cushing . . . . .	48 00	
Jennie S. Skinner . . . . .	72 00	
Godfrey Coal Co. . . . .	117 00	
Mrs. Lydia Beaulieu . . . . .	282 00	
Samuel Pomeroy . . . . .	12 00	
	<hr/>	\$1,071 00

## SUMMARY

Appropriation . . . . .	\$1,250 00	Expenditures . . . . .	\$1,071 00
	<hr/>	Balance, Dec. 31, 1916 . . . . .	179 00
	\$1,250 00		<hr/>
			\$1,250 00

## STATE AID

Paid Wm. Anderson . . . . .	\$ 6 00	
John M. Bryant . . . . .	48 00	
Patrick Brazell . . . . .	48 00	
Jos. E. Blake . . . . .	12 00	
James E. Cushing . . . . .	48 00	
George A. Fletcher . . . . .	48 00	
A. B. Karcher . . . . .	44 00	
Benjamin Prescott . . . . .	48 00	
Otis A. Skinner . . . . .	72 00	
Samuel Pomeroy . . . . .	48 00	
Benjamin Gault . . . . .	72 00	
Edward Brown . . . . .	72 00	
Henry Fish . . . . .	72 00	
E. Babbitt . . . . .	42 00	
Dennis Dennehy . . . . .	36 00	
M. Nye . . . . .	36 00	
John Vose . . . . .	72 00	
Frank T. Mullen . . . . .	11 47	
		<u>\$835 47</u>

## SUMMARY

Appropriation . . . . .	\$1,450 00	Expenditures . . . . .	\$835 47
		Balance, Dec. 31, 1916 . . . . .	614 53
	<u>\$1,450 00</u>		<u>\$1,450 00</u>

## STREET LIGHTING

Paid Edison Elec. Ill. Co. . . . .	\$18,191 46	
Edw. Reynolds . . . . .	8 92	
		<u>\$18,200 38</u>

## SUMMARY

Appropriation . . . . .	\$18,495 90	Expenditures . . . . .	\$18,200 38
		Balance, Dec. 31, 1916 . . . . .	295 52
	<u>\$18,495 90</u>		<u>\$18,495 90</u>

## TREE WARDEN

Paid Pay Roll . . . . .	\$887 92
Edison Elec. Ill. Co. . . . .	75
John Wade . . . . .	785 67
H. B. Horne . . . . .	19 80
J. H. Burt & Co. . . . .	6 80
Projector Co. . . . .	3 51
Duby's Milton Garage . . . . .	10 24
Samuel Barrabee, Inc. . . . .	53 01

# FINANCIAL REPORTS

291

New England Tel. & Tel. Co. . . . .	\$11 24	
New England Nurseries Co. . . . .	7 84	
F. D. Southard . . . . .	17 80	
Julius Hearlin . . . . .	81 25	
Patrick Connors . . . . .	35 00	
J. L. Fairbanks Co. . . . .	9 25	
	<hr/>	\$1,930 08

## Credits

A. Eshleman . . . . .	\$ 25 60	
New England Tel. & Tel. Co. . . . .	58	
Transferred from Contingent Fund . . . . .	103 00	
R. S. Carpenter . . . . .	90	
	<hr/>	130 08
		<hr/>
		\$1,800 00

## SUMMARY

Appropriation . . . . .	\$1,800 00	Expenditures . . . . .	\$1,930 08
Credits . . . . .	130 08		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$1,930 08		\$1,930 08

# WATER MAINS EXTENSION

Paid Town of Milton, Water Department . . . . .	\$2,500 00
---	------------

## SUMMARY

Appropriation . . . . .	\$2,500 00	Expenditures . . . . .	\$2,500 00
-------------------------	------------	------------------------	------------

# HYDRANT SERVICE

Paid Town of Milton, Water Department . . . . .	\$9,000 00
---	------------

## SUMMARY

Appropriation . . . . .	\$9,000 00	Expenditures . . . . .	\$9,000 00
-------------------------	------------	------------------------	------------

# NEW AUTO TRUCK

Paid Ford Motor Car Co. . . . .	\$ 412 35	
L. M. Cotton . . . . .	104 40	
The Auto Car Co. . . . .	1,832 60	
East Milton Garage . . . . .	41 15	
	<hr/>	\$2,390 50

## SUMMARY

Appropriation . . . . .	\$2,400 00	Expenditures . . . . .	\$2,390 50
		Balance, Dec. 31, 1916	9 50
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$2,400 00		\$2,400 00

## PUBLIC FOUNTAINS, WATER SERVICE

Paid Town of Milton, Water Department . . . . . \$195 31

## SUMMARY

Appropriation . . . . .	\$500 00	Expenditures . . . . .	\$195 31
		Balance, Dec. 31, 1916	304 69
	<u>\$500 00</u>		<u>\$500 00</u>

## WIRES, POLICE AND FIRE SIGNAL SYSTEM

Paid Adams Express . . . . .	\$ 4 01
I. L. Graham . . . . .	50
Pettingell-Andrews Co. . . . .	232 69
F. M. Ferrin . . . . .	114 48
East Milton Garage . . . . .	161 09
Edgar A. Marden . . . . .	24
Wards . . . . .	5 25
H. B. Horne . . . . .	93
A. L. Holden . . . . .	32 57
New England Tel. & Tel. Co. . . . .	153 50
Massachusetts Highway Commissioners . . . . .	4 00
Connolly's Express . . . . .	25
Remington Typewriter Co. . . . .	45 00
Parkway Auto Supplies . . . . .	272 18
L. W. Higgin . . . . .	8 50
James Malcolm . . . . .	1 40
John T. Ford . . . . .	7 75
Projector Co. . . . .	10 92
William G. Parks . . . . .	7 90
C. W. Stiles . . . . .	3 17
F. T. Ley Co. . . . .	53 32
Chandler & Farquhar . . . . .	1 50
Phipps Bros. Express . . . . .	4 30
M. Gray . . . . .	4 50
A. F. McLeod . . . . .	32 50
J. C. Talbot . . . . .	25
A. C. Hamilton . . . . .	2 00
J. Strangman . . . . .	3 62
Gamewell Fire Alarm & Telephone Co. . . . .	8 24
	<u>\$1,176 56</u>

*Credit*

Sale of old junk . . . . .	5 00
	<u>\$1,171 56</u>



## SUMMARY

Appropriation . . . . .	\$1,190 00	Expenditures . . . . .	\$1,176 56
Credit . . . . .	5 00	Balance, Dec. 31, 1916	18 44
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$1,195 00		\$1,195 00

## BALANCE 1914, COMMITMENTS, HIGHWAY

Paid Dyar Supply Co. . . . .	\$628 00
------------------------------	----------

## SUMMARY

Balance, Jan. 1, 1916	\$628 00	Expenditures . . . . .	\$628 00
-----------------------	----------	------------------------	----------

## COMMITTEE ON IMPROVING PINE TREE BROOK

## SUMMARY

Balance, Jan. 1, 1916	\$4,095 67	Balance, Dec. 31, 1916	\$4,095 67
-----------------------	------------	------------------------	------------

## COMMITTEE ON REVISION OF BUILDING LAWS

## SUMMARY

Balance, Jan. 1, 1916	\$144 94	Balance, Dec. 31, 1916	\$144 94
-----------------------	----------	------------------------	----------

## COMMITTEE ON SCHOOL BUILDINGS

Paid Kilham & Hopkins . . . . .	\$800 00
J. Murray Howe . . . . .	25 00
W. W. Churchill . . . . .	35 00
Lincoln Bryant . . . . .	10 00
	<hr/>
	\$870 00

## SUMMARY

Appropriation . . . . .	\$925 00	Expenditures . . . . .	\$870 00
	<hr/>	Balance, Dec. 31, 1916	55 00
	\$925 00		<hr/>
			\$925 00

## COMMITTEE ON TOWN LANDING IMPROVEMENT

Paid G. Frank Kemp . . . . .	\$ 20 00
Godfrey Coal Co. . . . .	40 00
Gerrish Dredging Co. . . . .	300 00
	<hr/>
	\$360 00
	<i>Credit</i>
Milton Boat Club . . . . .	50 00
	<hr/>
	\$310 00

## SUMMARY

Balance, Jan. 1, 1916	\$784 62	Expenditures	\$360 00
Credit . . . . .	50 00	Balance, Dec. 31, 1916	474 62
	<u>\$834 62</u>		<u>\$834 62</u>

## COMMITTEE ON TOWN HALL AND GYMNASIUM

## SUMMARY

Balance, Jan. 1, 1916	\$977 05	Balance, Dec. 31, 1916	\$977 05
-----------------------	----------	------------------------	----------

## COPY OF RECORDS OF TOWN MEETINGS

## SUMMARY

Balance, Jan. 1, 1916	\$11 86	Balance, Dec. 31, 1916	\$11 86
-----------------------	---------	------------------------	---------

## CRANE FIELD

## SUMMARY

Balance, Jan. 1, 1916	\$104 97	Balance, Dec. 31, 1916	\$104 97
-----------------------	----------	------------------------	----------

## EAST MILTON PLAYGROUND

Paid Town of Milton, Moth Department . . . . .	\$41 80
--	---------

*Credits*

N. T. Kidder . . . . .	\$ 45 00
J. Sumner Draper . . . . .	183 75
	<u>\$228 75</u>

## SUMMARY

Balance, Jan. 1, 1916	\$1,427 90	Expenditures	\$ 41 80
Credits . . . . .	228 75	Balance, Dec. 31, 1916	1,614 85
	<u>\$1,656 65</u>		<u>\$1,656 65</u>

## HIGHWAY CONTRACT WORK OF 1913

## SUMMARY

Balance, Jan. 1, 1916	\$1,933 29	Balance, Dec. 31, 1916	\$1,933 29
-----------------------	------------	------------------------	------------

## PERPETUAL CARE FUND, 1909, UNRESTORED

*Credit*

Interest . . . . .	\$1,413 66
--------------------	------------

## SUMMARY

Balance, Jan. 1, 1916	\$11,561 00	Expenditures . . .	\$3,413 66
Credit . . . . .	1,413 66	Balance, Dec. 31, 1916	9,561 00
	<u>\$12,974 66</u>		<u>\$12,974 66</u>

## SCHOOL ATHLETIC EQUIPMENT

Paid A. J. Spaulding & Bros. . . . .	\$ 7 17		
Ambrose Kane & Co. . . . .	27 30		
James W. Brine Co. . . . .	16 83		
The Horace Partridge Co. . . . .	33 30		
	<u></u>		\$84 60

## SUMMARY

Balance, Jan. 1, 1916	\$92 71	Expenditures . . .	\$84 60
	<u></u>	Balance, Dec. 31, 1916	8 11
	\$92 71		<u>\$92 71</u>

## WADSWORTH BEQUEST

Paid J. Porter Holmes, Treasurer . . . . .	\$275 00
--	----------

## SUMMARY

Balance, Jan. 1, 1916	\$275 00	Expenditures . . .	\$275 00
-----------------------	----------	--------------------	----------

## WATER DEPARTMENT

## EXPENDITURES YEAR ENDING DEC. 30, 1916

## Salary and Wages:

Charged to general expense . . . . .	\$3,381 16	
Charged to maintenance . . . . .	6,382 95	
Charged to service . . . . .	3,032 60	
Charged to construction . . . . .	4,623 95	
Charged to ledger accounts . . . . .	347 57	
	<u></u>	\$17,768 23

## Rent and Insurance:

Arthur H. Tucker, office building . . . . .	\$400 00	
W. Newton Harlow, insurance . . . . .	594 72	
Frederick H. Smith, agent, stable . . . . .	100 00	
	<u></u>	\$1,094 72

## Printing, Stationery and Postage:

F. W. Barry, Beale & Co., books . . . . .	\$18 01	
Walworth Mfg. Co., postage . . . . .	48	
Thomas Groom & Co., cheque and order books . . . . .	19 00	
H. Mueller Mfg. Co., postage . . . . .	15	

The Rockwell & Churchill Press, envelopes . . .	\$95 00	
Allen Bros., postage . . . . .	07	
Poole Printing Co., bills and notices . . . .	46 45	
Union Water Meter Co., postage . . . . .	06	
D. A. Heffernan, Superintendent, postage . .	25	
Means Bros., stationery . . . . .	3 07	
Ashcroft Mfg. Co., postage . . . . .	08	
Harold L. Bond Co., postage . . . . .	07	
Thompson-Durkee Co., postage . . . . .	19	
American Radiator Co., postage . . . . .	12	
Neptune Meter Co., postage . . . . .	06	
	<hr/>	\$183 06
Fuel and Light:		
The Edison Electric Ill. Co. of Boston, light .	\$13 00	
Godfrey Coal Co., fuel . . . . .	69 70	
	<hr/>	\$82 70
Telegraph and Telephone:		
New England Tel. & Tel. Co. . . . .		\$58 15
Stable:		
L. Crossman & Son, shoeing, etc. . . . .	\$ 29 00	
Josiah Babcock, Jr., hay, grain, etc. . . .	247 66	
W. C. Welsh, Tuttle's Elixir, ointment, etc. .	3 65	
New England Co., towel service . . . . .	4 50	
E. P. Denn, shoeing, salve, liniment . . . .	15 75	
Patrick Bellew, shoeing . . . . .	10 63	
The Edison Electric Ill. Co. of Boston, light .	18 40	
J. Strangman, stable goods and repairs . . .	58 44	
A. W. Draper, M. D. V., services and medicines	2 25	
Godfrey Coal Co., coal . . . . .	14 18	
J. C. Talbot, sundries . . . . .	88	
A. L. Holden, nails . . . . .	20	
Robert Sweeney, rubber boots . . . . .	4 00	
Town of Milton Water Department, water . .	2 40	
	<hr/>	\$411 94
Freight:		
Phipps Brothers . . . . .	\$ 8 10	
Walworth Mfg. Co. . . . .	38	
Adams Express Co. . . . .	10 16	
National Meter Co. . . . .	2 10	
D. A. Heffernan, Superintendent . . . . .	1 05	
N. Y., N. H. & H. R.R. Co. . . . .	6 54	
	<hr/>	\$28 33
Miscellaneous:		
Water & Gas Review Pub. Co., subscription .	\$1 00	
W. C. Welsh, acid, etc. . . . .	1 15	

Chas. W. Stiles, electrical work and supplies . . .	\$ 6 50
The Milton Record, Water Commissioner's notices . . . . .	13 00
New England Co., towel service . . . . .	12 00
Fred'k W. Sheppard, subscriptions . . . . .	6 00
Union Publishing Co., Milton Directory . . . . .	2 00
J. Edwin Swan, tank lining, pipe, etc. . . . .	14 54
Robert Sweeney, rubber boots . . . . .	32 25
Remington Typewriter Co., ribbon . . . . .	75
J. C. Talbot, sundries . . . . .	22 94
W. W. Churchill, locating, plan work . . . . .	160 00
Frost & Adams, paper, ink, T square, etc. . . . .	3 29
L. Crossman & Son, bolts . . . . .	1 00
H. Mueller Mfg. Co., test books . . . . .	2 40
Jones Gauge Co., charts and ink . . . . .	5 15
A. L. Holden, sundries . . . . .	16 53
Herbert F. French Co., audit. . . . .	289 51
Metcalf & Eddy, engineering services and com- putations . . . . .	25 00
H. B. Horne, lumber . . . . .	17 49
Walworth Mfg. Co., washers . . . . .	1 05
Allen Brothers, stamps and repair . . . . .	1 65
Town of Milton, Water Department, water rates. . . . .	22 00
D. A. Heffernan, Superintendent, expenditures . . . . .	17 69
Thompson-Durkee Co., bags and box . . . . .	50
Means Brothers, sundries . . . . .	11 60
Ashcroft Mfg. Co., charts . . . . .	5 00
T. F. Kerrigan, can . . . . .	2 00
Sampson & Murdock Co., Boston Directory . . . . .	6 00
Dana & Crowther, sulpho naphthol . . . . .	1 25
Lincoln Bryant, legal services . . . . .	10 00
H. W. Johns-Manville Co., bags . . . . .	20
N. Y., N. H. & H. R.R. Co., pipeway rental . . . . .	1 00
Thomas Groom & Co., surveyors notebooks . . . . .	5 10
Bourne Brothers, varnish, paint, putty . . . . .	7 15
Braman, Dow & Co., waste . . . . .	13 50
J. Strangman, supplies . . . . .	86

---

 \$739 05

## Auto Supplies

Duby's Milton Garage, gasoline, storage, etc. . . . .	\$437 52
Wm. E. Leavitt, gasoline . . . . .	64 00
Parkway Auto Supplies, cylinder oil, etc. . . . .	14 02
J. Edwin Swan, muffler . . . . .	1 35
J. Strangman, repairs, etc. . . . .	3 15



Edgar A. Marden, Receiver, Parkway Auto Supplies, cylinder oil and storm cover . . .	\$ 6 50	
A. L. Holden, sundries . . . . .	2 90	
D. A. Heffernan, Superintendent, registration, etc. . . . .	20 34	
L. Crossman, parts and repair . . . . .	11 50	
Charles W. Stiles, electric bulbs, etc. . . . .	1 09	
Geo. R. Bascom, shoes, tubes and parts . . .	132 70	
United States Tire Co., shoe, tube, etc. . .	41 56	
Means Brothers, straps . . . . .	20	
Ford Motor Co., spark plugs and brake shoes .	1 60	
The Autocar Sales & Service Co., grease, etc. .	11 22	
Hiram E. Young, new top windshield . . .	3 50	
Poole Printing Co., auto record sheets . . .	5 75	
Dana & Crowther, auto soap . . . . .	65	
Adams Express Co., expressing . . . . .	62	
Milton Auto Service Co., supplies . . . . .	35 16	
Firestone Tire & Rubber Co., shoe, tubes and repair . . . . .	22 20	
Standard Thermometer Co., speedometer repaired . . . . .	3 00	
Mass. Highway Commission, registration . .	14 00	
		<hr/>
		\$834 53

## Equipment:

Harold L. Bond Co., pumping engine, forge, Milburn light, gate packing, etc. . . . .	\$238 75	
Neptune Meter Co., test meter and meters .	67 00	
The A. P. Smith Mfg. Co., parts for tapping machine . . . . .	11 00	
National Meter Co., meters . . . . .	442 20	
A. L. Holden, shovels . . . . .	5 00	
Milton Auto Service Co., Ford car, etc. . .	410 00	
		<hr/>
		\$1,173 95

## Maintenance:

W. C. Welsh, denatured alcohol . . . . .	\$ 10 50	
L. R. Gibson & Son, repairs to heater and boiler	7 82	
Patrick Bellew, iron work . . . . .	68	
J. C. Talbot, twine . . . . .	40	
Walworth Mfg. Co., dies, parts for tapping machines, etc. . . . .	28 90	
National Lead Co., block tin tubing . . .	16 95	
Milton Cement Co., Akron pipe . . . . .	3 96	
Godfrey Coal Co., "Cumberland" . . . . .	6 68	
A. L. Holden, tools and sundries . . . . .	189 91	

National Meter Co., meter repair and parts . . . . .	\$184 85
H. I. Dallman Co., wire brushes . . . . .	6 78
Union Water Meter Co., lining cone leader . . . . .	2 75
The Ludlow Valve Mfg. Co., valves repaired . . . . .	26 40
H. Mueller Mfg. Co., repair lids for sidewalk boxes . . . . .	8 75
Hersey Mfg. Co., meter repaired . . . . .	1 14
American Tool & Machine Co., repairs to tap- ping machine, etc. . . . .	8 05
H. B. Horne, lumber . . . . .	3 70
Harold L. Bond Co., handles . . . . .	45
Thomson Meter Co., meters repaired . . . . .	19 00
Thos. F. Martin, hacksaw blades . . . . .	12 00
American Radiator Co., dies, bronzing fluid, etc. . . . .	19 90
Jos. Dixon Crucible Co., graphite grease . . . . .	3 50
The National Paint & Varnish Co., graphite paint . . . . .	21 00
L. Crossman & Son, bolts and iron . . . . .	4 15
Chas. W. Stiles, friction tape, bulb and batteries . . . . .	1 23
Geo. H. Snell, repair clamps . . . . .	9 90
Ellis & Ford Mfg. Co., gaskets . . . . .	1 65
Neptune Meter Co., discs for meters . . . . .	5 10
J. Strangman, hydrant washers . . . . .	4 50

---

\$610 60

## Service:

Godfrey Coal Co., wood . . . . .	\$ 3 88
Union Water Meter Co., fittings . . . . .	388 81
M. J. Manning's Sons, hauling pipe . . . . .	19 13
J. C. Talbot, oil . . . . .	1 20
Walworth Mfg. Co., fittings, etc. . . . .	106 37
A. L. Holden, nails, etc. . . . .	1 25
Braman, Dow & Co., service boxes . . . . .	45 00
A. M. Byers Co., pipe . . . . .	483 49
National Lead Co., lead-pipe and solder . . . . .	61 37
Dexter Bros. Co., paint . . . . .	8 25
H. B. Horne, lumber . . . . .	21 55
E. M. Dart Mfg. Co., fittings . . . . .	48 75
Davis & Farnum Mfg. Co., c. i. fittings . . . . .	30 00
The Ludlow Valve Mfg Co., gates . . . . .	19 98
J. P. O'Connell & Co., cement . . . . .	18 00
N. Y., N. H. & H. R.R. Co., freight . . . . .	18 94
Thomson-Durkee Co., brass fittings . . . . .	171 56
National Meter Co., meters . . . . .	23 60
Daniel P. Sullivan, Jr., brass fittings . . . . .	11 12
J. F. Duby, gasolene . . . . .	4 00

Town of Milton, Highway Department, finishing services . . . . .	\$ 26 00	
H. Mueller Mfg. Co., service boxes . . . . .	44 00	
Donaldson Iron Co., pipe . . . . .	336 36	
John J. Gallagher, cement . . . . .	1 10	
John A. McCarthy, work at Mrs. C. Linzee Tilden's . . . . .	27 40	
The Chapman Valve Mfg. Co., valves . . . . .	25 20	
American Tool & Machine Co., castings . . . . .	29 72	
H. W. Johns-Manville Co., mineral wool . . . . .	2 50	
Phipps Brothers, express charges . . . . .	50	
	<hr/>	\$1,979 03

## Construction:

Harold L. Bond Co., jute packing . . . . .	\$ 25 50	
City of Boston, sleeve and gate . . . . .	25 30	
Builders Iron Foundry, castings . . . . .	92 63	
The Ludlow Valve Mfg. Co., gates and hydrants . . . . .	758 90	
National Lead Co., pig lead . . . . .	155 35	
N. Y., N. H. & H. R.R. Co., freight charges . . . . .	38 74	
The A. P. Smith Mfg. Co., sleeves and gates . . . . .	242 00	
Donaldson Iron Co., cast iron pipe . . . . .	3,642 99	
Rensselaer Valve Co., gate boxes . . . . .	149 05	
M. J. Manning's Sons, hauling pipe . . . . .	166 08	
J. C. Talbot, oil, etc. . . . .	19 01	
R. J. Teasdale, blasting material . . . . .	47 74	
Fitz, Dana & Co., pig lead . . . . .	303 43	
Godfrey Coal Co., wood . . . . .	4 25	
A. L. Holden, sheet lead . . . . .	24	
D. A. Heffernan, Superintendent, expenditures . . . . .	1 55	
	<hr/>	\$5,672 76

## Rebates and Adjustments:

Fred'k A. Gaskins . . . . .	\$2 37	
Ida Kelley . . . . .	2 30	
Fanny Y. Garretson . . . . .	5 60	
Dr. L. T. Brown . . . . .	2 36	
W. T. McLain . . . . .	1 29	
Mary W. Fiske . . . . .	5 14	
John F. Keegan . . . . .	5 50	
P. G. Gulbranson . . . . .	3 67	
	<hr/>	\$28 23

## Ledger Sundries:

Bond and Coupon Account, interest on bonds . . . . .	\$5,069 16	
Bond and Coupon Account (Commonwealth of Massachusetts), interest on bonds . . . . .	735 00	

Thompson-Durkee Co., valve . . . . .	\$ 1 75	
Milton Savings Bank, service deposits . . .	340 00	
L. R. Gibson & Son, brass nipple and floor flange	95	
Metropolitan Sewerage & Water Board . .	16,874 40	
Town of Milton, revert . . . . .	1,200 00	
	<u>24,221 26</u>	
		\$54,886 54

## RECEIPTS

Water . . . . .	\$16,983 79	
Advance . . . . .	19,993 66	
Service pipe and connections . . . . .	4,918 46	
Ledger accounts, including appropriation and hydrant rental . . . . .	12,990 63	
	<u>\$54,886 54</u>	

## SUMMARY

Balance in Bank, Dec. 31, 1915 . . . . .	\$ 0,000 00	Paid for water . . . . .	\$16,874 40
Appropriation . . . . .	2,500 00	Paid for interest . . . . .	5,804 16
Receipts . . . . .	52,180 99	Other payments . . . . .	32,207 98
Interest . . . . .	205 55	Balance in Blue Hill Bank, Dec. 30, 1916 . . . . .	0,000 00
	<u>\$54,886 54</u>		<u>\$54,886 54</u>

# REPORT OF THE TREASURER OF CEMETERY

## RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS BY THE TREASURER OF MILTON CEMETERY FOR THE YEAR 1916

<i>Receipts</i>		
Balance, December 31, 1915 . . . . .		\$860 23
Appropriation . . . . .	\$4,250 00	
Interest on Perpetual Care Fund . . . . .	1,800 08	
Interest on Jason Reed Cemetery Fund . . . . .	105 07	
Interest on U. S. Steel Corporation Bond, \$1,000 at 5% . . . . .	50 00	
Collections for care of lots, labor, wood sold, etc.	4,675 33	10,880 48
		<hr/> \$11,740 71
<i>Payments</i>		
Paid Superintendent's salary . . . . .	\$1,183 33	
Pay Roll . . . . .	8,191 05	
J. C. Talbot, supplies . . . . .	110 05	
Milton Water Department, water . . . . .	30 50	
Walter Baker Co., manure . . . . .	20 00	
J. J. Gallagher, cement . . . . .	60 45	
New England Tel. & Tel. Co., telephone . . . . .	31 98	
Edison Electric Ill. Co., lights . . . . .	46 58	
J. G. Murray, plumbing . . . . .	1 50	
A. L. Holden, repairing lawn mowers, etc. . . . .	26 64	
H. W. Vose, flowers and plants . . . . .	12 00	
M. F. Gray, flowers and plants . . . . .	24 00	
J. Reynolds, shrubs . . . . .	18 40	
J. W. Donovan, stone cutting . . . . .	366 25	
L. Crossman & Son, blacksmith work . . . . .	13 85	
J. R. Lawrence, mowing . . . . .	23 12	
Poole Printing Co., printing . . . . .	26 43	
F. W. Barry, Beale & Co., stationery . . . . .	56 30	
Ole Nelson, carpenter work . . . . .	9 22	
L. A. Gilman & Co., uniforms . . . . .	12 00	
R. & E. F. Gleason, box . . . . .	5 00	
John Hall, box . . . . .	3 50	
J. T. Forde, painting . . . . .	3 25	
H. A. Watson, repairing chairs . . . . .	2 50	
H. E. Young, repairing harness . . . . .	1 75	
T. W. Pond, sundries . . . . .	101 45	
J. F. Pope, Treasurer, salary . . . . .	125 00	
		<hr/> \$10,506 10
Balance December 31, 1916 . . . . .		1,234 61
		<hr/> \$11,740 71



## Statement of Perpetual Care Fund

Amount of fund December 31, 1915 . . . . . \$34,811 00

## Received from:

Fannie M. Bowen, lot 55 . . . . .	\$150 00
Frank K. Rogers, lot 54 . . . . .	150 00
Joseph O. Osgood, lot 349½ . . . . .	150 00
Mary E. Twombly, lot 60 . . . . .	150 00
Mary E. Twombly, lot 872 . . . . .	150 00
W. G. Robertson, lot 203 . . . . .	150 00
Estate of Samuel O. Hebard, lot 99 . . . . .	150 00
James Mitchell, lot 304 . . . . .	150 00
Nellie M. Perry, lot 96 . . . . .	150 00
Ellen Greeley, lot 1371 . . . . .	150 00
Margaret Farrell, lot 817 . . . . .	150 00
Stephen A. Tucker, lot 423 . . . . .	150 00
Isabella P. Busell, lot 231 . . . . .	150 00

Paid J. Porter Holmes, Treasurer . . . . . 1,950 00

Amount of fund December 31, 1916 . . . . . \$36,761 00

## Lots Sold

Alice M. Ferry, lot 92½, 300 square feet . . . . .	\$150 00
Mary A. Pierce, lot 1243, 290 square feet . . . . .	145 00

Paid J. Porter Holmes, Treasurer . . . . . \$295 00

## Funds Held by Trustees for Improvement of Cemetery

Sarah G. Vose Fund . . . . . \$1,000 00

E. G. Tucker Fund . . . . . 1,000 00

\$2,000 00

## These funds are invested in:

\$1,000 Chicago & No. Michigan R.R. 5% bond,	
cost . . . . .	\$983 06
\$1,000 U. S. Steel Corporation 5% bond, cost . . . . .	977 50
Deposit in Milton Savings Bank . . . . .	39 44

\$2,000 00

J. FRANK POPE, *Treasurer.*

**Trustees Milton Public Library, in Account with  
Charles E. Rogerson, Treasurer  
Trust Funds**

**Inventory of Property Belonging to Various Funds  
Given at Par Valuations**

**VOSE FUND**

10 shares N. Y., N. H. & H. R.R. . . . .	\$1,000 00	
12 shares Blue Hill National Bank . . . . .	1,200 00	
32 shares West End St. Ry., preferred . . . . .	1,600 00	
2 C. B. & Q. joint 4 per cent bonds . . . . .	2,000 00	
1 share Massachusetts Gas Co., preferred . . . . .	100 00	
Deposit in Milton Savings Bank . . . . .	24 44	
	<hr/>	\$5,924 44

**KIDDER FUND**

2 N. Y. C. & H. R. R.R., 3½ per cent bonds . . . . .	\$2,000 00
--	------------

**J. HUNTINGTON WOLCOTT FUND**

1 N. Y., N. H. & H. R.R., 4 per cent bond . . . . .	\$1,000 00	
1 share Torrington Co., preferred . . . . .	25 00	
Deposit in Milton Savings Bank . . . . .	11 13	
	<hr/>	\$1,036 13

**JOSEPH McKEAN CHURCHILL FUND**

2 shares Boston & Albany R.R. . . . .	\$200 00
---------------------------------------	----------

**ROGER WOLCOTT FUND**

2 Erie R.R. Co. (Pennsylvania collateral) 4 per cent bonds . . . . .	\$2,000 00	
1 share West End St. Ry., preferred . . . . .	50 00	
	<hr/>	\$2,050 00

**MILTON WOMAN'S CLUB FUND**

5 shares Massachusetts Gas Co., preferred . . . . .	\$500 00	
1 share Massachusetts Gas Co., common . . . . .	100 00	
Deposit in Milton Savings Bank . . . . .	10 00	
	<hr/>	\$610 00

## ELIZABETH B. MAXWELL FUND

Deposit in Milton Savings Bank . . . . .	\$4 00
--	--------

## MARION D. HOLLINGSWORTH FUND

1 C. B. & Q. joint 4 per cent bond . . . . .	\$1,000 00
Deposit in Milton Savings Bank . . . . .	15 64
	<hr/> \$1,015 64

## JOSEPH C. WHITNEY FUND

1 Chicago Union Station Co., 1st mortgage 4½ per cent bond . . . . .	\$1,000 00
Deposit in Milton Savings Bank . . . . .	25 00
	<hr/> \$1,025 00
Interest on total amount deposited in Milton Savings Bank	44 68

*Cr.*

Balance, December 31, 1915 . . . . .	\$271 87
Income from Vose Fund . . . . .	308 00
Kidder Fund . . . . .	70 00
J. Huntington Wolcott Fund . . . . .	41 76
Joseph McKean Churchill Fund . . . . .	17 50
Roger Wolcott Fund . . . . .	84 00
Milton Woman's Club Fund . . . . .	25 00
Marion D. Hollingsworth Fund . . . . .	40 00
Joseph C. Whitney Fund . . . . .	30 00
Joseph C. Whitney Fund. Principal deposited in Blue Hill National Bank, waiting investment	1,000 00
	<hr/> \$1,888 13

*Dr.*

Paid for Books . . . . .	\$551 18
Transportation of books for house-to-house delivery . . . . .	84 00
Investment of Whitney principal:	
1 Chicago Union Station Co., 1st mortgage 4½ per cent bond . . . . .	1,000 00
Accrued interest on same . . . . .	3 38
Balance, December 31, 1916 . . . . .	249 57
	<hr/> \$1,888 13

## TOWN APPROPRIATION

*Cr.*

Balance, December 31, 1915 . . . . .	\$ 41 81
Balance, petty cash, December 31, 1915 . . . . .	13 00
Appropriation, March 11, 1916 . . . . .	10,000 00
Received from dog tax, 1915 . . . . .	1,118 05
Fines . . . . .	470 95
Interest . . . . .	30 39
Lost and mutilated books . . . . .	29 76
Milton histories and maps . . . . .	15 50
Bulletin subscriptions . . . . .	25
Miscellaneous . . . . .	10 77
Anonymous gift . . . . .	500 00
	<hr/>
	\$12,230 48

*Dr.*

Paid for Binding . . . . .	\$ 283 04
Books . . . . .	1,217 44
Bulletins . . . . .	236 32
Equipment . . . . .	12 90
Express . . . . .	388 22
Fuel . . . . .	393 15
Insurance on Treasurer's bond to Trustees . . . . .	20 00
Janitor service . . . . .	1,065 66
Labor and repairs . . . . .	1,308 52
Laundry . . . . .	12 48
Light . . . . .	316 07
Newspapers . . . . .	33 35
Periodicals . . . . .	282 23
Printing and supplies . . . . .	350 82
Rent . . . . .	425 00
Salaries . . . . .	5,720 35
Telephone . . . . .	72 28
Water . . . . .	11 00
Miscellaneous . . . . .	67 26
	<hr/>
	\$12,216 09
Balance, December 31, 1916 . . . . .	2 04
Balance, petty cash, December 31, 1916 . . . . .	12 35
	<hr/>
	\$12,230 48

## SUMMARY

Balance December 31, 1915 . . . . .	\$ 41 81	Expended, January 1, to December 31, 1916	\$12,216 09
Balance, petty cash, December 31, 1915	13 00	Balance, December 31, 1916 . . . . .	2 04
Appropriation, March 11, 1916 . . . . .	10,000 00	Balance, petty cash, December 31, 1916	12 35
Credits . . . . .	2,175 67		
	<hr/>		<hr/>
	\$12,230 48		\$12,230 48

CHARLES E. ROGERSON,  
*Treasurer.*



## FUNDS HELD BY THE TOWN

---

### PERPETUAL CARE FUND

Amount held December 31, 1916 . . . . . \$36,761 00

This fund is held by the Town Treasurer in accordance with Chapter 82, Sections 15-18, of the Public Statutes, interest at the rate of 6 per cent per annum being allowed on it and paid over to the Trustees of the Cemetery.

### JASON REED CEMETERY FUND

Amount held December 31, 1916 . . . . . \$2,626 67

The interest on this at the rate of 4 per cent per annum is paid over to the Trustees of the Cemetery.

### E. T. L. REED PUBLIC PARK FUND

Amount held December 31, 1916 . . . . . \$4,963 64

---

### EXTRACT FROM THE WILL OF ELIZABETH T. L. REED

"All the rest, residue and remainder of all the moneys remaining in the hands of said Executor or Administrator, I direct shall be divided into three equal parts.

. . . . .

"The second of said parts shall be paid to and deposited with the Treasurer for the time being of said Town of Milton, the same to be received, held and invested by said town as a fund to be known as the 'Jason Reed Fund,' and the income thereof shall be applied to the preservation, care, improvement or embellishment of the said Milton Cemetery.

"And the third of said parts shall be paid to said Town of Milton, and the same shall be applied by the proper legal authorities to or towards laying out, improvement or ornamentation of a Public Park or Parks in said town, in such manner as said authorities may deem advisable.

"I make the foregoing bequests in favor of First Parish, the Cemetery and the Parks in said Milton, both on account of the deep interest taken by my father, the late Jason Reed, deceased, in the affairs of said town, and of my own profound desire for the welfare of said town and of the citizens thereof."

### MARY L. PEABODY FUND

Amount held December 31, 1916 . . . . . \$5,000 00

The clause under which this bequest is given reads as follows: "To the Selectmen of the Town of Milton, Massachusetts, \$5,000, to be invested and the income thereof to be distributed annually to the poor at Christmas."

## SEWER ASSESSMENTS

---

Robert H. Vose . . . . .	\$230 00
Freland D. Leslie . . . . .	111 00
Rachael H. Roberts . . . . .	214 20
Wm. H. Hansbury . . . . .	121 51
John Gilchrist . . . . .	119 85
Catherine E. Walters . . . . .	58 43
Helen G. Brooks . . . . .	62 93
John F. Shapleigh . . . . .	60 29
Nathaniel M. Safford . . . . .	150 00
John Garriety . . . . .	59 00
Niles O. Greener . . . . .	43 00
Michael Mullen . . . . .	99 00
Louise V. Mullen . . . . .	75 00
Sarah Bannin . . . . .	75 00
Sarah J. Graham . . . . .	87 09
Ida M. Cates . . . . .	81 82
Catherine E. Ingersoll . . . . .	55 00
Joseph W. Parker . . . . .	100 00
Bertha Haupt . . . . .	25 00
Frank L. Churchill and Bertha S. Webber . . . . .	45 00
Jeremiah J. Sullivan . . . . .	15 89
Margarett R. Conroy . . . . .	38 40
John Kelley . . . . .	45 00
Carl O. and Ottella Olander . . . . .	61 00
Mary E. McDermott . . . . .	85 00
Nellie T. Marble . . . . .	65 00
Mrs. Desire Ward Estate 64 and 63 . . . . .	127 00
George M. Cushing . . . . .	63 00
Matilda Jackson . . . . .	50 00
John Ryan . . . . .	199 22
Paul Dalanski . . . . .	61 00
Chas. F. Fairbanks Estate . . . . .	612 35
	<hr/>
	\$3,295 98

Paid direct to Town Treasurer.

**LIST OF SEWER ASSESSMENTS APPORTIONED BY THE BOARD  
OF SEWER COMMISSIONERS, OCTOBER 1, 1916**

Charlotte R. Vose <i>et als.</i> , Voses Lane . . . . .	\$333 75
Michael Hansberry, Waldeck Road . . . . .	180 71
James F. Lee, Waldeck Road . . . . .	62 32
Catherine Laffey, Waldeck Road . . . . .	58 47
Alden B. Beal <i>et als.</i> , Waldeck Road . . . . .	58 95
Edward P. Ledwith, Waldeck Road . . . . .	60 72
Roxanna Flynn, Church Street . . . . .	114 40
Edward B. Wheeler, Church Place . . . . .	159 30
Ida H. Adams, Brook Road . . . . .	93 52
John D. Cruickshank, Belvoir Road . . . . .	45 30
Maud E. Cruickshank, Belvoir Road . . . . .	56 80
Wm. G. Cruickshank, Belvoir Road . . . . .	60 45
Margaret and Ellen Morrissey, Thacher Street . . . . .	85 00
Julia T. Morrissey, Thacher Street . . . . .	85 00
Katherine Dunlap, Thacher Street . . . . .	93 85
Timothy McDermott, Thacher Street . . . . .	205 34
Edward J. Cushing, Clapp Street . . . . .	101 50
James Kearney heirs or devisees, Clapp Street . . . . .	126 25
Frank H. McDermott, Clapp Street . . . . .	92 04
Michael McDermott heirs, Clapp Street . . . . .	25 95
Thomas F. McDermott, Clapp Street . . . . .	42 50
Bridget Mahoney, Clapp Street . . . . .	148 50
James E. Fallon, Thacher Street . . . . .	60 00
Estate of Christopher H. Whalen, Thacher Street . . . . .	170 00
Edward Byrne, Thacher Street . . . . .	61 00
Annie D. Byrne, Thacher Street . . . . .	141 85
P. Frank Byrne, Breck Street . . . . .	57 37
A. Amy Robinson, Bates Road . . . . .	66 84
Charles A. Collins, Brook Road . . . . .	46 26

---

\$2,893 94

**LIST OF SEWER ASSESSMENTS, FULL AMOUNT ADDED TO  
TAX BILL OCTOBER 1, 1916**

<b>Voses Lane</b>	
Milton Academy . . . . .	\$571 00
Patrick Colgan . . . . .	50 40
Daniel E. Fitzpatrick . . . . .	121 44
W. L. W. and Douglas G. Field, trs. . . . .	474 50
Grace E. Roberts . . . . .	140 80

**Waldeck Road**

Albert Fellows . . . . .	\$32 83
Mary E. Fellows . . . . .	63 02
J. D. Chute Estate . . . . .	58 55
Julia B. Robbins . . . . .	180 42
William W. Robertson . . . . .	34 10
David J. Brown . . . . .	101 85

**Church Street**

Jeremiah E. Ford . . . . .	48 00
----------------------------	-------

**Belcher Circle**

Dennis F. Crowley . . . . .	257 12
George N. Robinson . . . . .	60 00
Alice B. Hastings . . . . .	91 32
Minnie D. Harlow . . . . .	78 69
Teresa H. Cashman . . . . .	69 59
Mary E. Reardon . . . . .	65 00
Bessie D. Libby . . . . .	62 58

**Bates Road**

Millie C. H. Mooers . . . . .	70 62
Annie S. Field . . . . .	55 00
Edith A. Cross heirs or devisees . . . . .	54 97
Heloise Bondaux . . . . .	70 18

**Brook Road**

William H. Chubbuck . . . . .	17 63
Caroline Eichörn . . . . .	92 46
Mattapan Associates . . . . .	47 18
Frederick N. Krim . . . . .	45 50
Katherine F. Moore . . . . .	31 93
Philip J. Krim heirs or devisees . . . . .	42 94
Charles H. Wentworth . . . . .	38 45
Lilla J. Smith . . . . .	52 66
Katherine A. McCarthy . . . . .	45 00
Margaret M. Donovan . . . . .	45 00
Margaret W. Wentworth . . . . .	30 80

**Belvoir Road**

Elijah George . . . . .	488 87
Horatio N. Hardy . . . . .	45 00
Annie E. Busteed . . . . .	48 82

## Thacher Street

Michael Kersey . . . . .	\$121 50
Ada T. Hayden . . . . .	51 70
Sarafino Panbianchi . . . . .	50 00
J. E. V. Hayden . . . . .	76 00
Alice Clark . . . . .	115 75
Mary J. Manning . . . . .	370 20
Michael Flaherty . . . . .	255 00
Ethel S. Wight . . . . .	45 00
Catherine Clinton . . . . .	60 00
Hugh Clinton . . . . .	38 00
Ralph Coleman . . . . .	90 00
Matilda Childs . . . . .	220 50
Sadie A. G. Sharpe . . . . .	119 00
Benjamin B. Morrison . . . . .	170 00
Caroline Williams . . . . .	85 00
Thomas G. Joyce . . . . .	340 00
Bernard F. Murray . . . . .	340 00
Annie J. Bronsdon . . . . .	85 00
Charles M. A. McDermott . . . . .	60 77
M. E., J. F., F. J., and J. H. Kerrigan . . . . .	112 05
James Melvin heirs or devisees . . . . .	102 02
Wood & Breck, Alice C. <i>et als.</i> . . . .	81 79

## Breck Street and Clapp Street

Elena A. Noble . . . . .	516 85
--------------------------	--------

## Clapp Street

Julia F. King . . . . .	139 40
Alice Donovan . . . . .	127 50
Elizabeth Temple . . . . .	42 50
James N. Casey . . . . .	85 00
Rebecca Gardner . . . . .	85 00
Katherine F. Hurley . . . . .	100 00
Katherine F. Hurley, <i>et als.</i> . . . .	162 75

## Belcher Circle

Agnes L. Shaw . . . . .	21 92
-------------------------	-------

---

\$8,154 42

---

Total assessment . . . . . \$14,344 34



**LAST THIRD OF 1914 SEWER ASSESSMENTS ASSESSED IN 1916**

James H. Stark . . . . .	\$83 67	
Margaret Robinson . . . . .	16 66	
Edith Manton . . . . .	16 67	
Mary A. Putnam . . . . .	25 00	
Edna H. Hooper . . . . .	25 00	
Murdock H. McDonald . . . . .	25 00	
Llewellyn W. Higgins . . . . .	25 00	
I. Miller Palfrey . . . . .	26 13	
Mrs. Geo. T. Pierce . . . . .	25 00	
Thomas Edwards . . . . .	50 00	
Charles H. Furber . . . . .	25 00	
James F. Bullard . . . . .	13 34	
Agnes V. Bullard . . . . .	13 33	
Grace M. Church . . . . .	13 34	
Carl W. G. Hansen . . . . .	14 38	
Milton Academy . . . . .	590 54	
Milton Academy . . . . .	91 67	
Chas. S. Pierce, Trustee Dudley Trust . . . . .	46 50	
Alice T. Herrick . . . . .	847 38	
Alice T. Herrick . . . . .	53 57	\$2,027 18

**SECOND THIRD OF 1915 SEWER ASSESSMENTS  
ASSESSED IN 1916**

Frank E. Doe . . . . .	\$7 98	
Eva L. Smith . . . . .	26 68	
Frank W. Johnson . . . . .	13 34	
Ida B. McLeod . . . . .	13 34	
Alice P. Newton . . . . .	13 34	
George E. Fuller . . . . .	13 34	
Wayne M. Shipman . . . . .	15 55	
Alice P. Shipman . . . . .	15 16	
Joseph Butler . . . . .	15 00	
Sarah A. Matifes . . . . .	16 67	
Tobias H. Burk, 2nd . . . . .	16 67	
Henrietta D. Gardner . . . . .	16 67	
Margaret I. Malone . . . . .	40 34	
Rosa B. Fandell . . . . .	23 34	
Mass. Baptist Missionary Society . . . . .	18 03	
Olivia L. Browne . . . . .	17 83	
Mary Packard heirs . . . . .	31 34	
Frank A. Graves, A. W. and F. N. . . . .	43 83	
Elizabeth M. Osgood . . . . .	23 34	381 79

---

 \$2,408 97

**LIST OF SIDEWALK ASSESSMENTS LEVIED BY  
THE SELECTMEN, NOVEMBER 22, 1915, ASSESSED IN 1916**

**Edge Hill Road**

<i>Abutters</i>	<i>No. feet frontage</i>		<i>Amount</i>
William W. Robertson . . . . .	67 02		\$18 77
Henry E. Sheldon Estate . . . . .	67 05		18 77
John Gilchrist . . . . .	79 37		22 22
Anne Rowe Cunningham . . . . .	297 90	$\frac{1}{3}$ 27.80	83 41 (Apportioned)
P. James McKay . . . . .	60 02		22 40
LeRoy Morgan . . . . .	114 02		31 93
Earle Morgan . . . . .	246 24	$\frac{1}{3}$ 22.98	68 95 (Apportioned)
First Baptist Church . . . . .	51 86		14 52
John Azzimonti . . . . .	318 15		89 31
			<hr/> \$370 28

**Houston Avenue, Southerly Side**

Annie L. Rodd . . . . .	86 18		\$34 47	
Ida B. McSwain . . . . .	40 00		16 00	
Joseph E. Lanonette . . . . .	80 00	$\frac{1}{3}$ 10.67	32 00 (Apportioned)	
Florence McDonald . . . . .	80 00		32 00	
Herbert L. Thompson . . . . .	80 00		32 00	
Patrick L. Shaughnessy . . . . .	80 00		32 00	
William J. Manning . . . . .	40 00		16 00	
Anna M. Palmer . . . . .	160 00		64 00	
George A. Palmer . . . . .	40 00		16 00	
Grace M. Landers and Bridget Hennessey . . . . .	40 00		16 00	
Margaret A. Dugan . . . . .	120 00		48 00	
Anne M. Frederickson . . . . .	139 60		55 84	394 31
		<hr/> 61.45	<hr/>	<hr/> \$764 59

**LAST THIRD OF 1914 SIDEWALK ASSESSMENTS ASSESSED IN  
1916**

Jeremiah E. Murphy . . . . .	\$4 00
Earl Le Roy Morgan . . . . .	8 00
Nathaniel C. Goodwin . . . . .	12 32
Earl Le Roy Morgan . . . . .	12 00
	<hr/> \$36 32

## TAX COLLECTOR'S REPORT

Uncollected (1906-1912) . . . . .	\$10,018 10
-----------------------------------	-------------

*Cr.*

Abated . . . . .	\$181 42
Amount paid Treasurer . . . . .	316 33
Uncollected in litigation . . . . .	9,520 35
	\$10,018 10

### TAXES OF 1910

#### SEWER ASSESSMENT

*Dr.*

Balance unpaid . . . . .	\$141 85
--------------------------	----------

*Cr.*

Amount paid Treasurer . . . . .	\$20 85
Uncollected . . . . .	121 00
	\$141 85

### TAXES OF 1912

#### SEWER ASSESSMENT

*Dr.*

Balance unpaid . . . . .	\$190 53
--------------------------	----------

*Cr.*

Amount paid Treasurer . . . . .	\$172 03
Awaiting adjustment . . . . .	18 50
	\$190 53

#### INTEREST ACCOUNT

*Dr.*

Amount collected . . . . .	\$25 62
----------------------------	---------

*Cr.*

Paid Treasurer . . . . .	\$25 62
--------------------------	---------

### TAXES OF 1913

*Dr.*

Balance unpaid December 31, 1915 . . . . .	\$4,135 49
--	------------

## TAX COLLECTOR'S REPORT

<i>Cr.</i>		
Amount paid Treasurer . . . . .	\$2,166 44	
Abated . . . . .	252 62	
Reductions . . . . .	42 50	
Balance uncollected . . . . .	1,673 93	
	<hr/>	\$4,135 49

## INTEREST ACCOUNT

<i>Dr.</i>		
Amount Collected . . . . .		\$257 15
<i>Cr.</i>		
Amount paid Treasurer . . . . .		\$257 15

## SEWER ASSESSMENT

<i>Dr.</i>		
Uncollected December 31, 1915 . . . . .	\$396 10	
Adjustment . . . . .	45	
	<hr/>	\$396 55
<i>Cr.</i>		
Amount paid Treasurer . . . . .		\$396 55

## INTEREST ACCOUNT

<i>Dr.</i>		
Amount collected . . . . .		\$69 03
<i>Cr.</i>		
Amount paid Treasurer . . . . .		\$69 03

## SIDEWALK ASSESSMENT

<i>Dr.</i>		
Balance uncollected, December 31, 1915 . . . . .		\$199 08

## TAXES OF 1914

<i>Dr.</i>		
Balance uncollected, December 31, 1915 . . . . .		\$18,046 20
<i>Cr.</i>		
Amount paid Treasurer . . . . .	\$14,339 05	
Abated . . . . .	552 09	
Reductions . . . . .	46 02	
Balance uncollected . . . . .	3,109 04	
	<hr/>	\$18,046 20

## TAX COLLECTOR'S REPORT

317

## INTEREST ACCOUNT

*Dr.*

Amount Collected . . . . .	\$1,547 92
----------------------------	------------

*Cr.*

Amount paid Treasurer . . . . .	\$1,547 92
---------------------------------	------------

## SEWER ASSESSMENT

*Dr.*

Balance uncollected, December 31, 1915 . . . .	\$960 77
--	----------

*Cr.*

Amount paid Treasurer . . . . .	\$893 14
Uncollected . . . . .	67 63
	<hr/>
	\$960 77

## INTEREST ACCOUNT

*Dr.*

Amount collected . . . . .	\$107 05
----------------------------	----------

*Cr.*

Amount paid Treasurer . . . . .	\$107 05
---------------------------------	----------

## PARK BETTERMENTS

*Dr.*

Amount collected . . . . .	\$718 07
----------------------------	----------

## INC. INTEREST

*Cr.*

Amount paid Treasurer . . . . .	\$718 07
---------------------------------	----------

## SIDEWALK ASSESSMENT

*Dr.*

Balance uncollected, December 31, 1915 . . . .	\$547 18
--	----------

*Cr.*

Amount paid Treasurer . . . . .	\$387 74
Uncollected . . . . .	159 44
	<hr/>
	\$547 18

## TAXES OF 1915

*Dr.*

Balance uncollected, December 31, 1915 . . . .	\$53,352 03
14 additional polls . . . . .	28 00
	<hr/>
	\$53,380 03



	<i>Cr.</i>	
Amount paid Treasurer . . . . .	\$40,487 33	
Abated . . . . .	692 03	
Reductions . . . . .	188 02	
Balance uncollected . . . . .	12,012 65	
		<u>\$53,380 03</u>

## INTEREST ACCOUNT

	<i>Dr.</i>	
Amount collected . . . . .		\$1,380 65
	<i>Cr.</i>	
Amount paid Treasurer . . . . .		\$1,380 65

## SEWER ASSESSMENT

	<i>Dr.</i>	
Balance uncollected, December 31, 1915 . . .		\$4,981 05
	<i>Cr.</i>	
Amount paid Treasurer . . . . .	\$2,253 30	
Awaiting adjustment . . . . .	49 00	
Uncollected . . . . .	2,678 75	
		<u>\$4,981 05</u>

## INTEREST ACCOUNT

	<i>Dr.</i>	
Amount collected . . . . .		\$95 34
	<i>Cr.</i>	
Amount paid Treasurer . . . . .		95 34

## SIDEWALK ASSESSMENT

	<i>Dr.</i>	
Balance uncollected, December 31, 1915 . . .		\$24 00
	<i>Cr.</i>	
Paid Treasurer . . . . .	\$12 31	
Balance uncollected . . . . .	11 69	
		<u>\$24 00</u>

## TAXES OF 1916

	<i>Dr.</i>	
State, county, town and bank taxes, etc., as per		
warrant . . . . .	\$500,248 60	
Poll taxes . . . . .	4,728 00	
Bay State excise tax . . . . .	2,267 63	
Blue Hill St. Rwy. excise tax . . . . .	613 75	
Additional polls . . . . .	88 00	
December levy . . . . .	4,751 25	
		<u>\$512,697 23</u>

## TAX COLLECTOR'S REPORT

319

	<i>Cr.</i>	
Amount paid Treasurer . . . . .	\$449,837 84	
Abated . . . . .	5,732 33	
Balance uncollected . . . . .	57,127 06	
	<hr/>	\$512,697 23

## INTEREST ACCOUNT

	<i>Dr.</i>	
Amount collected . . . . .		\$369 36
	<i>Cr.</i>	
Amount paid Treasurer . . . . .		\$369 36

## SEWER ASSESSMENT

	<i>Dr.</i>	
Amount as per August warrant . . . . .	2,408 97	
Amount as per October warrant . . . . .	9,119 07	
	<hr/>	\$11,528 04
	<i>Cr.</i>	
Amount paid Treasurer . . . . .	\$5,082 38	
Uncollected . . . . .	6,445 66	
	<hr/>	\$11,528 04

## INTEREST ACCOUNT

	<i>Dr.</i>	
Amount collected . . . . .		\$155 32
	<i>Cr.</i>	
Amount paid Treasurer . . . . .		155 32

## GYPSY AND BROWN-TAIL MOTH ASSESSMENT

	<i>Dr.</i>	
Amount as per warrant . . . . .		\$637 06
	<i>Cr.</i>	
Amount paid Treasurer . . . . .	\$321 07	
Uncollected . . . . .	315 99	
	<hr/>	\$637 06

## SIDEWALK ASSESSMENT

	<i>Dr.</i>	
Amount assessed by Selectmen . . . . .		\$764 59
	<i>Cr.</i>	
Amount paid Treasurer . . . . .	\$422 07	
Unpaid . . . . .	342 52	
	<hr/>	\$764 59

*Dr.*

Assessors warrant apportionment from 1916 assessment . . . . .	\$61 45	
Assessors warrant apportionment from previous years . . . . .	37 31	
	<hr/>	\$97 76
Additional from 1916 assessment . . . . .		134 33
		<hr/>
		\$232 09

*Cr.*

Amount paid Treasurer . . . . .	\$59 80	
Balance uncollected . . . . .	172 29	
	<hr/>	\$232 09

JOSIAH BABCOCK, *Tax Collector.*

## ASSETS OF THE TOWN, DEC. 31, 1916

---

Balance due sidewalk assessments, 1913 . . .	\$ 199 08
Balance due sidewalk assessments, 1914 . . .	159 44
Balance due sidewalk assessments, 1915 . . .	11 69
Balance due sewer assessments, 1910 . . .	121 00
Balance due sewer assessments, 1912 . . .	18 50
Balance due sewer assessments, 1914 . . .	67 63
Balance due sewer assessments, 1915 . . .	2,727 75
Balance due sewer assessments, 1916 . . .	6,445 66
Balance due from collector of taxes, 1906-12, inclusive; all in litigation . . .	9,520 35
Balance due from collector of taxes 1913, 14, 15, 16	73,922 68
Cash in hands of Treasurer . . .	107,461 02
Balance due sidewalk assessments, 1916 . . .	196 14
Balance due from gypsy and brown-tail moth . .	315 99
	<hr/> \$201,166 93

## VALUATION OF TOWN PROPERTY

AS ESTIMATED BY A SPECIAL COMMITTEE APPOINTED FOR THAT  
PURPOSE, IN 1909

---

Schoolhouses and contents . . .	\$273,890 00
Public Library " " . . .	137,317 79
Police Station " " . . .	35,304 00
Other buildings " " . . .	167,947 00
Cemetery . . .	50,000 00
Public grounds and parks . . .	36,000 00
Other real estate . . .	19,700 00
Waterworks . . .	315,000 00
	<hr/> \$1,035,158 79

## LIABILITIES OF THE TOWN, DEC. 31, 1916

Perpetual Care Fund . . . . .	\$ 9,561 00
Balance of appropriations unexpended . . . . .	171,181 72
	<hr/>
	\$180,742 72
One year note, dated Nov. 15, 1916, Milton's share of new bridge over Neponset River on Granite Avenue . . . .	7,512 62
	<hr/>
	\$188,255 34

## FUNDED DEBT OF THE TOWN, DEC. 31, 1916

Sewer loan, 1913, outstanding . . . . .	\$9,000 00
Public Park loan, 1913, outstanding . . . . .	7,000 00
Sewer loan, 1898, outstanding . . . . .	2,000 00
Sewer loan, 1910, outstanding . . . . .	3,000 00
Sewer loan, 1912, outstanding . . . . .	1,000 00
Library loan, outstanding . . . . .	15,000 00
Water loan, outstanding . . . . .	160,000 00
Schoolhouse loan, 1909, outstanding . . . . .	69,000 00
Sewer Bond of 1915 . . . . .	14,000 00
	<hr/>
Total . . . . .	\$280,000 00
Total Funded Debt of Town, Jan. 1, 1916 . . . . .	307,000 00
High School loan, 1916 . . . . .	175,000 00
	<hr/>
	\$482,000 00
Paid during the year . . . . .	27,000 00
	<hr/>
Total Funded Debt of Town, Dec. 31, 1916 . . . . .	\$455,000 00



# TREASURER'S REPORT OF TOWN BONDS

## List of Bonds Authorized and Those Outstanding Dec. 31, 1916

### MILTON PUBLIC LIBRARY LOAN

\$50,000 authorized. Dated July 1, 1902. Bearing  $3\frac{1}{2}\%$  interest  
Payable semi-annually

Number	Denomi- nation	Due	Amount	Remarks
43 and 44...	\$1,000	July 1, 1917	\$2,000 }	Outstanding
45.....	500	" 1, 1917	500 }	
46 and 47...	1,000	" 1, 1918	2,000 }	"
48.....	500	" 1, 1918	500 }	
49 and 50...	1,000	" 1, 1919	2,000 }	"
51.....	500	" 1, 1919	500 }	
52 and 53...	1,000	" 1, 1920	2,000 }	"
54.....	500	" 1, 1920	500 }	
55 and 56...	1,000	" 1, 1921	2,000 }	"
57.....	500	" 1, 1921	500 }	
58 and 59...	1,000	" 1, 1922	2,000 }	"
60.....	500	" 1, 1922	500 }	

\$15,000 outstanding, Dec. 31, 1916. Payable at First National Bank  
of Boston

Numbers 1 to 42 inclusive \$35,000 paid

Numbers 43 to 51 inclusive changed to registered bonds and held by  
Commonwealth of Massachusetts

## MILTON WATER LOAN

\$315,000 authorized. Dated August 1, 1902. Bearing  $3\frac{1}{2}\%$  interest  
Payable semi-annually

Bonds numbered No. 154 of 1916 and No. 165 of 1917 destroyed  
\$312,000 issued

Number	Denomi- nation	Due	Amount	Remarks
155 to 164 inclusive	\$1,000	Aug. 1, 1917	\$10,000	Outstanding
166 " 175 "	1,000	" 1, 1918	10,000	"
176 " 185 "	1,000	" 1, 1919	10,000	"
186 " 195 "	1,000	" 1, 1920	10,000	"
196 " 205 "	1,000	" 1, 1921	10,000	"
206 " 215 "	1,000	" 1, 1922	10,000	"
216 " 225 "	1,000	" 1, 1923	10,000	"
226 " 235 "	1,000	" 1, 1924	10,000	"
236 " 245 "	1,000	" 1, 1925	10,000	"
246 " 255 "	1,000	" 1, 1926	10,000	"
256 " 265 "	1,000	" 1, 1927	10,000	"
266 " 275 "	1,000	" 1, 1928	10,000	"
276 " 285 "	1,000	" 1, 1929	10,000	"
286 " 295 "	1,000	" 1, 1930	10,000	"
296 " 305 "	1,000	" 1, 1931	10,000	"
306 " 315 "	1,000	" 1, 1932	10,000	"

\$160,000 outstanding, Dec. 31, 1916. Payable at First National Bank  
of Boston

Numbers 160 to 164 inclusive, 217 to 222 inclusive, 226 to 231 inclusive,  
and 235 to 238 inclusive changed to registered bonds and held by  
Commonwealth of Massachusetts

Numbers 1 to 153 inclusive \$152,000 paid

## MILTON SCHOOLHOUSE LOAN

\$111,000 authorized. Dated Nov. 1, 1909. Bearing  $3\frac{1}{2}\%$  interest  
Payable semi-annually

Number	Denomi- nation	Due	Amount	Remarks
43 to 48 inclusive	\$1,000	Nov. 1, 1917	\$6,000	Outstanding
49 " 54 "	1,000	" 1, 1918	6,000	"
55 " 60 "	1,000	" 1, 1919	6,000	"
61 " 66 "	1,000	" 1, 1920	6,000	"
67 " 71 "	1,000	" 1, 1921	5,000	"
72 " 76 "	1,000	" 1, 1922	5,000	"
77 " 81 "	1,000	" 1, 1923	5,000	"
82 " 86 "	1,000	" 1, 1924	5,000	"
87 " 91 "	1,000	" 1, 1925	5,000	"
92 " 96 "	1,000	" 1, 1926	5,000	"
97 " 101 "	1,000	" 1, 1927	5,000	"
102 " 106 "	1,000	" 1, 1928	5,000	"
106 " 111 "	1,000	" 1, 1929	5,000	"

Payable at Old Colony Trust Co. of Boston, Mass.

\$69,000 outstanding, Dec. 31, 1916

Numbers 1 to 42 inclusive \$42,000 paid

## HIGH SCHOOL LOAN OF 1916

\$175,000 authorized. Dated May 1, 1916. Bearing 4% interest  
Payable semi-annually

Number	Denomi- nation	Due	Amount	Remarks
1 to 10 inclusive	\$1,000	May 1, 1917	\$10,000	Outstanding
11 " 20 "	1,000	" 1, 1918	10,000	"
21 " 30 "	1,000	" 1, 1919	10,000	"
31 " 40 "	1,000	" 1, 1920	10,000	"
41 " 50 "	1,000	" 1, 1921	10,000	"
51 " 60 "	1,000	" 1, 1922	10,000	"
61 " 70 "	1,000	" 1, 1923	10,000	"
71 " 80 "	1,000	" 1, 1924	10,000	"
81 " 90 "	1,000	" 1, 1925	10,000	"
91 " 100 "	1,000	" 1, 1926	10,000	"

\$100,000 issued. Payable at First National Bank, Boston

Numbers 96 to 100 inclusive changed to registered bonds and payable to  
Samuel G. King, Boston. \$75,000 unsold

## TOWN BONDS

## PUBLIC PARK LOAN

\$13,000 authorized. Dated April 2, 1913. Bearing 4% interest  
Payable semi-annually

Number	Denomi- nation	Due	Amount	Remarks
7 and 8...	\$1,000	April 1, 1917	\$2,000	Outstanding
9 and 10...	1,000	" 1, 1918	2,000	"
11 and 12...	1,000	" 1, 1919	2,000	"
13.....	1,000	" 1, 1920	1,000	"

Payable to Boston Safe Deposit and Trust Co.

\$7,000 outstanding, Dec. 31, 1916

Numbers 1 to 6 inclusive \$6,000 paid

## MILTON SEWER LOAN

\$20,000 authorized. Dated July 1, 1898. Bearing 4% interest  
Payable semi-annually

Number	Denomi- nation	Due	Amount	Remarks
19.....	\$1,000	July 1, 1917	\$1,000	Outstanding
20.....	1,000	" 1, 1918	1,000	"

\$2,000 outstanding, Dec. 31, 1916. Payable at First National Bank  
of Boston

Numbers 1 to 18 inclusive \$18,000 paid

## SEWER BONDS OF 1910

\$9,000 authorized. Dated July 1, 1910. Bearing 4% interest  
Payable semi-annually

Number	Denomi- nation	Due	Amount	Remarks
7.....	\$1,000	July 1, 1917	\$1,000	Outstanding
8.....	1,000	" 1, 1918	1,000	"
9.....	1,000	" 1, 1919	1,000	"

Payable to Milton Savings Bank  
\$3,000 outstanding, Dec. 31, 1916  
Numbers 1 to 6 inclusive \$6,000 paid

## SEWER BONDS OF 1912

\$5,000 authorized. Dated December 1, 1912. Bearing 4% interest  
Payable semi-annually

Number	Denomi- nation	Due	Amount	Remarks
5.....	\$1,000	Dec. 1, 1917	\$1,000	Outstanding

Payable to Sidney Clementson  
\$1,000 outstanding, Dec. 31, 1916  
Numbers 1 to 4 inclusive \$4,000 paid



## TOWN BONDS

## SEWER BONDS OF 1913

\$12,000 authorized. Dated July 1, 1913. Bearing 4½% interest  
Payable semi-annually

Number	Denomi- nation	Due	Amount	Remarks
4.....	\$1,000	July 1, 1917	\$1,000	Outstanding
5.....	1,000	" 1, 1918	1,000	"
6.....	1,000	" 1, 1919	1,000	"
7.....	1,000	" 1, 1920	1,000	"
8.....	1,000	" 1, 1921	1,000	"
9.....	1,000	" 1, 1922	1,000	"
10.....	1,000	" 1, 1923	1,000	"
11.....	1,000	" 1, 1924	1,000	"
12.....	1,000	" 1, 1925	1,000	"

Payable as follows

\$9,000 outstanding, Dec. 31, 1916

Numbers 1 and 3 \$3,000 paid

Numbers 4, 5, 6 registered in names of Albert S. Ripley and Charles  
S. Butler, Executors

Numbers 7 and 9 to 12 inclusive registered and held by Lucy S. Brewer

Number 8 registered and held by Shattuck & Thompson, Trustees

## SEWER BONDS OF 1915

\$15,000 authorized. Dated May 1, 1915. Bearing 4% interest  
Payable semi-annually

Number	Denomi- nation	Due	Amount	Remarks
2.....	\$1,000	May 1, 1917	\$1,000	Outstanding
3.....	1,000	" 1, 1918	1,000	"
4.....	1,000	" 1, 1919	1,000	"
5.....	1,000	" 1, 1920	1,000	"
6.....	1,000	" 1, 1921	1,000	"
7.....	1,000	" 1, 1922	1,000	"
8.....	1,000	" 1, 1923	1,000	"
9.....	1,000	" 1, 1924	1,000	"
10.....	1,000	" 1, 1925	1,000	"
11.....	1,000	" 1, 1926	1,000	"
12.....	1,000	" 1, 1927	1,000	"
13.....	1,000	" 1, 1928	1,000	"
14.....	1,000	" 1, 1929	1,000	"
15.....	1,000	" 1, 1930	1,000	"

Payable to Evangeline L. Clementson

\$14,000 outstanding, Dec. 31, 1916

Number 1 \$1,000 paid

# TREASURER'S REPORT

## J. PORTER HOLMES, TREASURER,

Dr.

1916

January 5. Cash on hand . . . . .		\$2,907 58
Josiah Babcock, Collector:		
Taxes of 1911 . . . . .	\$ 37 48	
Taxes of 1912 . . . . .	278 85	
Taxes of 1913 . . . . .	2,166 44	
Taxes of 1914 . . . . .	14,339 05	
Taxes of 1915 . . . . .	40,487 33	
Taxes of 1916 . . . . .	452,719 22	
Interest on taxes of 1911 . . . . .	5 20	
Interest on taxes of 1912 . . . . .	3 90	
Interest on taxes of 1913 . . . . .	257 15	
Interest on taxes of 1914 . . . . .	1,547 92	
Interest on taxes of 1915 . . . . .	1,380 65	
Interest on taxes of 1916 . . . . .	369 36	
Sidewalk assessments of 1914 . . . . .	387 74	
Sidewalk assessments of 1915 . . . . .	12 31	
Sidewalk assessments of 1916 . . . . .	481 87	
Gypsy and brown-tail moth assessments, 1916 . . . . .	321 07	
Park assessments . . . . .	703 34	
Interest on park assessments . . . . .	14 73	
Comm. of Mass., bal. 1915, corporation tax	1,311 06	
National Bank tax . . . . .	97 67	
Mothers with dependent children . . . . .	325 73	
Mary Sullivan, aid rendered . . . . .	625 00	
Reimbursement . . . . .	14 21	
C. H. Sanford, Town Farm . . . . .	427 88	
City of Boston, Poor Department . . . . .	26 53	
City of Quincy, Poor Department . . . . .	135 00	
Town of Bolton, Poor Department . . . . .	142 71	
East Norfolk District Court, fines . . . . .	136 55	
Samuel H. Capen, Sheriff . . . . .	38 00	
J. Harry Holmes, Chief, sale of harnesses, etc. . . . .	92 00	
Sale of horses . . . . .	840 00	
Sale of wagon . . . . .	30 00	
Sale of junk . . . . .	17 00	
Cash returned, H. A. Trull . . . . .	2 60	
Town of Milton, Water Department . . . . .	1 00	
Ernest E. Choate, sale of junk . . . . .	5 00	
Milton Boat Club, rent, Town landing . . . . .	50 00	
Education Society, rent, Town Hall . . . . .	42 00	
James Sangster, Town Hall . . . . .	337 00	
Comm. of Mass., contagious diseases . . . . .	300 56	
City of Quincy, Health Department . . . . .	127 15	
A. W. Draper, Health . . . . .	25 00	
Ralph S. Carpenter, collections, gypsy and brown-tail moth account . . . . .	4,891 54	
Nathaniel T. Kidder . . . . .	27 39	
Ames Plow Co. . . . .	16 08	
Comm. of Mass., gypsy and brown-tail moth account . . . . .	10 00	

---

Amounts carried forward    \$525,608 27    \$2,907 58

## IN ACCOUNT WITH THE TOWN OF MILTON

Cr.  
1916

First National Bank, note dated October 2, 1915, Randolph Avenue reconstruction . . . . .	\$ 10,000 00
Interest . . . . .	150 00
Blue Hill Bank, note motor fire app. . . . .	3,500 00
Interest . . . . .	51 63
Blue Hill Bank, note in anticipation of school serial loan . . . . .	10,000 00
Interest . . . . .	150 00
Loring, Tolman & Tupper, interest on notes . . . . .	2,582 08
Bond & Goodwin, interest on note . . . . .	550 41
H. C. Grafton, Jr., interest on note . . . . .	603 12
Boston Safe Deposit & Trust Co., interest on note . . . . .	213 90
Public Park loan, two bonds . . . . .	2,000 00
Six months' interest on loan . . . . .	180 00
Police Station loan, three bonds . . . . .	1,500 00
Six months' interest on loan . . . . .	30 00
Six months' interest on schoolhouse loan . . . . .	1,312 50
Six months' interest sewer loan of 1912 . . . . .	40 00
Six months' interest sewer loan of 1915 . . . . .	300 00
Sewer loan of 1915, one bond . . . . .	1,000 00
Sewer loan of 1898, one bond . . . . .	1,000 00
Six months' interest on loan . . . . .	60 00
Sewer loan of 1910, one bond . . . . .	1,000 00
Six months' interest on loan . . . . .	80 00
Sewer loan of 1913, one bond . . . . .	1,000 00
Six months' interest on loan . . . . .	225 00
Public Library loan, three bonds . . . . .	2,500 00
Six months' interest on loan . . . . .	306 25
Six months' interest, Jason Reed Cemetery Fund . . . . .	52 53
Six months' interest, original Perpetual Care Fund . . . . .	706 83
Assessors . . . . .	795 01
Celebration, Fourth of July . . . . .	271 85
Cemetery . . . . .	4,250 00
Collection of ashes and garbage . . . . .	4,000 00
Fire Department . . . . .	26,152 36
Committee on Motorizing Fire Dept. . . . .	14,741 51
New hose . . . . .	350 00
Highways . . . . .	36,426 21
Granite Avenue Bridge maintenance . . . . .	1,600 00
Permanent construction . . . . .	50,037 50
Removal of ice and snow . . . . .	4,699 03
Sidewalk construction . . . . .	4,669 23
Street watering and oiling . . . . .	8,594 95
G. A. R. Post 102 . . . . .	250 00
Miscellaneous . . . . .	4,807 97
Insurance . . . . .	5,950 62
Printing . . . . .	2,223 81
Town Hall and lot . . . . .	2,178 43

---

Amount carried forward      \$213,092 73

## J. PORTER HOLMES, TREASURER,

Dr.  
1916

	<i>Amounts brought forward</i>	\$525,608 27	\$2,907 58
Nathaniel T. Kidder, East Milton Play-ground		45 00	
J. Sumner Draper, East Milton Play-ground		183 75	
A. Eshleemann, Tree Warden account		25 60	
New England Tel. and Tel. Co.		58	
W. Newton Harlow, insurance		14 09	
F. M. Marsh, Supt. of Schools		271 66	
City of Boston, schools		38 25	
Tuition of children		96 50	
Industrial schools		109 75	
J. B. L. Bartlett, auctioneer's license		2 00	
Nine pedlers' licenses		126 00	
Forty milk licenses		20 00	
Seven pony express licenses		7 00	
Jacob Bergman, junk license		10 00	
Joseph Cantler, junk license		10 00	
Joseph Gladstone, junk license		10 00	
D. Lubarsky, junk license		10 00	
Myer Stone, junk license		10 00	
J. J. Hammers, liquor license and adv.		2 50	
E. T. Q. Hodges, liquor license and adv.		2 50	
W. C. Welsh, liquor license and adv.		2 50	
John E. Irwin, pool license		2 00	
Milton Boat Club, pool license		2 00	
Republican Town Comm., use of telephone		8 00	
Note dated January 12, due Nov. 7, 2.89%	20,000	00	
Note dated February 24, due Nov. 7, 2.57%	30,000	00	
Note dated March 24, due Nov. 7, 2.97%	50,000	00	
Note dated April 15, due October 5, with interest, 3%, motor apparatus	3,500	00	
Note dated May 10, due November 5, with interest, 3%, anticipation school loan	10,000	00	
Note dated May 10, due Nov. 7, 2.74%	50,000	00	
Note dated June 29, due Nov. 7, 3.29%	50,000	00	
Note dated August 3, due Nov. 7, 3.25%	50,000	00	
Note dated Sept. 20, due Nov. 15, 2.75%	50,000	00	
Note dated Nov. 16, due Nov. 15, 1917, with int., 3.95%, Granite Ave. Bridge, and one day's interest	7,513	44	
Gypsy and Brown-tail Moth Department, street watering	63	77	
Milton Academy	37	50	
James S. Russell	36	53	
Duncan Wills	15	63	
H. L. Frost & Co.	5	94	
C. H. Wood & Co.	5	22	
S. Wentworth	4	51	
H. J. Higbee		98	
Barrett Mfg. Co., permanent construction.	22	50	
Edwin W. Hunt, permanent construction	15	00	

---

*Amounts carried forward*      \$847,838 97      \$2,907 58



## IN ACCOUNT WITH THE TOWN OF MILTON

Cr.  
1916

<i>Amount brought forward</i>	\$213,092 73
Gypsy and brown-tail moths . . . . .	15,385 94
Park commissioners . . . . .	3,347 34
Park Comm. and school lots . . . . .	97 15
Police Department . . . . .	33,134 24
Stanley Steamer, police . . . . .	1,550 00
Police and fire pensions . . . . .	2,016 75
Laborers' pensions . . . . .	1,385 84
School teachers' pensions . . . . .	775 00
Elizabeth C. Coakley award . . . . .	351 00
Poor Department . . . . .	7,829 21
Public Library . . . . .	11,118 05
Restoration Perpetual Care Fund . . . . .	2,000 00
Salaries . . . . .	10,800 00
Schools . . . . .	93,376 16
Transportation of pupils . . . . .	2,100 00
Medical Inspection . . . . .	1,003 87
Milton High School Loan . . . . .	23,295 38
Sewer construction . . . . .	12,430 45
Sewer maintenance . . . . .	999 43
Completing and filing records . . . . .	729 55
Soldiers' Relief . . . . .	1,071 00
State Aid . . . . .	835 47
Street lighting . . . . .	18,200 38
Tree Warden . . . . .	1,930 08
Extension water mains . . . . .	2,500 00
Hydrant service . . . . .	9,000 00
Auto trucks, Water Department . . . . .	2,390 50
Public fountains . . . . .	195 31
Electric wires, police and fire . . . . .	1,176 56
Highway accounts of 1914 . . . . .	628 00
Committee on School Buildings . . . . .	870 00
Committee on Town Landing . . . . .	360 00
East Milton Playground . . . . .	41 80
School athletic equipment . . . . .	84 60
Wadsworth Fund . . . . .	275 00
Six months' interest, Public Park loan . . . . .	140 00
Six months' interest, Public Library loan . . . . .	262 50
Six months' interest, Sewer loan of 1898 . . . . .	40 00
Six months' interest, Sewer loan of 1910 . . . . .	60 00
Six months' interest, Sewer loan of 1912 . . . . .	40 00
Six months' interest, Sewer loan of 1913 . . . . .	202 50
Six months' interest, Sewer loan of 1915 . . . . .	280 00
Sewer loan of 1912, one bond . . . . .	1,000 00
Six months' interest, Jason Reed Cemetery Fund . . . . .	52 54
Six months' interest, original Perpetual Care Fund . . . . .	706 83
One year's interest, New Perpetual Care Fund . . . . .	386 42
Schoolhouse loan, six bonds . . . . .	6,000 00
Six months' interest on loan . . . . .	1,312 50

---

*Amount carried forward*      \$486,860 08

## J. PORTER HOLMES, TREASURER,

Dr.  
1916

<i>Amounts brought forward</i>	\$847,838 97	\$2,907 58
Comm. of Mass., Highway Department . . . . .	18 55	
New England Tel. and Tel. Co. . . . .	245 86	
James S. Russell . . . . .	40 78	
J. W. Rollins . . . . .	59 18	
Town of Milton, Water Department . . . . .	26 00	
Sale of horses . . . . .	125 00	
Fire Department . . . . .	17 25	
Cemetery . . . . .	88	
Replacing sign . . . . .	5 00	
W. L. Nogler . . . . .	5 00	
Duncan Wills . . . . .	6 25	
C. J. Hubbard . . . . .	8 63	
Independent Coal Tar Co. . . . .	36 60	
Edison Electric Illuminating Co. . . . .	5 81	
Walter A. Lane, Medical Inspection . . . . .	50	
J. Frank Pope, Treasurer, cemetery lots sold . . . . .	295 00	
Henry D. Humphrey, Treasurer, dog tax refund . . . . .	1,118 05	
Milton High School bonds . . . . .	100,000 00	
Premium on bonds . . . . .	2,220 00	
Sewer Department, assessment account . . . . .	12,000 00	
Water Department, account paid Comm. . . . .	16,874 40	
Comm. of Mass., corporation tax, public service . . . . .	22,283 98	
Business . . . . .	22,358 14	
National Bank tax . . . . .	10,672 97	
Street Railway tax . . . . .	1,404 47	
State Aid . . . . .	1,012 00	
Metropolitan Parks Series 2, Sinking Fund Interest . . . . .	196 58	
Maintenance . . . . .	1,256 52	
Serial bonds . . . . .	1,444 70	
Interest bank bal., Granite Ave. Bridge . . . . .	14 45	
Town of Milton, Water Dept., revert . . . . .	71 24	
Blue Hill Bank, interest on deposits . . . . .	1,200 00	
Milton Savings Bank, interest on Jason Reed Cemetery Fund . . . . .	552 05	
Milton Savings Bank, interest on Perpet- ual Care Fund . . . . .	92 71	
Milton Savings Bank, interest on New Perpetual Care Fund . . . . .	441 17	
	386 42	
	<hr/>	\$1,044,335 11
		<hr/>
		<u>\$1,047,242 69</u>

## IN ACCOUNT WITH TOWN OF MILTON

Cr.  
1916

<i>Amount brought forward</i>	\$486,860 08	
Health Department . . . . .	3,684 42	
Comm. of Mass., State tax . . . . .	52,640 00	
National Bank tax . . . . .	1,756 57	
Charles River Basin loan fund, interest on .	1,684 07	
Cost of maintenance . . . . .	1,716 08	
Serial bonds . . . . .	132 45	
Metropolitan Parks loan sinking fund . .	859 25	
Interest on . . . . .	4,902 32	
Cost of maintenance . . . . .	3,315 13	
Serial bonds . . . . .	167 08	
Nantasket, cost of maintenance . . . .	551 15	
Wellington Bridge, maintenance . . . .	17 11	
Metropolitan sewer loan sinking fund,		
South system . . . . .	3,564 87	
Interest on . . . . .	15,052 25	
Cost of maintenance . . . . .	2,222 49	
Repairs of State highway . . . . .	423 77	
Metropolitan water loan sinking fund . .	2,023 94	
Interest on . . . . .	11,312 76	
Cost of maintenance . . . . .	3,306 19	
Serial bonds . . . . .	231 51	
Fire prevention . . . . .	295 00	
Granite Avenue Bridge . . . . .	6,838 62	
Interest . . . . .	674 00	
Soldier exemption . . . . .	258 05	
One-fourth of liquor licenses . . . . .	75	
Milton water loan, ten bonds . . . . .	10,000 00	
Henry D. Humphrey, Treasurer, county		
tax . . . . .	25,036 76	
First National Bank, preparing bonds . .	255 00	
Treasurer's notes given in anticipation of		
revenue . . . . .	300,000 00	
		\$939,781 67
Cash on hand, January 4, 1917 . . . . .		107,461 02
First Nat. Bank, Boston . . . \$50,000 00		
Boston Safe Dep. & Trust Co. . . . . 25,000 00		
Blue Hill National Bank . . . . . 30,496 02		
Premium account . . . . . 1,965 00		
	\$107,461 02	

\$1,047,242 69J. PORTER HOLMES, *Treasurer.*

**J. PORTER HOLMES, TREASURER, IN ACCOUNT WITH TOWN  
OF MILTON, SEWER DEPARTMENT**

1916	<i>Dr.</i>	
January 6. Cash on hand . . . . .	\$13,314	56
Ida H. Adams . . . . .	31	17
Agnes V. Ballard . . . . .	7	28
James J. Ballard . . . . .	14	81
Sarah Bannin . . . . .	75	00
Julia A. Bellew . . . . .	25	57
Charles Bradlee . . . . .	39	01
Helena G. Brooks . . . . .	62	93
David J. Brown . . . . .	102	36
Tobias Burke, 2nd . . . . .	17	25
George E. Burt . . . . .	20	85
Annie D. Byrnes . . . . .	47	28
Edward Byrnes . . . . .	20	33
P. Frank Byrnes . . . . .	19	12
Teresa H. Cashman . . . . .	23	20
Ida M. Cates . . . . .	81	82
Ernest E. Choate . . . . .	25	00
Grace M. L. Church . . . . .	15	07
Churchill & Williams . . . . .	45	00
Alice Clark . . . . .	116	90
Alice P. Clark . . . . .	34	88
Ralph Coleman . . . . .	90	00
Patrick Colgan . . . . .	50	40
Charles A. Collins . . . . .	15	42
Katherine Connell . . . . .	26	24
Margaret Conroy . . . . .	38	40
Louis A. Cook . . . . .	186	24
Estate Edith A. Cross . . . . .	54	97
Daniel Crowley . . . . .	31	60
John D. Cruickshank . . . . .	16	67
Adaline A. Cushing . . . . .	48	84
Edward J. Cushing . . . . .	33	84
George M. Cushing . . . . .	63	00
Paul Delanski . . . . .	61	00
Frank E. Doe . . . . .	8	54
Alice Donovan . . . . .	127	50
Charles G. Edlund . . . . .	40	95
Thomas Edwards . . . . .	55	00
Caroline Eichorn . . . . .	92	46
Estate Charles F. Fairbanks . . . . .	612	35
James E. Fallon . . . . .	20	00
Rosa B. Fandell . . . . .	48	94
John Fennell . . . . .	69	46
W. L. W. & D. G. Field . . . . .	474	50
B. H. Flaherty . . . . .	99	23
Florence E. Follen . . . . .	58	30
Charles H. Furber . . . . .	53	57

*Amount carried forward*      \$16,616 81

## SEWER DEPARTMENT

	<i>Amount brought forward</i>	\$16,616 81
Rebecca Gardner . . . . .		85 00
John Garrity . . . . .		59 00
Martin J. Gibbons . . . . .		230 44
Mary Gibbons . . . . .		38 54
Michael Gibbons . . . . .		74 37
John Gilchrist . . . . .		119 85
Sarah J. Graham . . . . .		87 09
A. W. & F. Graves . . . . .		46 90
Nils O. Gruner . . . . .		43 00
Ellen B. Hall . . . . .		38 52
Michael Hansberry . . . . .		60 23
W. M. Hansberry . . . . .		121 51
Carl W. G. Hanson . . . . .		16 24
Bertha B. Haupt . . . . .		25 00
Ada T. Hayden . . . . .		308 68
John E. V. Hayden . . . . .		50 02
Annie Henderson . . . . .		48 40
Alice T. Herrick . . . . .		1,012 81
L. W. Higgins . . . . .		28 35
Alexander Hobbs . . . . .		25 00
Edna D. Hooper . . . . .		28 19
Frederick T. Howard . . . . .		34 94
Barnet Hurwitch . . . . .		18 18
Frances A. Ingersoll . . . . .		55 00
Matilda Jackson . . . . .		50 00
Minnie R. Jefferson . . . . .		70 30
Michael F. Jones . . . . .		29 75
Janet B. Jordan . . . . .		12 26
John Kahler, heirs of . . . . .		839 57
James Kearney, heirs of . . . . .		42 08
Mary A. Kellilea . . . . .		52 73
John Kelly . . . . .		45 00
Helen F. Kenney . . . . .		66 85
Julia F. King . . . . .		139 40
Kerrigan heirs . . . . .		112 79
Helena Kohler . . . . .		104 68
Philip J. Krim, heirs of . . . . .		42 94
Edward P. Ledwick . . . . .		20 49
James F. Lee . . . . .		20 77
Bessie I. Lent . . . . .		60 98
Freeland D. Leslie . . . . .		111 00
Ida B. MacLeod . . . . .		14 27
Margaret J. Malone . . . . .		42 74
Mary E. Maloney . . . . .		23 91
Massachusetts Baptist Missionary Society . . . . .		19 25
Sarah A. Matifes . . . . .		17 76
Nellie F. Marble . . . . .		65 00
Anna E. Mathers . . . . .		20 00
Mary E. McDermott . . . . .		85 00
Michael McDermott . . . . .		8 70

---

*Amount carried forward*      \$21,390 29



## SEWER DEPARTMENT

<i>Amount brought forward</i>	\$21,390 29
Thomas McDermott . . . . .	14 29
Timothy McDermott . . . . .	69 00
Murdock A. McDonald . . . . .	27 31
Frank Meagher . . . . .	40 00
Milton Academy . . . . .	571 00
Catherine F. Mooers . . . . .	31 93
Julia F. Morrissey . . . . .	85 00
M. and E. Morrissey . . . . .	28 34
Louise V. Mullen . . . . .	75 00
Michael Mullen . . . . .	99 00
B. F. Murray . . . . .	341 70
Alice W. Newton . . . . .	14 32
Elena Noble . . . . .	388 98
C. O. and O. Olander . . . . .	61 00
Elizabeth M. Osgood . . . . .	23 32
Mary Packard . . . . .	33 53
I. Miller Palfrey . . . . .	28 38
Joseph W. Parker . . . . .	100 00
Serafino Paubianchi . . . . .	50 00
Charles S. Pierce, Trustee . . . . .	52 52
Mrs. George F. Pierce . . . . .	28 12
J. Frank Pope . . . . .	106 17
William Riley . . . . .	46 01
Julia B. Robbins . . . . .	181 32
Grace E. P. Roberts . . . . .	140 94
Rachel H. Roberts . . . . .	214 20
Margaret Robertson . . . . .	18 66
William W. Robertson . . . . .	34 27
A. Amy Robinson . . . . .	22 28
John Ryan . . . . .	199 22
Nathaniel M. Safford . . . . .	150 00
John F. Shapleigh . . . . .	60 29
Elsie P. Shipman . . . . .	16 21
Wayne M. Shipman . . . . .	16 56
Alfred Smith . . . . .	40 95
Arthur G. Smith . . . . .	52 30
Eva L. Smith . . . . .	28 54
Lilla J. Smith . . . . .	53 50
Jeremiah J. Sullivan . . . . .	15 89
George E. Thacher . . . . .	61 13
Clifton W. Thayer . . . . .	18 05
Charlotte R. Vose . . . . .	111 25
Robert H. Vose . . . . .	230 00
Estate of Mrs. Dennis Ward . . . . .	127 00
Catherine E. Walters . . . . .	58 43
James Welsh . . . . .	43 00
Mary Welsh . . . . .	41 33
Charles H. Wentworth . . . . .	38 45
Margaret Wentworth . . . . .	30 80
Christopher Whalen . . . . .	56 67

---

*Amount carried forward*      \$25,766 45

## SEWER DEPARTMENT

	<i>Amount brought forward</i>	\$25,766 45	
Mary A. Wheeler . . . . .		32 44	
Jennie L. Wilkinson . . . . .		27 35	
Wood & Breck . . . . .		82 20	
		<hr/>	
		\$25,908 44	
Boston Safe Deposit & Trust Co., interest on deposits . . . . .		368 30	
		<hr/>	
			\$26,276 74
<i>Cr.</i>			
By paying Sewer Department, construction account . . . . .		\$12,000 00	
Cash on hand January 5, 1917 . . . . .		14,276 74	
		<hr/>	
			<u>\$26,276 74</u>

J. PORTER HOLMES, *Treasurer.*J. PORTER HOLMES, TREASURER, IN ACCOUNT WITH TOWN  
OF MILTON, POOR DEPARTMENT

January 1, 1916 to January 1, 1917

	<i>Dr.</i>	
Cash of Town of Milton . . . . .		\$7,829 21
<i>Cr.</i>		
Paid 479 orders from Overseers:		
Outside poor . . . . .	\$5,310 73	
Inside poor . . . . .	2,518 48	
	<hr/>	
		<u>\$7,829 21</u>

J. PORTER HOLMES, *Treasurer.*

## J. PORTER HOLMES, TREASURER,

*Receipts*

1915

December 20. Cash on hand . . . . .	\$277 02
Sale of Russell Street property . . . . .	8,000 00
Sale of Mechanic Street property . . . . .	2,300 00
Sale of Quincy Street property . . . . .	2,150 00
Sale of Randolph Avenue pasture . . . . .	2,100 00
Mortgages cancelled:	
Beverly S. Reed . . . . .	785 00
Hattie H. Wagner . . . . .	2,300 00
Hattie H. Wagner . . . . .	4,200 00
1 share Boston Athenaeum stock . . . . .	385 00
Dedham Institution for Savings . . . . .	54 97
Burlington & Missouri River bond, retired . . . . .	600 00
Interest on bonds:	
\$2,000 United States Steel . . . . .	150 00
\$5,000 Chicago Junc. & U. S. Yds. . . . .	125 00
\$5,000 C. B. & Q. Neb. Ex. . . . .	100 00
\$600 Burlington & Missouri River . . . . .	18 00
Dividends from stocks:	
34 shares American Tel. & Tel. Co. . . . .	272 00
36 shares Mass. Gas, preferred . . . . .	144 00
11 shares Boston & Albany . . . . .	121 00
Interest on mortgages:	
Hattie H. Wagner . . . . .	398 71
Harry D. Capen . . . . .	120 00
Hannah Gleason . . . . .	45 00
B. S. Reed . . . . .	28 67
Rents . . . . .	1,545 05
Insurance rebates . . . . .	27 68
Sale of grass to Samuel G. Craig . . . . .	110 00
Sale of coal to Harry D. King . . . . .	25 00
Sale of fruit to J. Lanata . . . . .	21 00
Sale of wood to Arthur O. Allen . . . . .	7 00
F. A. Richards, apples . . . . .	1 50
Interest on deposits . . . . .	51 36

---



---

 \$26,497 96

## IN ACCOUNT WITH EDWIN D. WADSWORTH FUND

*Payments*

## Highland Street property:

William H. Anderson, farmer . . . .	\$480 00
Town of Milton, Water Department . .	11 00
John R. Lawrence, cleaning vault . . .	10 00
Jane Murphy, cleaning house . . . .	5 95
B. F. Murray, repairs, plumbing & furnace	188 21
Arthur H. Tucker, repairs . . . . .	26 76
W. V. Murdock, repairs . . . . .	9 50
Bourne Bros., setting glass, etc. . . .	5 60
W. J. Hicks, sign and painting . . . .	3 09
J. C. Talbot, creosote . . . . .	50
Milton Record, advertising . . . . .	50

---

\$741 11

## Quincy Street, Quincy tenement:

E. F. Ricker, commission and repairs . .	\$24 25
Painting house . . . . .	70 00
Quincy Water Department . . . . .	29 43

---

\$123 68

## Woodbine Street, Quincy:

A. E. Walker, commission . . . . .	\$12 60
W. N. Harlow, insurance . . . . .	7 50
Quincy Water Department . . . . .	14 00
William Thompson, repairing ceiling . .	14 00
H. B. Reed, repairing roof . . . . .	14 50
A. E. Stephenson, plumbing . . . . .	8 51
J. W. Stillwell, repairing chimneys . .	14 00

---

\$85 11

## Miscellaneous:

Blue Hill National Bank, safety box . .	8 00
J. H. Burdakin, Register . . . . .	2 47
J. B. L. Bartlett, auctioneer and adv. .	115 00
Dudley Talbot, comm. sale, Mechanic St. house . . . . .	57 50
Peter Ristalle, comm. on sale of house .	100 00
Town of Milton, Water Dept. Mechanic St.	12 63
Frederick P. Hall, plans . . . . .	46 00
Town of Milton, Moth Department . . .	148 40
Thomas Groom & Co., rubber stamps . .	55
Lincoln Bryant, legal services . . . .	153 00

---

\$643 55

## Bonds:

Five \$1,000 Am. Tel. & Tel. Co. Collateral Trust 4s . . . . .	\$4,593 75
Eighteen days' interest . . . . .	10 00
One \$5,000 C. B. & Q. Neb. Ex. mtg. skg. 4% . . . . .	4,906 25
Two months, eighteen days' interest . .	43 33
One \$5,000 Chicago Junc. & U. S. Yds. mortgage and Collateral Trust . . . .	5,068 75
Five months, eighteen days' interest . .	116 67
Commission . . . . .	6 25

---

\$14,745 00

\$16,338 45

Cash on hand . . . . .

10,159 51

---

\$26,497 96J. PORTER HOLMES, *Treasurer.*

## TREASURER'S REPORT

J. PORTER HOLMES, TREASURER, IN ACCOUNT WITH  
PERPETUAL CARE FUND

1916			
Jan. 1.	1.	Balance . . . . .	\$12,000 00
June 8.	8.	Deposited in Milton Savings Bank . . . . .	2,000 00
		Interest to September, 1916 . . . . .	441 17
		Paid interest account . . . . .	\$441 17
		Balance in Milton Savings Bank . . . . .	14,000 00
			<hr/>
			<u>\$14,441 17</u> <u>\$14,441 17</u>

## NEW PERPETUAL CARE FUND

1916			
Jan. 1.	1.	Balance . . . . .	\$11,250 00
Dec. 13.	13.	Deposited in Milton Savings Bank . . . . .	1,950 00
		Interest to September, 1916 . . . . .	386 42
		Paid J. Frank Pope, Treasurer . . . . .	\$386 42
		Balance in Milton Savings Bank . . . . .	13,200 00
			<hr/>
			<u>\$13,586 42</u> <u>\$13,586 42</u>

## JASON REED CEMETERY FUND

1916			
Jan. 1.	1.	Balance in Milton Savings Bank . . . . .	\$2,626 67
		Interest to September, 1916 . . . . .	92 71
		Paid interest account . . . . .	\$92 71
		Balance in Milton Savings Bank . . . . .	2,626 67
			<hr/>
			<u>\$2,719 38</u> <u>\$2,719 38</u>

## E. T. L. REED PARK FUND

1916			
Jan. 1.	1.	Amount in Milton Savings Bank . . . . .	\$4,794 39
		Interest to September, 1916 . . . . .	169 25
		Amount in Bank . . . . .	\$4,963 64
			<hr/>
			<u>\$4,963 64</u> <u>\$4,963 64</u>



## TOWN OF MILTON, TRUST FUNDS

## MARY L. PEABODY FUND

## Inventory Par Valuation

2 American Tel. & Tel. Co. Collateral Trust 4% coupon bonds . . . . .	\$2,000 00	
2 Boston & Northern St. Ry. 1st Mtg. Refunding Gold 4s . . . . .	2,000 00	
1 Chicago & Northwestern Ry. 4% Extension Bond of 1886 . . . . .	1,000 00	
Deposit in Milton Savings Bank . . . . .	353 75	
		<u>\$5,355 75</u>
Income from fund . . . . .		\$212 46
Selectmen's orders for Christmas:		
Godfrey Coal Co. . . . .	\$42 50	
Josiah Babcock, Jr., flour . . . . .	21 00	
Cash allowances . . . . .	148 96	
	<u>\$212 46</u>	<u>\$212 46</u>

## EDWIN D. WADSWORTH FUND

## Inventory of Real Estate

Highland Street:		
13-8 acres land . . . . .	\$15,200 00	
House . . . . .	4,000 00	
Old house . . . . .	2,000 00	
Barns . . . . .	800 00	
10.95 acres pasture and woodland . . . . .	2,500 00	
Woodbine Street, Quincy:		
7,500 square feet land . . . . .	700 00	
House, two family . . . . .	1,350 00	
		<u>\$26,550 00</u>
<i>Bonds</i>		
Two \$1,000 Kansas City, Memphis & Bir. 5% 1934 income bonds . . . . .	\$1,180 00	
Two \$1,000 U. S. Steel 5% Sinking Fund Gold, 1963 . . . . .	2,010 00	
Five \$1,000 American Tel. & Tel. Co. Collateral Trust, 4% . . . . .	4,550 00	
One \$5,000 C. B. & Q. Neb. Ex. Mtg. Sinking Fund . . . . .	4,800 00	
One \$5,000 Chi. Junc. & Union St. Yds. Mtg. & Col. Trust 5s to be sold . . . . .	5,062 50	
		<u>\$17,602 50</u>
<i>Stocks</i>		
36 shares Mass. Gas, Preferred . . . . .	\$2,914 00	
34 shares American Tel. & Tel. Co. . . . .	4,245 75	
12 shares N. Y., N. H. & H. . . . .	624 00	
11 shares Boston & Albany . . . . .	1,969 00	
		<u>\$9,752 75</u>
<i>Mortgages</i>		
Harry D. Capen . . . . .	\$2,000 00	
Mary J. Jenkins . . . . .	700 00	
Hannah Gleason . . . . .	500 00	
		<u>\$3,200 00</u>
Cash on hand . . . . .		\$10,159 51
		<u>\$67,264 76</u>

J. PORTER HOLMES, Treasurer.

J. PORTER HOLMES, TREASURER, IN ACCOUNT WITH TOWN  
OF MILTON, WATER DEPARTMENT

		<i>Receipts</i>	
1916			
January . . . . .		\$4,800	42
February . . . . .		422	15
March . . . . .		63	85
April . . . . .		18,119	93
May . . . . .		4,586	83
June . . . . .		1,757	03
July . . . . .		2,217	42
August . . . . .		1,000	20
September . . . . .		1,868	58
October . . . . .		4,710	50
November . . . . .		2,999	38
December . . . . .		439	39
		<hr/>	
			\$42,985 68
Extension of mains . . . . .			2,500 00
Hydrant service . . . . .			9,000 00
Maintenance of fountains . . . . .			195 31
Interest on deposits . . . . .			205 55
		<hr/>	
		\$54,886 54	
		<i>Payments</i>	
Auto supplies . . . . .		\$834	53
Construction . . . . .		10,296	71
Equipment . . . . .		1,173	95
Freight . . . . .		28	33
Fuel and light . . . . .		82	70
General expenses . . . . .		3,381	16
Ledger accounts . . . . .		24,568	83
Maintenance . . . . .		6,993	55
Miscellaneous . . . . .		739	05
Printing, postage and stationery . . . . .		183	06
Rebates and adjustments . . . . .		28	23
Rent and insurance . . . . .		1,094	72
Service . . . . .		5,011	63
Stable . . . . .		411	94
Telephone and Telegraph . . . . .		58	15
		<hr/>	
		\$54,886 54	
		<hr/>	

J. PORTER HOLMES, *Treasurer.*

TAX LIST  
OF THE  
TOWN OF MILTON



## TAX LIST

NAMES.	Poll Tax.	Tax on Personal Estate.	Tax on Real Estate.	Total Tax.
Abbott, Frederick W.....	\$2 00		\$47 57	\$49 57
Abell, Rollin.....	2 00	\$28 40		30 40
Abell, Martha.....			105 08	105 08
Adams, Charles F., 2nd, <i>et als.</i> , trs.....		716 82		716 82
Adams, Frederick A.....	2 00		71 00	73 00
Adams, Ida H.....			56 80	56 80
Adams, John B. F.....	2 00		45 44	47 44
Adams, John H., heirs.....			7 81	7 81
Addison, Rose E.....			38 34	38 34
Allbright, Henry G.....	2 00	56 80	198 80	257 60
Allbright, H. G., adm'r.....		1 42		1 42
Allen, Arthur O.....	2 00	5 68		7 68
Allen, Lottie M. and Carrie S....			39 76	39 76
Alley, Alden G.....		7 10		7 10
Alsop, Aimee E.....		71 00		71 00
Alsop, Francis J. O.....	2 00	312 40		314 40
Alsop, Francis J. O., tr.....			364 94	364 94
Altree, Archibald B.....	2 00	4 26		6 26
Ames, Oakes est., Gilmer Clapp, adm'r.....		1,548 51		1,548 51
Ames, Frank A.....	2 00	213 00		215 00
Ames, Henry A.....	2 00		66 74	68 74
Ames, Stephen B.....	2 00	28 40		30 40
Amory, Charles B.....	2 00	790 94	511 20	1,304 14
Amory, John A.....	2 00	14 20		16 20
Amory, Lily C.....		71 00		71 00
Amory, Roger.....	2 00	14 20		16 20
Anderson, Francis.....	2 00		38 34	40 34
Anderson, George M.....	2 00	9 94	24 14	36 08
Anderson, John A.....	2 00	11 36	69 58	82 94
Andresen, Andrew E. and Robert C.....			2 84	2 84
Andrews, Orrin A.....			44 02	44 02
Anthony, Annie R.....		397 60	198 80	596 40
Anthony, Beatrice C.....			58 22	58 22
Anthony, George L.....	2 00	14 20		16 20
Anthony, Margaret.....		117 86		117 86
Apollonio, Theron A.....	2 00	28 40		30 40
Apthrope, Anna R.....		497 00	200 22	697 22
Apthrope, John V., ex'r.....		103 66		103 66
Arnold, Anna P.....			106 50	106 50
Arnold, Henry W. B.....	2 00	14 20		16 20
Atlantic and Pacific Tea Co., The Great.....		10 65		10 65
Atkins, John.....	2 00		26 27	28 27
Atwood, Calvin E.....		2 84	75 26	78 10
Atwood, Howard C.....	2 00			2 00
Atwood, Sarah C.....			44 02	44 02
Austin, James W., <i>et als.</i> , trs....		99 40		99 40



NAMES.	Poll Tax.	Tax on Personal Estate.	Tax on Real Estate.	Total Tax.
Avery, Albert E.....	\$2 00		\$34 08	\$36 08
Babcock, Edith.....		\$217 26		217 26
Babcock, Edith, <i>et al.</i> .....			465 05	465 05
Babcock, Josiah.....	2 00	14 20	140 58	156 78
Babcock, Josiah, Jr.....	2 00	335 12		337 12
Babcock, Josiah, Jr., ex'r.....		79 80		79 80
Babcock, Mary A.....			75 97	75 97
Babcock, Paul A. and Josiah, Jr..			82 36	82 36
Babcock, Ruhannah.....			39 05	39 05
Babcock, William W., Co.....			48 28	48 28
Badger, George Y.....	2 00	5 68	95 14	102 82
Baker, Edward.....	2 00		23 43	25 43
Baker, Frederick W.....	2 00	14 20		16 20
Baker, H. Despard.....			58 22	58 22
Baker, Mary A.....			59 64	59 64
Baker, Walter Co., L't'd.....		738 40	3,554 26	4,292 66
Balch, John.....	2 00	71 00		73 00
Ballard, Agnes V.....			26 98	26 98
Ballard, James F.....	2 00		7 10	9 10
Bangs, Francis R. <i>et al.</i> , trs.....		82		82
Bannin, Sarah L.....			40 47	40 47
Barker, Edwin H.....	2 00	17 04		19 04
Barker, Alice F.....			88 04	88 04
Barnes, Agnes S.....			127 09	127 09
Barnes, Kingsley R.....	2 00	7 10		9 10
Barnie, Alexander C.....	2 00		2 84	4 84
Barnie, Mary.....			2 13	2 13
Barnie, Mary C.....			26 27	26 27
Barry, George H., heirs.....			2 84	2 84
Barry, Mary E. and Grace L....			61 06	61 06
Barry, Mary E.....			18 46	18 46
Barry, Michael J., est. of.....			31 24	31 24
Barry, Richard E.....	2 00		5 68	7 68
Barry, Thomas J. and Adeline A. Cushing.....			41 18	41 18
Bartlett, Annie.....			68 87	68 87
Bartlett, Schuyler W., tr.....		355 00		355 00
Bartol, Charlotte H.....		255 60	438 78	694 38
Bartol, Edward F. W.....	2 00	49 70		51 70
Bartol, John W.....	2 00	156 20		158 20
Barton, William G.....	2 00	1 42	71 00	74 42
Bass, Josiah F.....	2 00	5 68	206 61	214 29
Bassett, Elmer C.....	2 00	7 10		9 10
Bassett, Lottie.....			63 90	63 90
Batchelder, William B.....			56 80	56 80
Bates, Orin F.....	2 00	1 42	116 44	119 86
Bates, Percy E.....	2 00	1 42	95 85	99 27
Bates, Walter W.....	2 00	2 84		4 84
Baxter, Isadore F.....			61 06	61 06
Baxter, Jesse B.....	2 00	28 40	14 20	44 60
Baxter, Jesse B., tr.....		124 96	73 84	198 80
Baxter, Katherine W.....			44 02	44 02
Beale, Betsey S.....			105 08	105 08

NAMES.	Poll Tax.	Tax on Personal Estate.	Tax on Real Estate.	Total Tax.
Beam, John C.....	\$2 00		\$50 41	\$52 41
Bearce, Lillian B.....			37 63	37 63
Beaumont, Henrietta.....			46 15	46 15
Beck, Anne D. and Alice S.....			159 04	159 04
Beck, Anne Davenport.....		\$14 20		14 20
Belanger, Georgia M.....			40 47	40 47
Beless, James S.....	2 00		56 80	58 80
Beless, Margaret A.....			5 68	5 68
Belknap, Charles J.....	2 00	1 42	50 41	53 83
Bellew, Patrick J.....	2 00		51 83	53 83
Bent, Edna L., heirs.....			31 24	31 24
Bent, G. H., Co., Corp'n.....		11 36	71 00	82 36
Bentley, Jeminire.....			52 54	52 54
Bentley, Robert L.....	2 00	2 13		4 13
Berg, Charles F.....	2 00		20 59	22 59
Berry, Clara E.....			2 84	2 84
Berry, Joanna L.....			31 24	31 24
Betts, Lillian M. and Carl O. Sundquist.....		7 10	61 06	68 16
Bezanson, Elenor J.....			29 11	29 11
Bigelow, Cornelia W., tr.....		27 26		27 26
Bigelow, Henry F.....	2 00	426 00	227 20	655 20
Bigelow, Henry F., tr.....		7 67		7 67
Bigelow, Geo. D., <i>et al.</i> , ex'rs...		26 70		26 70
Bigelow, Susan T.....		355 00		355 00
Billings, Thomas J.....	2 00	17 04	38 34	57 38
Bisbee, Harold.....	2 00	14 20	30 53	46 73
Bisbee, Margaret V.....			4 26	4 26
Bishop, Elizabeth J.....			29 11	29 11
Blackman, Hannah M.....			44 02	44 02
Blake, William P., guar.....		269 37		269 37
Blake, William P. surv. tr.....		24 14		24 14
Blanchard, Emily A. and Re- becca S.....			106 50	106 50
Blanchard, Emily A.....		7 10		7 10
Blanchard, Henry H.....	2 00		78 10	80 10
Blanchard, Joseph B., heirs or de- visees.....			65 32	65 32
Blanchard, Emma T., adm'r....		4 26		4 26
Blankenship, Isabel.....			36 92	36 92
Blankenship, Nellie.....			27 69	27 69
Blenkhorn, George A.....	2 00	1 42		3 42
Blenkhorn, Mary E.....			53 25	53 25
Blondell Bros., C. E. and Gusta H. E.....			74 55	74 55
Blue Hill Ice Co.....		291 10		291 10
Blue Hill Parkway Associates...			142 00	142 00
Boardman, Mary G., est. of....			205 90	205 90
Bohm, Amanda H.....			36 21	36 21
Bolles, Frederic C.....	2 00	14 20		16 20
Bolt, James R.....	2 00		41 18	43 18
Bolton, Grace E.....			50 41	50 41
Boston Personal Property Trust		104 61		104 61
Bosse, A. J.....	2 00	4 26		6 26

NAMES.	Poll Tax.	Tax on Personal Estate.	Tax on Real Estate.	Total Tax.
Bourne Bros.....		\$7 10		\$7 10
Bowditch, Ernest W.....	\$2 00	187 44	\$1,742 34	1,931 78
Bowley, Annie.....			68 16	68 16
Bowley, Emma.....			29 11	29 11
Bowley, Hudson L.....	2 00	2 84	25 56	30 40
Bowley, Smith E.....	2 00	1 42		3 42
Bowman, Charles H.....	2 00		19 88	21 88
Bowman, Norman R.....	2 00		3 55	5 55
Boylston, Clarence.....	2 00	10 15	52 54	64 69
Boylston, George P.....	2 00	4 26		6 26
Boynton, John W.....	2 00	35 50		37 50
Brackett, Ina M.....			79 52	79 52
Bradlee, Charles.....	2 00		79 52	81 52
Bradlee, Edward C.....	2 00	28 40		30 40
Bradlee, Edith G.....		9 94	102 24	112 18
Bradlee, George B., est.....			47 57	47 57
Bradlee, Leonard M.....	2 00		49 70	51 70
Brady, Herman E.....	2 00	1 42	48 28	51 70
Breck, Alice C.....		11 36	98 69	110 05
Breck, Charles E. C., heirs or de- visees.....		7 10	129 22	136 32
Breck, Josephine M., heirs or de- visees.....			89 46	89 46
Bremer, Theodore G., <i>et al.</i> , trs..		198 80		198 80
Brennan, Katherine M.....			120 70	120 70
Brennan, Catherine.....			12 78	12 78
Brennan, Katherine M. T.....			20 59	20 59
Breslin, Catherine M.....			24 85	24 85
Brewer, Edward M.....	2 00	1,101 21		1,103 21
Brewer, Edward M., tr.....		7 38		7 38
Brewer, Edward M., tr.....		31 24		31 24
Brewer, Edward M. and Eliza..			376 30	376 30
Brewer, Eliza.....		190 28		190 28
Brewer, Joseph.....	2 00	374 88		376 88
Brewer, Helen S.....		20 59	651 78	672 37
Briggs, Alden.....	2 00	19 88		21 88
Briggs, Arthur W.....	2 00	7 10		9 10
Briggs, Elva O.....			63 90	63 90
Brigham, Amy J.....		213 00	224 36	437 36
Bronsdon, Annie J.....			19 17	19 17
Bronsdon, Louis.....	2 00	8 52		10 52
Bronsdon, Murch M.....	2 00	12 78	53 96	68 74
Bronsdon Peleg.....	2 00	2 84	22 72	27 56
Bronsdon, Louise, Louis and Peleg.....			164 72	164 72
Bronsdon, Louise.....		7 10		7 10
Bronsdon, William B., heirs or devisees.....			21 30	21 30
Brooks, Eleanor P.....		82 36	163 30	245 66
Brooks, Fannie.....		7 10		7 10
Brooks, Fannie and Louise.....		71 00	440 20	511 20
Brooks, Walter D.....	2 00	1,066 42	268 38	1,336 80
Brooks, Walter D., <i>et al.</i> , trs....		819 34		819 34
Brooks, William B.....	2 00	170 40		172 40

NAMES.	Poll Tax.	Tax on Personal Estate.	Tax on Real Estate.	Total Tax.
Brophy, Bridget T.....			\$48 28	\$48 28
Brown, Bedford F.....	\$2 00	\$4 26		6 26
Brown, David J.....	2 00	35 50	376 30	413 80
Brown, Helen J.....			61 06	61 06
Brown, Jennie E.....			18 46	18 46
Brown, John F.....	2 00	89 46	198 80	290 26
Brown, Lloyd T.....	2 00	99 40		101 40
Brown, Marion, est.....			186 73	186 73
Brown, Martin A., tr.....		360 40		360 40
Brown, Mary J.....			113 60	113 60
Brown, Walter.....	2 00	29 82	18 46	50 28
Browne, Fannie S.....			123 54	123 54
Browne, Gustav J.....	2 00	4 26		6 26
Browne, J. Merrill.....	2 00	7 81		9 81
Browne, Proctor K.....	2 00	71	63 90	66 61
Bryant, Francis S.....		198 80		198 80
Bryant, Lillian J.....			42 60	42 60
Bryant, Lincoln.....	2 00	71 00	26 27	99 27
Bryant, Rose S.....		52 54	355 00	407 54
Bryden, Mary.....			22 72	22 72
Buck, Nathan, heirs or devisees.			32 66	32 66
Bullard, Alfred M.....	2 00	28 40		30 40
Bullard, Alice L.....		1,472 54	163 30	1,635 84
Bullard, George E., <i>et al.</i> , trs....		7 10		7 10
Bullard, Florence E.....		14 20	177 50	191 70
Bullard, Lawrence.....	2 00	28 40		30 40
Bunton, William H., tr.....		7 10		7 10
Burbank, Annie F.....			41 18	41 18
Burgess, Elizabeth W.....		602 08	570 84	1,172 92
Burke, James C.....	2 00		52 54	54 54
Burke, Tobias, 2nd.....	2 00		39 76	41 76
Burns, Clare B.....			252 76	252 76
Burns, Malachi J.....	2 00		2 84	4 84
Burns, Mary and Malachi J.....			43 31	43 31
Burns, Peter S.....	2 00	28 40		30 40
Burns, Louise W.....			53 96	53 96
Burr, Alice M.....			65 32	65 32
Burr, I. Tucker.....	2 00	994 00	491 32	1,487 32
Burt, Anna I.....		7 10	51 12	58 22
Burt, George E.....	2 00	1 42	92 30	95 72
Burt, George E. and Waldo C....			270 51	270 51
Busteed, Annie E.....			88 75	88 75
Buswell, Henry F., tr.....		113 60		113 60
Byrnes, Annie D.....			5 68	5 68
Byrnes, David, heirs or devisees.			18 46	18 46
Byrnes, Edward.....	2 00		16 33	18 33
Byrnes, Effie M.....			31 24	31 24
Byrnes, James C.....			41 18	41 18
Byrnes, Martin, heirs or devisees			26 98	26 98
Byrnes, Patrick F.....	2 00		19 88	21 88
Byrnes, P. Frank.....	2 00		2 84	4 84
Byrnes, William M.....	2 00	71		2 71
Cabot, Ethel.....		255 60	123 54	379 14



NAMES.	Poll Tax.	Tax on Personal Estate.	Tax on Real Estate.	Total Tax.
Cabot, Ethel and Hester, Edward and Hilda Cunningham.....			\$14 20	\$14 20
Cabot, F. Eliot.....	\$2 00	\$144 84		146 84
Cabot, F. Eliot, guar.....		42 60		42 60
Cabot, Henry and George E. Cabot, ex'rs.....		15,790 40		15,790 40
Cadogan, Mary A.....			28 40	28 40
Calderwood, Christine T.....		4 26		4 26
Callahan, Michael J.....	2 00		44 02	46 02
Callahan, Thomas, heirs or de- visees.....			21 30	21 30
Campbell, John R.....	2 00		14 91	16 91
Campbell, M. Ella.....			63 90	63 90
Capen, Charlotte H.....			42 60	42 60
Cappers, Frank W.....	2 00		48 28	50 28
Carder, Estern F.....	2 00	7 10		9 10
Carder, Estern and Lillian.....			28 40	28 40
Carlson, Oscar O.....	2 00	71	6 39	9 10
Carlson, Gustaf.....	2 00		31 34	33 24
Carlson, Henry J.....			6 39	6 39
Carpenter, Constance A.....			66 74	66 74
Carpenter, Edmund J.....	2 00	56 80		58 80
Carpenter, Lydia C.....		7 10		7 10
Carpenter, Sarah W.....		4 97		4 97
Carpenter, Lillian A.....			66 74	66 74
Carpenter, Winthrop L.....	2 00	2 84		4 84
Carter, Caro E.....			48 28	48 28
Carter, Farquher D.....	2 00	2 84	36 92	41 76
Carter, George T.....	2 00	2 84		4 84
Cary, Alice F.....		1,854 52	1,157 30	3,011 82
Casey, James N.....	2 00		18 46	20 46
Cashman, John J.....	2 00	28 40		30 40
Cashman, Hannah M.....		28 40	63 90	92 30
Cashman, Teresa.....			53 96	53 96
Cates, Ida M.....			45 44	45 44
Chadbourne, William H.....	2 00	1 42		3 42
Chaddock, Nellie B.....			35 50	35 50
Chambers, Caroline M.....		7 10		7 10
Chamberlain, Edward J.....	2 00		34 08	36 08
Chandler, Howard T.....	2 00	14 20		16 20
Channing, Fanny.....		28 40		28 40
Channing, Fanny, and heirs or devisees of Elizabeth P. and Ellen Channing.....			149 10	149 10
Chapin, Amory.....	2 00	46 86	272 64	321 50
Chapin, Horace D., <i>et al.</i> , trs....		85		85
Chase, Anna W.....		134 90	497 00	631 90
Chase, Frederick.....	2 00	28 40		30 40
Chase, George F.....	2 00	1 42		3 42
Chase, Gertrude M. T.....		28 40	248 50	276 90
Chase, Harriet A.....			24 14	24 14
Chase, Howard.....	2 00	11 36		13 36
Chase, Lester A.....	2 00	7 10		9 10
Chase, P. Coggeshall.....	2 00	100 11		102 11



NAMES.	Poll Tax.	Tax on Personal Estate.	Tax on Real Estate.	Total Tax.
Chase, Philip P.....	\$2 00	\$410 38		\$412 38
Chickering, Florence T.....		35 50	\$126 38	161 88
Chickering, Mary W.....		569 42	362 10	931 52
Childs, Jere, heirs or devisees...			24 14	24 14
Choate, Ernest E.....	2 00		7 10	9 10
Choate, Frances.....			34 79	34 79
Christian, Andreas F.....	2 00		42 60	44 60
Chubbuck, William H.....	2 00	19 88	374 88	396 76
Church, Grace McL.....			62 48	62 48
Churchill, Asaph.....	2 00	71 00	18 46	91 46
Churchill, Asaph, and Mary C. Wyman.....			127 80	127 80
Churchill, Elizabeth T.....			142 00	142 00
Churchill, Frank L., and Burton S. Webber.....			82 36	82 36
Churchill, Helen O.....			244 95	244 95
Churchill, Henrietta F.....		142 00	36 21	178 21
Churchill, J. P. S., heirs or de- visees.....			278 32	278 32
Churchill, William W.....	2 00	4 76	71 00	77 76
City Fuel Co.....			346 48	346 48
Clapp, Herbert F.....	2 00		39 76	41 76
Clare, Gertrude B.....			42 60	42 60
Clark, Alice K.....			26 98	26 98
Clark, Alice P.....			47 57	47 57
Clark, Carrie E.....			26 98	26 98
Clark, Eleanor A., heirs or de- visees.....			85 20	85 20
Clark, Elizabeth W.....		781 00	284 00	1,065 00
Clark, Fred A.....			14 91	14 91
Clark, Herbert E.....	2 00	5 68		7 68
Clark, Leander M.....	2 00	1 42		3 42
Clark, Lizzie M.....			44 02	44 02
Clark, Mary.....			40 47	40 47
Clary, S. Willard and Julia F. ex rs.....		241 40		241 40
Clements, George H.....	2 00		53 96	55 96
Clementson, Evangeline L.....		411 80	227 91	639 71
Cleverly, James F.....	2 00		48 28	50 28
Clifford, Charles P.....	2 00	99 40		101 40
Clifford, Edith S.....		90 88	481 38	572 26
Clinton, Hugh W.....	2 00		8 52	10 52
Clinton, Catherine T.....			41 18	41 18
Clisby, Robert S.....	2 00	2 84		4 84
Cloutman, Eldora.....			30 53	30 53
Clum, Eliza J.....		461 93	408 96	870 89
Coakley, Margaret.....			42 60	42 60
Cobb, Augustus S.....	2 00	21 30		23 30
Cobb, John C.....	2 00	115 73		117 73
Cobb, John C., et al., trs.....		2 13		2 13
Cobb, Leonore S.....		710 00	653 20	1,363 20
Cochrane, Francis D.....	2 00	88 04		90 04
Coffey, Cornelius J.....			34 08	34 08
Coffin, Albert G.....	2 00	2 13		4 13

NAMES.	Poll Tax.	Tax on Personal Estate.	Tax on Real Estate.	Total Tax.
Coffin, Annie C.....			\$53 96	\$53 96
Coffin, Clifford H.....	\$2 00		66 74	68 74
Coffin, Robert S.....	2 00	\$2 84		4 84
Coleman, Ralph O.....	2 00		15 62	17 62
Colgan, Georgianna.....			7 10	7 10
Colgan, Patrick.....	2 00		24 14	26 14
Collier, George M.....	2 00			2 00
Collins, Charles A.....	2 00		35 50	37 50
Collins, Frederic H.....	2 00	26 98		28 98
Collins, Jeremiah H.....	2 00		124 96	126 96
Collins, Walter J.....	2 00		4 26	6 26
Colpitts, Margaretta.....			65 32	65 32
Colton, Richard E.....	2 00	2 84		4 84
Concannon, Mary A.....			151 94	151 94
Concannon, Michael.....	2 00	2 84		4 84
Concannon, Patrick J.....	2 00		82 36	84 36
Condon, Michael J.....	2 00		21 30	23 30
Connell, Mary E.....			44 02	44 02
Connolly, Bridget C.....			69 58	69 58
Connors, Patrick.....		2 84		2 84
Conroy, Marguerite.....			87 33	87 33
Considine, Jane M.....			42 60	42 60
Cook, Frank C.....	2 00		29 82	31 82
Cooley, Susan D.....		8 52		8 52
Copeland, Charles C.....	2 00	74 55	7 10	83 65
Copeland, Charles C., and Bessie E. Eager.....			450 14	450 14
Copeland, Martha E., heirs or de- visees.....			42 60	42 60
Copley, Alexander H.....	2 00	28 40	174 66	205 06
Corkery, Robert J.....	2 00		36 92	38 92
Corliss, Michael J., ex'r.....		71 00		71 00
Cornor, Mary E. J.....			51 83	51 83
Costello, May A.....			12 78	12 78
Costello, Thomas.....	2 00		42 60	44 60
Corthell, Lillian G.....			71 00	71 00
Cox, Edward M.....	2 00	28 40		30 40
Cox, Elizabeth H.....			17 04	17 04
Craig, Bartholomew L.....	2 00	11 36		13 36
Craig, James.....	2 00		32 66	34 66
Craig, James, Jr.....	2 00		42 60	44 60
Craig, John.....	2 00	71	64 61	67 32
Craig, Samuel G.....	2 00	12 07		14 07
Craig, Mrs. Thomas.....		4 97		4 97
Craig, Thomas, heirs or devisees.			109 34	109 34
Craig, William.....	2 00		31 95	33 95
Craig, William, Jr.....	2 00		49 70	51 70
Cronin, May E.....			13 49	13 49
Cronin, Richard J.....	2 00		2 13	4 13
Crosby, William H.....	2 00	183 18		185 18
Cross, Edith A., heirs or devisees			49 70	49 70
Crossman, Alfred.....			46 15	46 15
Crossman, Alfred H.....	2 00		207 32	209 32

NAMES.	Poll Tax.	Tax on Personal Estate.	Tax on Real Estate.	Total Tax.
Crossman, Edwin L., heirs or de- visees.....			\$55 38	\$55 38
Crossman, Henry H.....	\$2 00		59 64	61 64
Crossman, Harold W.....	2 00	\$2 84		4 84
Crossman, Lemuel, heirs or de- visees.....			124 96	124 96
Crossman, L. & Son.....		9 94		9 94
Crowd, Mary E.....			24 14	24 14
Cruckshank, Maud E.....		7 10	105 08	112 18
Cruckshank, Rena.....			4 26	4 26
Cruckshank, William G.....	2 00	14 20	181 05	197 25
Cruickshank, John D.....	2 00		86 62	88 62
Cruickshank, Robert.....	2 00		41 18	43 18
Culgin, Charles.....	2 00	4 26		6 26
Cummings, Fred A.....	2 00		42 60	44 60
Cummings, Patrick J.....	2 00		48 28	50 28
Cummings, Thomas.....	2 00		31 95	33 95
Cummins, Mary P. and Cora...			56 80	56 80
Cummins, Thomas K.....	2 00	102 24	156 20	260 44
Cunningham, Alan.....	2 00	1 42		3 42
Cunningham, Anne R.....		7 10	702 54	709 64
Cunningham, Caleb L.....	2 00		2 84	4 84
Cunningham, Hester.....		355 00		355 00
Cunningham, Hilda.....		360 68		360 68
Cunningham, Edward and Hes- ter, trs.....			482 80	482 80
Cunningham, Stanley.....	2 00	14 20		16 20
Curran, Timothy, heirs or de- visees.....			19 17	19 17
Curtis, Alice B.....		14 20		14 20
Curtis, Charles L.....	2 00	7 10	79 52	88 62
Curtis, William Sons Co.....			607 76	607 76
Cushman, John A.....		1 42		1 42
Cushing, Bridget E.....			37 63	37 63
Cushing, Edward J.....	2 00		19 88	21 88
Cushing, Grace L.....		36 92		36 92
Cushing, George M.....	2 00	170 40	48 99	221 39
Cushing, George M., ex'r.....		64 89		64 89
Cushing, George M., <i>et al.</i> , adm'rs.....		99 54		99 54
Cushing, George M., tr.....		29 82		29 82
Cushing, George M., adm'r....		485 92		485 92
Cushing, George M., <i>et al.</i> , trs...		85 20		85 20
Cushing, Mary E., heirs or de- visees.....			433 10	433 10
Cushing, Sarah R.....		106 50	198 80	305 30
Cutliffe, Benjamin.....	2 00	4 26		6 26
Cutter, Caroline F.....		14 20		14 20
Cutter, Edward L.....	2 00	26 98		28 98
Cutter, Frank W.....	2 00	85 20	220 10	307 30
Cutter, Fred.....	2 00	7 10	123 54	132 64
Cutter, Mary E.....		7 10		7 10
Cutter, Mary R.....			154 78	154 78
Cutter, Walter H.....	2 00	156 20	178 92	337 12

NAMES.	Poll Tax.	Tax on Personal Estate.	Tax on Real Estate.	Total Tax.
Dabney, Alice.....		\$14 20		\$14 20
Dabney, Herbert.....	\$2 00	42 60		44 60
Dalton, John J.....	2 00		\$18 46	20 46
Dalton, Philip S.....	2 00	142 00		144 00
Dalton, Philip S., <i>et al.</i> , trs.....		27 69		27 69
Dalton, Philip S., <i>et al.</i> , trs.....		27 69		27 69
Dalton, Philip S., <i>et al.</i> , trs.....		8 52		8 52
Daly, Patrick J.....	2 00	9 94		11 94
Damon, Florence L.....			36 21	36 21
Damon, Lucius E.....	2 00		49 70	51 70
Dana & Crowther.....		48 28		48 28
Dannahy, David J.....	2 00	2 13		4 13
Dannahy, Julia G.....			66 74	66 74
Darling, Charles K., <i>et al.</i> , trs...		55 10		55 10
Davenport, Nancy W.....		1 42	11 36	12 78
Davenport, Maria L.....			6 39	6 39
Davenport, Mary L.....			4 97	4 97
Davenport, Mary L. and Nancy W.....			18 46	18 46
Davenport, Nancy W., Mary L. and Maria L.....			36 92	36 92
Davis, Arthur S., tr.....		10 79		10 79
Davis, Charles.....	2 00	403 28	556 64	961 92
Davis, Charles S., Jr.....	2 00	28 40		30 40
Davis, Henry R.....	2 00	7 10		9 10
Davis, Henry R. and Dorothy..			100 11	100 11
Davis, Livingston.....	2 00	218 68	443 04	663 72
Davis, John W.....		31 24		31 24
Davis, Pauline L.....		5 68		5 68
Davis, Sybil W.....			85 20	85 20
Dayton, Mrs. M. C.....		14 20		14 20
Delanski, Paul.....			17 75	17 75
De Lury, George R.....	2 00		18 46	20 46
De Lury, Agnes.....			22 72	22 72
De Mille, A. Bertram.....	2 00	14 20		16 20
Dennehy, Daniel.....			38 34	38 34
Denny, Clarence B.....	2 00	14 20		16 20
Denny, Clarence H.....	2 00	454 40		456 00
Denny, Clarence H., <i>et al.</i> , trs....		142 00		142 00
Denny, Elizabeth I.....		4 26		4 26
De Normandie, Philip Y.....	2 00	241 40	661 72	905 12
De Normandie, Philip Y., <i>et al.</i> , trs.....		1,178 10		1,178 10
Dettling, Charles J.,.....	2 00		38 34	40 34
Devens, Arthur L., <i>et al.</i> , trs....		14 20		14 20
Devettere, Annie E.....			31 95	31 95
Devlin, Arthur E.....	2 00	71	39 76	42 47
De Witt, Kenneth S.....	2 00	5 68		7 68
De Witt, Nettie H.....			55 38	55 38
De Witt, Walter S.....	2 00		89 46	91 46
Dexter, Louise T.....			55 38	55 38
Dexter, Marion G.....		35 50		35 50
Dexter, Philip, <i>et al.</i> , trs.....		12 47		12 07
Dexter, Philip, <i>et al.</i> , trs.....		38 62		38 62



NAMES.	Poll Tax.	Tax on Personal Estate.	Tax on Real Estate.	Total Tax.
Dexter, Philip, <i>et al.</i> , trs.....		\$56 80		\$56 80
Dexter, Philip, <i>et al.</i> , trs.....		48 28		48 28
Dexter, Philip, <i>et al.</i> , trs.....		706 88		706 88
Dexter, Philip, <i>et al.</i> , trs.....		256 45		256 45
Dexter, Philip, <i>et al.</i> , trs.....		9 58		9 58
Dexter, Philip, <i>et al.</i> , surv. ex'rs..		64 33		64 33
Dexter, Philip, <i>et al.</i> , trs.....		1 85		1 85
Dexter, Wallace D., Jr.....	\$2 00	49 70		51 70
Diack, Christina R.....			\$36 92	36 92
Diack, George.....			7 10	7 10
Dings, Emma W.....			25 56	25 56
Diskin, Edward.....	2 00		22 72	24 72
Dixon, Emily W.....			40 47	40 47
Docherty, John.....	2 00		3 55	5 55
Doe, Frank E.....	2 00		35 50	37 50
Doherty, William H.....	2 00	17 04	55 38	74 42
Doherty, William H. and Francis W., ex'rs.....		21 30		21 30
Dolan, John S.....	2 00		52 54	54 54
Dolan, Martin.....	2 00		37 63	39 63
Dolan, Mary E.....			35 50	35 50
Dole, Louise E.....			53 25	53 25
Dole, Stephen J.....	2 00	1 42		3 42
Donohoe, Annie F.....			15 62	15 62
Donohoe, John.....	2 00		15 62	17 62
Donohoe, Michael, heirs or de- visees.....			18 46	18 46
Donohoe, Patrick H.....			86 62	86 62
Donohoe, Rose A.....			13 49	13 49
Donohoe, Sylvester G.....	2 00		4 26	6 26
Donald, Malcolm.....	2 00	284 00		286 00
Donald, Katherine.....		14 20	468 60	482 80
Donoghue, Patrick.....			71 00	71 00
Donovan, Alice I.....			50 41	50 41
Donovan, John F.....			31 95	31 95
Donovan, Joseph F.....	2 00		26 27	28 27
Donovan, Joseph W.....	2 00		45 44	47 44
Donovan, Margaret M.....			94 43	94 43
Doucet, Annie M.....			46 86	46 86
Draper, Alice A.....		14 20		14 20
Draper, Abijah W.....	2 00	21 30		23 30
Draper, J. Sumner.....	2 00	462 92	517 59	982 51
Draper, Sarah H., heirs or de- visees.....		85 20	106 50	191 70
Drayton, James H.....	2 00	4 26		6 26
Drew, Edith A.....			29 82	29 82
Drew, Walter E.....	2 00		23 43	25 43
Driscoll, Catherine G.....			45 44	45 44
Driscoll, James J.....	2 00		39 76	41 76
Driscoll, Mary A.....			25 56	25 56
Driver, William R., Jr.....	2 00	200 93		202 93
Dudley, Paul H., heirs or devisees			134 90	134 90
Duffy, Edmund J.....	2 00	4 26	38 34	44 60
Duffy, Maurice A.....	2 00	7 10	44 73	53 83



NAMES.	Poll Tax.	Tax on Personal Estate.	Tax on Real Estate.	Total Tax.
Duffy, William J., <i>et al.</i> .....			\$59 64	\$59 64
Dugan, Margaret A.....			126 38	126 38
Dugan, Patrick.....	\$2 00		34 08	36 08
Duggan, John A.....	2 00		56 80	58 80
Dunlap, Forrest W.....	2 00	\$7 10		9 10
Dunlap, Katherine.....			19 17	19 17
Dupee, Ethel P.....		1 42	411 80	413 22
Dupee, William A.....	2 00	244 24		246 24
Durrell, Albert H.....	2 00	71 00	110 76	183 76
Dutton, Mary E.....			14 20	14 20
Eagan, Philip T. and Joanna B..			69 58	69 58
Eager, Bessie.....			56 80	56 80
East Milton Garage.....		4 26		4 26
Eaton, Derby & Co.....		4 26		4 26
Eaton, George R.....	2 00	4 26		6 26
Eaton, Lucy A.....			53 96	53 96
Eaton, Marion A.....			21 30	21 30
Edsall, David L.....	2 00	71 00		73 00
Edwards, Altheah E.....			52 54	52 54
Edwards, H. Boyd.....	2 00	4 26		6 26
Edwards, Mary A.....			63 19	63 19
Edwards, Thomas.....	2 00		96 56	98 56
Eichorn, Caroline.....			149 81	149 81
Eichorn, Emma L.....			78 10	78 10
Eichorn, Henry S.....			72 42	72 42
Ekman, Frans H.....	2 00		13 49	15 49
Ekman, Frank H. G.....			2 13	2 13
Elden, Harry F., heirs or devisees			36 92	36 92
Elden, Lucetta M.....			33 37	33 37
Ellis, George.....	2 00	2 84		4 84
Ellis, Mary A.....			38 34	38 34
Ellis, Nellie L.....			24 84	24 84
Ellsworth, Gertrude.....			46 86	46 86
Elson, Joseph B.....	2 00	11 36	88 75	102 11
Emerson, Simeon, heirs or de- visees.....			56 80	56 80
Emerson, Fanny, heirs or de- visees.....			12 78	12 78
Emerson, Emily F.....			32 66	32 66
Emerson, Josephine D.....		7 10	92 30	99 40
Emerson, Sylvia W., William J. Ladd, <i>et al.</i> , trs.....			244 24	244 24
Emerson, Sylvia W.....		383 40		383 40
Emerson, William R.....	2 00	69 58		71 58
Emmons, Nathaniel H., surv. tr.		142 00		142 00
Enderlee, A. F. and E.....			41 89	41 89
Enholm, Lewis M.....	2 00		91 59	93 59
Erhard, Susie E.....			72 42	72 42
Esau, Elizabeth B.....			51 12	51 12
Esau, Sarah C.....			47 57	47 57
Esau, William S.....	2 00	4 26	4 97	11 23
Eshleman, Annabel.....			149 10	149 10
Eshleman, Frank M.....	2 00	28 40		30 40

NAMES.	Poll Tax.	Tax on Personal Estate.	Tax on Real Estate.	Total Tax.
Estabrook, John A.....	\$2 00	\$482 80		\$484 80
Eustis, Augustus H.....	2 00	355 00		357 00
Eustis, Edith H., heirs or devisees			\$60 35	60 35
Eustis, Edith T.....		14 20		14 20
Eustis, Frederick A.....	2 00	355 00	281 16	638 16
Eustis, F. A., heirs or devisees..			705 74	705 74
Eustis, William E. C.....	2 00	1,928 36	1,888 60	3,818 96
Everett, G. Fred.....	2 00	28 40	4 26	34 66
Everett, Margaret A.....			56 80	56 80
Ewell, John A.....	2 00		36 92	38 92
Fabian, Cora B.....			26 98	26 98
Fairbank, Charles F.....	2 00	305 02		307 02
Fairbanks, Charles F., <i>et al.</i> , ex'rs. and trs.....		143 42		143 42
Fairbanks, Charles F., <i>et al.</i> , trs..		157 62		157 62
Fairbanks, Charles F., <i>et al.</i> , trs..		12 92		12 92
Fairbanks, Charles F., est. of...			1,005 36	1,005 36
Fairbanks, Edwin J.....	2 00	1 42	55 38	58 80
Fairbanks, Edwin J., Jr.....	2 00	62 48		64 48
Fairbanks, Henry P., <i>et al.</i> , ex'rs.		3 77		3 77
Fairbanks, Julia M.....		162 17		162 17
Fairbanks, Mabel G.....			22 72	22 72
Fairbanks, Stephen.....	2 00	233 73		235 73
Fallon, Elizabeth R.....			44 02	44 02
Fallon, Florence E.....			34 08	34 08
Fallon, James E.....			5 68	5 68
Fandel, Rosa B.....			73 84	73 84
Fanning, Frank P.....	2 00		58 22	60 22
Fanning, Patrick.....	2 00		26 98	28 98
Farrell, John.....	2 00		29 11	31 11
Farrell, Joseph, heirs or devisees			58 22	58 22
Farrell, Margaret.....			17 04	17 04
Farrell, Walter J.....	2 00	5 68	8 52	16 20
Farrington, Catherine.....			45 44	45 44
Farrington, Emory, <i>et al.</i> .....			58 93	58 93
Farrington, Emory, tr.....		3 55		3 55
Farrington, Philip.....			44 73	44 73
Faucon, Catherine W.....		200 65		200 65
Faulkner, Lillian C.....		32 66		32 66
Fay, Waldo B., <i>et al.</i> , trs.....		12 07		12 07
Febiger, Lillian W.....			383 40	383 40
Febiger, William S.....	2 00	42 60		44 60
Feenan, Catherine F.....			40 47	40 47
Fenno, Jere P.....	2 00		38 34	40 34
Fenno, Rufus P., heirs or devisees		35 50	410 38	445 88
Ferry, Albert S.....	2 00	7 10	11 36	20 46
Ferry, Albert S. and Herbert M..			103 66	103 66
Ferry, Amanda J.....			134 90	134 90
Ferry, E. Heman.....	2 00	2 13		4 13
Ferry, Herbert M.....	2 00		78 10	80 10
Ferry, Lorenzo.....	2 00		44 02	46 02
Ferry, William M., heirs or de- visees.....			201 64	201 64

NAMES.	Poll Tax.	Tax on Personal Estate.	Tax on Real Estate.	Total Tax.
Field, Annie S.....			\$52 54	\$52 54
Field, Douglass G.....	\$2 00	\$14 20		16 20
Field, Ebenezer, heirs or devisees			4 26	4 26
Field, George W.....	2 00	73 84		75 84
Field, William L. W.....	2 00	14 20		16 20
Field, W. L. W., and Douglass G., trs.....			332 28	332 28
Fifield, Emily A., heirs or devisees.....			161 88	161 88
Finneran, John J. and Margaret.			73 84	73 84
Finnie, Mary A.....			55 38	55 38
Findley, John D.....	2 00		35 50	37 50
First Cong'l Parish, trs. of.....		100 82	35 50	136 32
Fish, Maud E.....			36 21	36 21
Fisher, Eugenia L. and Blanche J.....			52 54	52 54
Fiske, Mary W.....		11 36		11 36
Fitzpatrick, Daniel E.....			55 38	57 38
Flaherty, B. Herbert.....	2 00	2 84		4 84
Flaherty, B. Herbert and Mary A.			26 27	26 27
Flaherty, Michael F.....	2 00	71	35 50	38 21
Flannagan, Margaret M.....			24 85	24 85
Flemming, Annie E.....			26 27	26 27
Fletcher, Elizabeth A.....			68 87	68 87
Fletcher, Elmer P.....	2 00	7 10		9 10
Fletcher, Jennie C.....		1 42	39 76	41 18
Flynn, Charles.....	2 00	1 42		3 42
Flynn, Julia A.....			18 46	18 46
Flynn, Roxanna.....			34 08	34 08
Foley, Catherine C.....			51 12	51 12
Foote, Arthur, tr.....			41 18	41 18
Foote, N. Chandler.....	2 00	142 00	310 98	454 98
Forbes, Allen, tr.....		2 84		2 84
Forbes, Alexander.....	2 00	1,428 52	826 44	2,256 96
Forbes, Alice B.....		1,491 00	56 80	1,547 80
Forbes, Dorothy.....		56 80		56 80
Forbes, Edith E.....		1,775 00	497 00	2,272 00
Forbes, Ellen.....		284 00		284 00
Forbes, Henry S.....	2 00	284 00		286 00
Forbes, Mrs. J. Malcolm.....		386 24		386 24
Forbes, J. Murray.....	2 00	1,235 40	930 10	2,167 50
Forbes, Mary B.....		21 30		21 30
Forbes, Ralph E.....	2 00	1,350 36	1,110 44	2,472 80
Forbes, Ralph E., <i>et al.</i> , trs.....		180 77		180 77
Forbes, Ralph E., <i>et al.</i> , trs.....		111 33		111 33
Forbes, Ralph E., <i>et al.</i> , trs.....		28 68		28 68
Forbes, Ralph E., <i>et al.</i> , trs.....		142 00		142 00
Forbes, Ralph E., <i>et al.</i> , trs.....		852 00		852 00
Forbes, Robert.....			31 24	31 24
Forbes, R. B., Jr., heirs or devisees.....			262 70	262 70
Forbes, Thomas, heirs or devisees			61 06	61 06
Forbes, Waldo E.....	2 00	1,432 78	1,083 46	2,518 24

## TAX LIST

361

NAMES.	Poll Tax.	Tax on Personal Estate.	Tax on Real Estate.	Total Tax.
Forbes, William H., heirs or de- visees.....		\$99 40	\$2,203 84	\$2,303 24
Forbes Mrs. William H.....		17 04		17 04
Ford, Edward E.....	\$2 00	29 82	248 50	280 32
Ford, Jeremiah E.....	2 00		37 63	39 63
Forde, Elizabeth.....			102 24	102 24
Forde, John T.....	2 00	2 84		4 84
Forde, John T., Jr.....	2 00	4 26		6 26
Foster, Alfred D.....	2 00	525 40		527 40
Foster, C. H. W., tr.....		340 80		340 80
Foster, C. H. W., <i>et al.</i> , trs.....		25 56		25 56
Foster, C. H. W., <i>et al.</i> , trs.....		28 40		28 40
Foster, C. H. W., <i>et al.</i> , trs.....		388 37		388 37
Foster, Elizabeth A.....			55 38	55 38
Foster, Evelyn.....			594 98	594 98
Fowler, Irena C.....			59 64	59 64
Fowler, Letitia B. and Hope....			322 34	322 34
Fraher, Anna T.....			79 52	79 52
Fraser, Bertha L.....			14 20	14 20
Frederickson, Anna M.....			106 50	106 50
Frederickson, Ida.....			46 15	46 15
Frederickson, John.....	2 00	3 41		5 41
Freethy, Elijah R.....	2 00		25 56	27 56
Fregean, Ellen T.....			46 15	46 15
French, Charlotte S.....			14 20	14 20
Frost, Clemmie E.....			38 34	38 34
Frost, Edward N.....	2 00	4 26		6 26
Frost, Theodore L.....	2 00		48 99	50 99
Frothingham, Mrs. E.....		2 84		2 84
Frothingham, Ephraim, heirs or devisees.....		355 00	82 36	437 36
Frothingham, Eugenia.....		171 82	105 08	276 90
Fuller, Benjamin R.....	2 00		51 12	53 12
Fuller, Barbour R.....			5 68	5 68
Fuller, Caroline W.....		14 20	149 10	163 30
Furber, Charles H.....	2 00	2 84	64 61	69 45
Gage, Ella M.....			46 86	46 86
Gallagher, H. Clifford.....	2 00	1,082 04	1,642 23	2,726 27
Gallagher, James S.....	2 00	2 84		4 84
Gallagher, John J.....	2 00	7 10	88 75	97 85
Gallagher, Mary F.....			17 04	17 04
Gallagher, Margaret A.....			46 86	46 86
Gallagher, Johanna.....			26 27	26 27
Gannett, Samuel.....	2 00	241 40	350 74	594 14
Gannett, Samuel, <i>et al.</i> , adm'rs....		1 42		1 42
Gannett, Samuel, <i>et al.</i> , trs.....		142 00	2 84	144 84
Gardner, Allison M.....			30 53	30 53
Gardner, Henrietta D.....			21 30	21 30
Gardner, George W.....	2 00	2 84		4 84
Gardner, Rebecca.....			18 46	18 46
Gardner, William N., heirs or de- visees.....			46 86	46 86
Garrity, John.....	2 00		41 18	43 18



NAMES.	Poll Tax.	Tax on Personal Estate.	Tax on Real Estate.	Total Tax.
Gaskins, Frederick A.....	\$2 00	\$14 20	\$147 68	\$163 88
Gaskins, Frederick A., tr.....			64 61	64 61
Gaskins, Frederick A., tr.....		3 55		3 55
Gately, Thomas U.....	2 00		14 91	16 91
Gaudreau, Calice.....	2 00		21 30	23 30
George, E. Howard.....	2 00	14 20		16 20
Geer, Lizzie M.....			59 64	59 64
Gibb, James.....	2 00	1 42	2 84	6 26
Gibb, Margaret.....			69 58	69 58
Gibbons, Johanna, est. of.....			13 49	13 49
Gibbons, Martin J.....			194 54	194 54
Gibbons, Mary J.....			72 42	72 42
Gibbons, Michael.....	2 00	7 81	83 07	92 88
Gibbons, Nora A.....			4 97	4 97
Gibbons, Thomas M.....	2 00		8 52	10 52
Gibson, L. R. & Son.....		14 20		14 20
Gilbert, Edward W., <i>et al.</i> , ex'rs.		213 00		213 00
Gilbert, Ellen J.....		502 68		502 68
Gilbert, Helen C.....		56 80		56 80
Gilbert, Horatio.....	2 00	113 60		115 60
Gilbert, Horatio J., heirs or de- visees.....			497 00	497 00
Gill, Charles S.....	2 00	129 22		131 22
Gill, Charles S., ex'r.....		340 80		340 80
Gillespie, Wilhelmina.....			46 15	46 15
Gilson, Edward.....	2 00		4 26	6 26
Giovannucci, Filippa.....			35 50	35 50
Gleason, John M., heirs or de- visees.....			18 46	18 46
Godfrey, Lester N., <i>et al.</i> .....		284 00	749 76	1,033 76
Goldthwaite, Arthur P.....	2 00	7 10		9 10
Goodall, Albert E.....			6 39	6 39
Goodwin, Mabel T.....			42 60	42 60
Goodwin, Sarah S.....		17 75		17 75
Goodkin, Charles B.....	2 00	28 40		30 40
Gordon, Emma K. and Julia M.			17 04	17 04
Gordon, Samuel J.....	2 00		55 38	57 38
Gordon, Samuel J. and Thomas B.....			21 30	21 30
Gordon, Susanna, <i>et al.</i> .....			99 40	99 40
Gordon, Thomas, heirs or de- visees.....			26 27	26 27
Gordon, Thomas B.....	2 00	5 68		7 68
Gorham, Richard H.....	2 00	2 84		4 84
Gorham, Richard H., <i>et al.</i> , trs..		4 26		4 26
Gosselin, Cordelia E.....			65 32	65 32
Gosselin, John G.....	2 00	7 10		9 10
Gosselin, Louis V.....	2 00	14 20		16 20
Gosselin, Louis V. and Emily H.			65 32	65 32
Gould, Helen S.....		71		71
Gould, Sadie.....			83 78	83 78
Graham, Christopher, heirs or devisees.....			24 14	24 14
Graham, Sarah J.....			36 92	36 92



NAMES.	Poll Tax.	Tax on Personal Estate.	Tax on Real Estate.	Total Tax.
Graves, Mrs. Frank A.....		\$8 52		\$8 52
Graves, Annie W. and Florence W.....			\$90 17	90 17
Graves, Frank A., est.....			21 30	21 30
Gray, Abbie E.....			36 92	36 92
Gray, Bessie, heirs or devisees..			11 36	11 36
Gray, Ellen W.....		42 60		42 60
Gray, Edward.....	\$2 00	56 80		58 80
Gray, Francis.....	2 00	71 00		73 00
Gray, John C., <i>et al.</i> , trs.....		142 00		142 00
Gray, Luke D.....	2 00	2 84		4 84
Gray, Michael F.....	2 00	9 23	55 38	66 61
Gray, Michael.....	2 00	2 13	31 24	35 37
Grew, E. S., tr. or succeeding tr.		3,692 00		3,692 00
Griffith, Henry, <i>et al.</i> .....			457 24	457 24
Griffith, Josephine.....		28 40		28 40
Griggs, Charles A.....	2 00	31 24	103 66	136 90
Griggs, Jennie.....			63 90	63 90
Griggs, Jessie M.....			38 34	38 34
Groeziuger, Paul B.....		2 84		2 84
Grounder, George F.....	2 00		33 37	35 37
Grundy, John.....	2 00		41 18	43 18
Gruner, Nils O.....	2 00		13 49	15 49
Guild, Charles E.....	2 00	69 58	220 10	291 68
Gummerson, Oscar F. and Chris- tina.....			45 44	45 44
Gunning, Catherine.....			15 62	15 62
Haass, Clemens A.....	2 00	99 44	8 52	109 92
Hale, Richard W., tr.....		42 60		42 60
Haley, John J.....	2 00		28 40	30 40
Haley, Thomas (E.M.), heirs or devisees.....			32 66	32 66
Haley Thomas (M.), heirs or de- visees.....			22 72	22 72
Hall, Durrell.....	2 00	357 84		359 84
Hall, John P.....	2 00	12 07	106 50	120 57
Hall, John P., ex'r.....		53 96		53 96
Hall, Joseph H.....	2 00	539 60	355 00	896 60
Hall, Josephine W.....			45 44	45 44
Hall, Osbourne, <i>et al.</i> , trs.....		213 00		213 00
Hall, Susan P.....			80 94	80 94
Halliday, Albert A.....	2 00		41 18	43 18
Hallowell, John W.....	2 00	170 40	19 88	192 28
Hallowell, Marion L.....		241 40		241 40
Hallowell, Margaret B.....		99 40	549 54	648 54
Hallowell, N. Penrose.....	2 00	284 00		286 00
Hallowell, N. Penrose, <i>et al.</i> , trs.			594 27	594 27
Hallowell, Rebecca J.....		710 00	525 40	1,235 40
Hallowell, Robert H.....	2 00	170 40		172 40
Ham, Allan W.....	2 00	4 26		6 26
Ham, Guy A.....	2 00	71 71		73 71
Ham, Anna E.....			230 04	230 04
Hamilton, Hugh.....	2 00		22 01	24 01

NAMES.	Poll Tax.	Tax on Personal Estate.	Tax on Real Estate.	Total Tax.
Hamilton, Ianthe.....			\$46 86	\$46 86
Hamilton, Mary M.....		\$142 00	364 23	506 23
Hamlin, Fred M.....	\$2 00		64 61	66 61
Hammers, Frederick C.....	2 00	2 84		4 84
Hammers, John J.....	2 00	42 60		44 60
Hammons, Susie L.....			7 10	7 10
Hanna, F. Thomas.....	2 00	4 97	20 59	27 56
Hanna, James F.....	2 00		17 75	19 75
Hannigan, John P.....	2 00	2 13	29 82	33 95
Hannon, Annie F.....			3 55	3 55
Hannon, Joseph T.....	2 00		29 11	31 11
Hansberry, Michael.....			61 77	61 77
Hansberry, Michael, heirs or de- visees.....			94 43	94 43
Hansbury, William M.....	2 00		66 74	68 74
Hanson, Carl W. G.....	2 00		65 32	67 32
Harding, Benjamin F.....	2 00		91 70	93 70
Harding, Emor H., <i>et al.</i> , trs....		434 52		434 52
Harding, Emor H., <i>et al.</i> , trs....		287 91		287 91
Harding, Emor H., <i>et al.</i> , trs....		22 72		22 72
Harding, Lucy L.....		28 40		28 40
Hardy, Edgar W.....	2 00	5 68	88 04	95 72
Hardy, Emma.....			80 94	80 94
Hardy, Horatio N.....			86 62	86 62
Hardy, Idelle M.....			33 37	33 37
Hargraves, Harry N.....			13 49	13 49
Harlow, Alice A.....			52 54	52 54
Harlow, Emily A., heirs or de- visees.....			35 50	35 50
Harlow, Mina D.....		2 84	53 25	56 09
Harlow, W. Newton.....	2 00	7 10		9 10
Harpill, Faith E.....			60 35	60 35
Harrington, Frank E.....	2 00		49 70	51 70
Harriman, Hubert B.....			7 10	7 10
Harrington, Susan E.....			28 40	28 40
Hart, Francis R.....	2 00	781 00		783 00
Hart, Francis R., <i>et al.</i> , trs....		105 93		105 93
Hart, Francis R., <i>et al.</i> , trs....		205 48		205 48
Hart, Francis R., <i>et al.</i> , trs....		107 64		107 64
Hart, Helen B.....			401 86	401 86
Hart, Margaret T.....			11 36	11 36
Harvey, John E.....	2 00	2 84		4 84
Harvey, Lelia M.....			66 74	66 74
Hastings, Alice D.....			51 83	51 83
Hastings, Caroline B. T.....		11 36	163 30	174 66
Hastings, Edward R.....	2 00	14 20		16 20
Hatfield, Charles E., tr.....		21 30		21 30
Hathaway, Alice M.....			43 31	43 31
Hathaway, Emma B.....		71 00	127 80	198 80
Hathaway, Maria.....			24 14	24 14
Haupt, Bertha B.....			95 14	95 14
Haupt, William J.....	2 00	4 26		6 26
Haven, Mary E.....			30 53	30 53
Hayden, Ada T.....		14 20	408 96	423 16

NAMES.	Poll Tax.	Tax on Personal Estate.	Tax on Real Estate.	Total Tax.
Hayden, John E. V. ....	\$2 00	\$2 84	\$15 27	\$20 11
Haydock, Robert R. ....	2 00	42 60		44 60
Hayes, Ann. ....			26 27	26 27
Hayes, Cornelius, heirs or de- visees. ....			5 68	5 68
Hayes, Patrick. ....	2 00		21 30	23 30
Haynes, Viola G. ....			80 94	80 94
Hayward, Alice B. ....			149 10	149 10
Hayward, Fred P. ....	2 00	28 40		30 40
Healey, Frank J., heirs or de- visees. ....			54 67	54 67
Healey, Mary and heirs of Daniel J. Healey. ....			13 49	13 49
Heffernan, Catherine. ....			75 26	75 26
Hellgren, Carl. ....	2 00		34 08	36 08
Hemenway, Augustus, <i>et al.</i> , trs.		13,577 24		13,574 24
Hemenway, Augustus, <i>et al.</i> , trs.		858 82		858 82
Henderson, Anna. ....			58 22	58 22
Hendry, George H. ....	2 00	1 42		3 42
Hendry, Hilma M. ....			39 05	39 05
Hennigan, Clara G. ....			46 86	46 86
Henry, Margaret M. ....			71 00	71 00
Herland, Nils J. ....	2 00		20 59	22 59
Hern, Katherine. ....			2 84	2 84
Herrick, Robert F. ....	2 00	1,935 46		1,937 46
Herrick, Robert F., tr. ....		142 00		142 00
Herrick, Robert F., tr. ....		142 00		142 00
Herrick, Robert F., <i>et al.</i> , trs. ....		54 38		54 38
Herrick, Alice T. ....		113 60	3,136 07	3,249 67
Hersey, Charlotte M. ....			7 10	7 10
Hersey, Caroline F. ....			35 50	35 50
Hibbard, Grace V. ....			103 66	103 66
Hicks, Josephine M. ....		255 60	509 07	764 67
Hicks, Josephine M., tr. ....		1 66		1 66
Hicks, William J., Jr. ....	2 00		36 21	38 21
Higgins, John. ....	2 00		21 30	23 30
Higgins, Llewellyn W. ....	2 00		38 34	40 34
Higgins, William, heirs or de- visees. ....			45 44	45 44
Hill, Edward B. ....	2 00	28 40		30 40
Hill, Ellen J. ....			52 54	52 54
Hill, Grace A. ....			85 20	85 20
Hinckley, Mary H. ....		28 40	120 70	149 10
Hinckley, Thomas H., heirs or devisees. ....			116 44	116 44
Hinckley, W. C. ....	2 00	71		2 71
Hird, Frederick H. ....	2 00		40 47	42 47
Hoague, Theodore, <i>et al.</i> , trs. ....		71 00		71 00
Hobbs, Alexander. ....	2 00	17 04	46 15	65 19
Hockaday, Alice L. ....			36 92	36 92
Hodges, Amy D. ....			79 52	79 52
Hodges Drug Co. ....		21 30		21 30
Hodges, Perry. ....	2 00	14 20		16 20
Hoffman, Andrew G. ....	2 00		45 44	47 44

NAMES.	Poll Tax.	Tax on Personal Estate.	Tax on Real Estate.	Total Tax.
Hoffman, Charles A.....	\$2 00		\$51 12	\$53 12
Hoffman, William H.....	2 00		32 66	34 66
Holbrook, Elenora.....			92 30	92 30
Holbrook, Ridgway.....	2 00	\$2 84		4 84
Holbrook, S. Pinckley.....	2 00	1 42		3 42
Holden, Arthur L.....	2 00	42 60	91 59	136 19
Holden, Lucy G.....			118 57	118 57
Holland, Joseph A.....	2 00		27 69	29 69
Hollidge, Beulah G.....			116 44	116 44
Hollidge, C. Crawford.....	2 00	14 20		16 20
Hollidge, C. Crawford, tr.....			34 79	34 79
Hollingsworth, Amor.....	2 00	1,704 00	1,066 42	2,772 42
Hollingsworth, Mary C.....		1,005 36		1,005 36
Holmes, J. Harry.....	2 00	2 84		4 84
Holmes, J. Porter.....	2 00	17 04	198 80	217 84
Holmes, Mollie C.....			4 26	4 26
Holt, Edith M.....			53 96	53 96
Holt, Helen A.....			55 38	55 38
Homans, Robert, <i>et al.</i> , trs.....		3,266 00		3,266 00
Homer, Annie M. C.....			29 11	29 11
Hooper, Edna D.....			42 60	42 60
Hooper, William H.....	2 00	2 84	5 68	10 52
Hope, Helen C.....			22 72	22 72
Hope, Thomas.....	2 00		41 18	43 18
Horne, Carl R.....	2 00		45 44	47 44
Horne, Charles H.....	2 00	6 10	155 49	163 59
Horne, Horace B.....	2 00	22 72	31 24	55 96
Horne, Octavia C.....			73 84	73 84
Horneman, Mary E.....			45 44	45 44
Hough, Charles T.....	2 00	42 60		44 60
Houghton, Eunice I.....			24 85	24 85
Houghton, Florence G.....		42 60		42 60
Houghton, Mary T.....			48 99	48 99
Houlahan, John H.....	2 00	71	22 72	25 43
Howe, Elizabeth H.....			369 20	369 20
Howe, J. Carlton.....	2 00	28 40		30 40
Howe, J. Murray.....	2 00	113 60	188 86	304 46
Howe, J. Murray, <i>et al.</i> , trs.....		17 04		17 04
Howes, Mary A.....			40 47	40 47
Howes, Forrest E.....	2 00	4 26		6 26
Hoy, Helen A.....			89 46	89 46
Hoy, Helena M.....			49 70	49 70
Hoy, James M.....	2 00	7 10		9 10
Hoyt, Susan, R. <i>et al.</i> , ex'rs.....		284 00		284 00
Hubbard, Alice F.....		113 60		113 60
Hubbard, Charles J.....	2 00	38 98	376 30	417 28
Hubbell, Francis L.....			46 86	46 86
Hughes, Sarah F.....		1,583 30	1,191 38	2,774 68
Hughson, Nathaniel and Elizabeth E.....			49 70	49 70
Humphrey, Henry B.....	2 00	88 04		90 04
Humphrey, Jennie B.....			333 70	333 70
Hunt, Albert W.....	2 00	15 62		17 62
Hunt, Catherine.....			29 11	29 11



## TAX LIST

367

NAMES.	Poll Tax.	Tax on Personal Estate.	Tax on Real Estate.	Total Tax.
Hunt, Edwin W.....	\$2 00	\$412 78	\$125 67	\$140 45
Hunt, Edwin W., and Annie C. Burgess.....			9 94	9 94
Hunt, Harry W.....	2 00		28 40	30 40
Hunt, John E.....	2 00	7 10	44 02	53 12
Huntington, Henry S.....	2 00		71 00	73 00
Hurd, Charlotte M.....		312 40	269 80	582 20
Hurd, C. Russell.....	2 00	99 40		101 40
Hurd, E. Lawrence.....	2 00	255 60		257 50
Hurd, Mary C.....			454 40	454 40
Hurder, Mary J.....			29 11	29 11
Hurley, Katherine F.....			35 50	35 50
Hurley, Katherine F., and Alice I. Donovan, and Elizabeth Temple, and heirs or devisees of Rose A. Drake.....			17 04	17 04
Hyslop, Margaret.....			2 84	2 84
Hyslop, Thomas M.....	2 00		26 98	28 98
Ingersoll, Francis A., exr.....		35 50		35 50
Ingersoll, Catherine E. est.....			58 22	58 22
Irwin, Nellie Gallagher.....			34 08	34 08
Jack, Martha V.....			79 52	79 52
Jackson, Gertrude A.....		71 00	397 60	468 60
Jackson, Walter.....	2 00	28 40		30 40
Jalbert, Mary E. S.....			26 98	26 98
Jaques, Helen L.....		21 30		21 30
Jaques, Mrs. Francis.....		144 84		144 84
Jefferson, Henry A.....	2 00		46 15	48 15
Jefferies, John T. L.....	2 00	11 72		13 72
Jefferies, William A., <i>et al.</i> , trs...		979 80		979 80
Jefferies, William A., tr.....		16 33		16 33
Jeffries, Emily E.....		35 50	45 44	80 94
Jenkins, Clifford P.....	2 00	2 84		4 84
Jenkins, Sophia J.....			53 96	53 96
Jenkins, Samuel.....	2 00	4 26		6 26
Jobling, Ernest E.....	2 00	11 36	59 64	73 00
Joe, David.....	2 00		31 24	33 24
Johnquist, Henry A.....	2 00		42 60	44 60
Johnson, Alma.....			58 22	58 22
Johnson, Annie L.....			51 12	51 12
Johnson, David A.....	2 00		28 40	30 40
Johnson, Ellis C.....			2 13	2 13
Johnson, Frank M.....	2 00	170 40		172 40
Johnson, Frank W.....	2 00		46 15	48 15
Johnson, Mathilda.....			11 36	11 36
Johnson, Josephine F.....			333 70	333 70
Johnson, Julia P.....		42 60	374 17	416 77
Johnson, Lawrence H. H.....	2 00	135 61	347 90	485 51
Johnson, L. H. H., <i>et al.</i> , ex'rs...		1 56		1 56
Johnson, L. H. H., tr.....		5 25		5 25
Johnson, L. H. H., tr.....		7 73		7 73
Johnson, L. H. H. <i>et al.</i> , trs.....		26 41		26 41



NAMES.	Poll Tax.	Tax on Personal Estate.	Tax on Real Estate.	Total Tax.
Johnson, Lucy A.....			\$57 51	\$57 51
Johnson, Reginald M.....	\$2 00	\$93 30		95 30
Johnson, Reginald M., <i>et al.</i> , trs.		65 32		65 32
Johnson, Samuel.....	2 00		127 80	129 80
Johnson, Samuel, <i>et al.</i> , trs.....		2 06		2 06
Johnson, Samuel, <i>et al.</i> , trs.....		7 81		7 81
Johnson, Samuel, <i>et al.</i> , trs.....		1 42		1 42
Johnson, Samuel, <i>et al.</i> , trs.....		49 55		49 55
Johnson, Vivian N.....			63 90	63 90
Johnson, Charlotte M.....			66 74	66 74
Jones, Albert C.....	2 00	7 10	46 86	55 96
Jones, Mary.....			58 22	58 22
Jones, Melbourne I. and Louise J.			24 14	24 14
Jordan, Jennette B.....			40 47	40 47
Jordan, Dorothy G.....		5 68		5 68
Jordan, Sidney S.....	2 00	32 66		34 66
Joyce, Coleman H.....	2 00	5 68	49 70	57 38
Joyce, Mrs. Patrick.....		7 10		7 10
Joyce, Patrick, heirs or devisees			13 49	13 49
Joyce, Thomas G.....	2 00		107 92	109 92
Kahler, John, heirs or devisees..			217 54	217 54
Kane, Joseph N.....	2 00		127 80	129 80
Karcher, Mary M.....			53 96	53 96
Kearney, James, heirs or devisees			22 01	22 01
Kearney, William D.....	2 00		31 24	33 24
Keegan, John F.....	2 00		81 65	83 65
Keep, Alice L.....			80 94	80 94
Keith, Esther A.....			11 36	11 36
Keith, Eveline.....			22 72	22 72
Keith, S. Jackson.....	2 00		2 84	4 84
Kelley, Alice M.....			53 25	53 25
Kelley, Anna B.....			6 39	6 39
Kelley, Annie J.....			34 08	34 08
Kelley, John J. and Annie.....			75 26	75 26
Kelley, Richard A.....	2 00	1 42	19 17	22 59
Kelley, Thomas.....	2 00		29 11	31 11
Kelley, Mary J.....			36 21	36 21
Kelliher, Margaret.....			56 80	56 80
Kelly, Anne and Edith M.....			84 49	84 49
Kelly, Charles C.....	2 00	5 68		7 68
Kelly, John.....	2 00		87 33	89 33
Kelly, Michael J.....	2 00	4 97	4 97	11 94
Kelly, Michael J. and Maria....			41 18	41 18
Kemp, Emma.....			2 84	2 84
Kemp, Emma F.....			37 63	37 63
Kemp, Frank, heirs or devisees..			22 01	22 01
Kendrick, Elizabeth N.....			38 34	38 34
Kennedy, Frances B.....		63 90		63 90
Kennedy, George G.....	2 00	967 59	1,254 57	2,224 16
Kennedy, Rae B.....		174 66		174 66
Kennedy, Harris.....	2 00	284 00		286 00
Kennedy, Harris, tr.....		31 52		31 52
Kennedy, Mildred.....		213 00		213 00

NAMES.	Poll Tax.	Tax on Personal Estate.	Tax on Real Estate.	Total Tax.
Kennedy, Sinclair.....		\$284 00		\$284 00
Kennedy, Thomas A.....	\$2 00		\$34 08	36 08
Kenney, Helen F.....			97 98	97 98
Kenney, Susan A.....			63 19	63 19
Kent, Mary E.....			41 18	41 18
Kerr, James L.....	2 00	12 78		14 78
Kerrigan, John.....	2 00	1 42		3 42
Kerrigan, John F., <i>et al.</i> .....			65 32	65 32
Kersey, Michael.....	2 00		31 24	33 24
Kidder, Nathaniel T.....	2 00	739 82	1,086 30	1,828 12
Kidder, Nathaniel T., tr.....		28 40		28 40
Killilea, Mary.....			2 84	2 84
Killilea, Lawrence.....			2 84	2 84
King, Hervey W.....	2 00	28 40		30 40
King, Julia F.....			21 30	21 30
King, Marion A.....			874 72	917 32
King, Mary F.....		42 60		25 56
King, Mary, F., adm'x.....		25 56		114 31
King, Tarrant P.....	2 00	114 31		428 00
King, Tarrant P., tr.....		426 00		71 00
King, Tarrant P., tr.....		71 00		42 60
King, Tarrant P., <i>et al.</i> , trs.....		42 60		14 20
Kite, Walter C.....	2 00	14 20		106 50
Knox, Howard P.....	2 00	4 26		65 32
Kohler, Helena M.....		14 20		151 94
Krim, Frederick N.....	2 00			7 10
Krim, Philip J., heirs or devisees			34 08	34 08
Ladd, Alexander H.....	2 00	140 58		42 60
Ladd, Elinor M.....		71 00		485 64
Ladd, William J.....	2 00	1,425 68		411 80
Lamb, Horatio A.....	2 00	968 80		120 70
Lamb, Annie L.....		355 00		1,353 97
Landers, T. Nelson.....	2 00			65 32
Landstrom, Andrew P.....	2 00			5 68
Landstrom, Carl.....				37 63
Landstrom, Eric, heirs or de- visees.....				26 27
Lane, Frank E.....	2 00	42 60		44 60
Lane, Mary C.....		35 50		171 82
Lane, Walter A.....	2 00	14 20		16 20
Lanquette, Joseph E.....	2 00			46 86
Larkin, Elizabeth M.....		63 90		63 90
Larkin, Fanny F.....		284 00		284 00
Larson, Mary L.....				25 56
Larson, Louise M.....				14 91
Lawless, Delia A.....				39 76
Lawrence, James.....	2 00	113 60		115 60
Lawrence, John, <i>et al.</i> , trs.....		852 00		852 00
Lawrence, James, <i>et al.</i> , trs.....		328 59		328 59
Lawrence, John R.....	2 00	18 46		140 58
Lawrence, Marion L.....				633 32
Lawrence, Mary A.....				223 65
Leahy, Michael, heirs or devisees				14 20
Leary, John, <i>et al.</i> .....				44 02

NAMES.	Poll Tax.	Tax on Personal Estate.	Tax on Real Estate.	Total Tax.
Leary, William H.....	\$2 00	\$4 26		\$6 26
Leatherbee, Myrtie.....			\$42 60	42 60
Leavitt, Ernest E.....	2 00		19 88	21 88
Leavitt, William E.....	2 00	11 36		13 36
Ledwith, Edward P.....	2 00		47 57	49 57
Lee, Franklin W.....	2 00	25 56	87 33	114 89
Lee, James F.....	2 00		33 37	35 37
Leeds, Ellen, est. and <i>et al.</i> .....			53 96	53 96
Le Fevre, Malcolm.....	2 00	7 10		9 10
Le Fevre, T. Maxmillian.....	2 00	14 20	45 44	61 64
Le Gare, Helen B.....		8 52		8 52
Lennon, Martha, heirs or de- visees.....			19 88	19 88
Leslie, Freeland D.....	2 00	78 10	95 14	175 24
Leslie, Georgianna.....		284 00	658 17	942 17
Le Sourd, Homer W.....	2 00	7 10		9 10
Leverett, George V., <i>et al.</i> , trs... Leverett, Geo. V., <i>et al.</i> , trs.... Leverett, Geo. V., <i>et al.</i> , trs.... Leverett, Geo. V., <i>et al.</i> , trs.... Leverett, Geo. V., <i>et al.</i> , trs.... Leverett, Geo. V., <i>et al.</i> , trs.... Leverett, Geo. V., <i>et al.</i> , ex'rs... Leverett, Geo. V., <i>et al.</i> , trs.... Lewiss, Anna C..... Lewis, Maud L..... Lewis, Laura M..... Lewis, William H..... Libby, Bessie D..... Libby, Ella A..... Lilienstern, Sigmund C..... Lincoln, Ellen L. C..... Lincoln, Frank P..... Lincoln, Jacob S..... Lincoln, Margaret L..... Linzee, John T., tr..... Little, Ella W..... Littlefield, Emma M..... Lobban, John..... Lobban, Clementina G..... Lobban, William..... Locklin, Leon T..... Long, Mabel W..... Long, Maud F..... Long, Michael J..... Longfellow, Emily D..... Loomer, Edward H..... Loomer, Jennette M..... Lord, George C., heirs or devisees Lord, Samuel C..... Loring, Augustus, P., tr..... Loring, Henry K..... Loring, William W..... Lothrop, Charles L..... Loud, George H.....		43 7 81 64 112 18 1 35 103 23 71 51 12 24 14 2 84 28 40 49 70 46 86 36 21 83 78 51 12 79 52 46 15 71 00 102 24 34 08 38 34 41 18 8 52 29 11 19 88 66 74 34 08 177 50 3 55 16 33 8 52 71 00 14 20 25 56 49 70 117 86 15 62		71 51 12 24 14 2 84 30 40 49 70 46 86 38 21 83 78 53 12 88 62 46 15 71 00 102 24 34 08 40 34 41 18 10 52 31 11 19 88 66 74 36 08 177 50 5 55 16 33 8 52 257 60 14 20 27 56 51 70 119 86 17 62

NAMES.	Poll Tax.	Tax on Personal Estate.	Tax on Real Estate.	Total Tax.
Loud, Martha A.....			\$41 18	\$41 18
Lundquist, Ida F.....			35 50	35 50
Lundquist, Sven.....		\$4 26		4 26
Luther, Ella F.....		42 60	159 04	201 64
Luther, Willard B.....	\$2 00	71 00		73 00
Luther, Willard B., tr.....		28 40		28 40
Luther, Willard B., tr.....		28 40		28 40
Lydston, Georgianna T.....			44 02	44 02
Lyman, Arthur, tr.....		28 40		28 40
Lynes, Margaret, heirs or devisees.....			4 26	4 26
Lynes, Rose A.....			17 75	17 75
Lynes, Thomas, heirs or devisees			20 59	20 59
Lyons, Edith I.....			29 82	29 82
MacClary, Catherine E.....		17 04		17 04
MacClary, David B., Jr.....	2 00	4 26		6 26
MacClary, James L.....	2 00		66 74	68 74
MacDonald, Murdock A.....	2 00		39 76	41 76
MacFarlane, Mary E.....			60 35	60 35
MacKay, P. James.....		9 94	181 76	191 70
MacKay, Rowland N.....	2 00	4 26		6 26
MacLeod, Ida B.....			44 73	44 73
MacSwain, Catherine.....			111 47	111 47
MacSwain, Ewen.....	2 00	1 42		3 42
Mahoney, Bridget.....			81 65	81 65
Mahoney, Lawrence.....			27 69	27 69
Mahoney, Mary E.....			102 24	102 24
Mahoney, Patrick F.....	2 00	4 26	73 13	79 39
Malone, Bridge J.....			48 28	48 28
Maloney, Mary E.....			37 63	37 63
Manahan, Edward W.....	2 00	28 40		30 40
Manahan, John H., <i>et al.</i> .....			88 04	88 04
Mandeville, Mary, heirs or devisees.....			38 34	38 34
Mann, George C.....	2 00	4 26		6 26
Mann, Horace.....	2 00	99 40		101 40
Mann, Winifred D.....		14 20		14 20
Manning, Joseph.....	2 00		38 34	40 34
Manning, Martin J., etc.....		36 92		36 92
Manning, M. Joseph.....	2 00	4 26		6 26
Manning, Martin J., heirs or devisees.....		8 52		8 52
Manning, Mary J.....			205 90	205 90
Manning, Patrick L.....	2 00		23 43	25 43
Manning, Patrick L. and Ellen..			35 50	35 50
Manning, William J.....	2 00		92 30	94 30
Manwell, Franklin P.....	2 00		46 86	48 86
Marble, Eben M.....	2 00	2 84		4 84
Marble, Nellie F.....			16 33	16 33
Marden, Bessie W.....		14 20		14 20
Marden, Charles F.....	2 00	14 20		16 20
Marden, Claude E.....	2 00	42 60		44 60
Marden, Sarah S.....			37 63	37 63



NAMES.	Poll Tax.	Tax on Personal Estate.	Tax on Real Estate.	Total Tax.
Marsh, Annie F.....			\$79 52	\$79 52
Marsh, Frank M.....	\$2 00	\$21 30		23 30
Marshall, Ainslee.....	2 00	7 10		9 10
Marshall, Emily H.....		14 20	319 50	333 70
Marshall, Emma G.....			2 13	2 13
Marsolini, John.....	2 00		11 36	13 36
Marsolini, John and Eugenia...			29 82	29 82
Martin, Henry B.....	2 00	2 84	238 56	243 40
Martin, Margaret.....			72 42	72 42
Martin, Marie.....			79 52	79 52
Martin, Waldo.....	2 00	7 10		9 10
Martin, William H.....	2 00		25 56	27 56
Martin, William J.....	2 00		107 92	109 92
Matchett, Cornelia S.....		71 00		71 00
Mathers, Anna E.....			31 24	31 24
Mathers, George.....			24 85	24 85
Mather, Walter I.....	2 00		34 79	36 79
Matifes, Sarah A.....			32 66	32 66
Maxwell, C. Maude.....			80 23	80 23
Maxwell, William M.....	2 00	19 88		21 88
Mayo, George A.....	2 00	8 52	61 06	71 58
Mayo, Mabel T.....			11 36	11 36
Mayo, Walter H.....	2 00	4 26		6 26
McAdie, Alexander.....			14 91	14 91
McAuley, Mary E.....			14 91	14 91
McCarthy, Bride.....			61 06	61 06
McCarthy, Francis P.....	2 00	4 26		6 26
McCarthy, John A.....	2 00	9 94		11 94
McCarthy, Katherine F.....			16 33	16 33
McCarthy, Katherine A.....			94 43	94 43
McCarthy, Margaret A.....			118 57	118 57
McCormack, Catherine M.....			20 59	20 59
McCormick, Cornelius, heirs or devisees.....			68 16	68 16
McCue, Catherine M.....			71 00	71 00
McCue, Dora A.....			236 43	236 43
McCue, Ellen.....			63 90	63 90
McCue, Elizabeth and Catherine L.....			31 24	31 24
McCue, Hugh.....	2 00	1 42	28 40	31 82
McCue, Martin.....	2 00	6 39	222 94	231 33
McCue, Thomas.....	2 00	1 42	31 24	34 66
McCully, Mark.....	2 00		54 67	56 67
McDermott, Charles M. A.....	2 00		22 72	24 72
McDermott, Frank H.....	2 00		45 44	47 44
McDermott, Katherine K.....			54 67	54 67
McDermott, Mary E.....			33 37	33 37
McDermott, Michael, heirs or devisees.....			2 13	2 13
McDermott, Thomas F.....	2 00		46 15	48 15
McDermott, Timothy.....	2 00		24 14	26 14
McDonald, Florence.....			45 44	45 44
McDonald, John T.....	2 00		41 18	43 18



NAMES.	Poll Tax.	Tax on Personal Estate.	Tax on Real Estate.	Total Tax.
McDonald, Margaret, heirs or devisees.....			\$28 40	\$28 40
McDonald, Mary J.....			2 84	2 84
McGee, Emma E.....			30 53	30 53
McGill, Edward A. & Co.....		\$1 78		1 78
McGowan, Timothy.....	\$2 00		24 14	26 14
McGregor, Mary A.....			28 40	28 40
McGuire, James H.....	2 00	5 68	69 58	77 26
McHardy, Lewis.....	2 00		26 98	28 98
McHugo, Henry.....	2 00		89 46	91 46
McIntosh, Annie J.....			44 02	44 02
McKinnon, Angus G.....	2 00	3 55		5 55
McKinnon, Minnie H.....			61 06	61 06
McLain, William J.....	2 00	4 26		6 26
McLaren, John J.....	2 00		133 48	135 48
McLaughlin, F. L.....		17 04		17 04
McLaughlin, Mary A.....			95 85	95 85
McLean, Agnes A.....			29 11	29 11
McMillan, Ida M.....			53 25	53 25
McNamara, Louise C., heirs or devisees.....			52 54	52 54
McTighe, James.....	2 00		41 18	43 18
Meagher, Francis T.....			129 93	129 93
Meagher, Katherine A.....			110 76	110 76
Meagher, S. A. Co.....		14 20		14 20
Means Bros.....		8 52		8 52
Melley, Timothy W.....	2 00		86 62	88 62
Melvin, James, heirs or devisees			20 59	20 59
Meredith, Elizabeth G.....		1 42	241 40	242 82
Meredith, Elizabeth G., ex'x....		142 00		142 00
Merriam, Arthur Ware.....	2 00	312 40		314 40
Merriam, Arthur W., heirs or de- visees.....			276 90	276 90
Merriam, Frank, sur. tr.....		361 11	834 96	1,196 07
Merriam, John M., <i>et al.</i> , trs....		258 01		258 01
Merriam, John M., <i>et al.</i> , trs....		258 01		258 01
Merriam, John M., <i>et al.</i> , trs....		258 02		258 02
Merriam, John M., <i>et al.</i> , trs....		258 01		258 01
Merritt, Anna H., ex'x.....		135 61		135 61
Merritt, Anna H.....			414 64	414 64
Meserve, Lewis O.....	2 00	2 84		4 84
Messenger, James N.....	2 00		46 15	48 15
Messenger, Mary E.....			8 52	8 52
Millard, Adelina.....			36 92	36 92
Millen, Laura A.....			59 64	59 64
Miller, Edith L.....			39 05	39 05
Miller, William J.....	2 00		34 79	36 79
Milliken, Alice G.....		142 00	1,057 90	1,199 90
Milliken, Frederick L.....	2 00	369 20		371 20
Milroy, James.....	2 00		14 20	16 20
Milton Building Associates.....			617 70	617 70
Milton, Town of.....			460 79	460 79
Milton Academy.....			291 10	291 10
Milton Women's Club.....			28 40	28 40

NAMES.	Poll Tax.	Tax on Personal Estate.	Tax on Real Estate.	Total Tax.
Milton Club, Inc. ....		\$28 40	\$355 00	\$383 40
Minot, Lucy F. ....		765 38	383 40	1,148 78
Misskell, Joseph B., tr. ....			14 20	14 20
Mitchell, Adriana T. ....			22 72	22 72
Mitchell, Clara. ....			45 44	45 44
Mitchell, James F. ....	\$2 00	11 36	30 53	43 89
Mitchell, Julia or Mary. ....			2 13	2 13
Monahan, Patrick F. ....	2 00	2 84	22 72	27 56
Montague, Henry W., <i>et al.</i> , trs..		235 37		235 37
Mooers, Millie C. H. ....			48 28	48 28
Moore, Katherine F. ....			90 88	90 88
Moore, Mary E. ....			96 56	96 56
Moran, Patrick. ....	2 00		40 47	42 47
Morgan, Earle. ....	2 00	14 20	523 27	539 47
Morgan, Florence C. ....			84 49	84 49
Morgan, Leroy. ....	2 00	14 20	394 05	410 25
Morgan, Leroy and Earle. ....			90 88	90 88
Morgan, Lizzie A. ....			130 64	130 64
Morgan, Mabelle W. ....			94 43	94 43
Morgan, Malcolm A. ....	2 00	15 62		17 62
Morgan, Peter, est. ....			39 05	39 05
Moriarty, Julia E. ....			75 26	75 26
Morrissey, James, heirs or de- visees. ....			55 38	55 38
Morrissey, Julia T. ....			49 70	49 70
Morrissey, Margaret A. and Ellen			32 66	32 66
Morrison, Benjamin B. ....	2 00		22 72	24 72
Morossini, Louis. ....	2 00		28 40	30 30
Morse, John T., adm'r. ....		35 50		35 50
Morse, John T. adm'r., ....		26 98		26 98
Morse Leopold, Home for Aged and infirm Hebrews and Or- phanage. ....			867 62	867 62
Morse, Louise C. ....		28 40	339 38	367 78
Morse, Robert C. ....	2 00	142 00		144 00
Morse, Samuel A. ....	2 00	85 20		87 20
Mt. Pleasant Quarry Co. ....			113 60	113 60
Mullan, Jessie R. ....			51 12	51 12
Mullen, Harriet B. ....			36 92	36 92
Mullen, Louise V. ....			27 69	27 69
Mullen, Michael. ....	2 00	5 68	48 28	55 96
Munro, Mary S. ....		78 10	205 90	284 00
Muran, Louis. ....	2 00	5 68	47 57	55 25
Murdock, Carrie E. ....			39 76	39 76
Murdock, Sarah H. ....			2 84	2 84
Murdock, Thomas S. ....	2 00	4 26	7 10	13 36
Murdock, William V. ....	2 00	7 10		9 10
Murfitt, Laura. ....			170 40	170 40
Murfitt, Samuel C. ....	2 00	56 80		58 80
Murphy, Elizabeth. ....			19 88	19 88
Murphy, Jeremiah A. ....	2 00		24 14	26 14
Murphy, Jeremiah E. ....	2 00		52 54	52 54
Murphy, Joseph A. ....			51 83	51 83
Murphy, Margaret. ....			35 50	35 50

NAMES.	Poll Tax.	Tax on Personal Estate.	Tax on Real Estate.	Total Tax.
Murphy, Mary, and Johanna T. Walsh.....			\$58 22	\$58 22
Murray, Alice S.....			72 42	72 42
Murray, Bernard F.....	\$2 00	\$11 36	100 82	114 18
Murray, Helen G.....		9 94		9 94
Murray, Isabella C., <i>et al.</i> .....			21 30	21 30
Murray, John G.....	2 00	2 84	69 58	74 42
Murray, John P.....	2 00	7 10	32 66	41 76
Murray, Mabel.....			48 28	48 28
Murray, Mary E.....			51 12	51 12
Murray, Michael W.....	2 00	29 82	111 47	143 29
Murray, Timothy J.....	2 00		39 76	41 76
Myers, Lucy E.....			27 69	27 69
Myers, Francis P.....	2 00		25 56	27 56
Nagle, Richard J. J.....	2 00		22 01	24 01
Nash, Chauncy C.....	2 00	14 20		16 20
Nason, Julia E.....			48 99	48 99
Needham, Lemuel H.....	2 00		41 89	43 89
Neill, Mary W.....			63 90	63 90
Neilson, Agnes and Margaret...			2 13	2 13
Neilson, George.....			28 40	28 40
Nelson, Anna M.....			4 26	4 26
Nelson, Emanuel.....	2 00		45 44	47 44
Nelson, John.....	2 00		45 44	47 44
Nelson, Ole D.....	2 00	2 84	41 18	46 02
Nelson, Thomas.....	2 00		5 68	7 68
Newton, Frank B.....	2 00	28 40	171 11	201 51
Newton, Evelyn E.....			38 34	38 34
Newton and Patrequin.....		69 58		69 58
Nickerson, Augustus.....	2 00	28 40		30 40
Nickerson, George T.....			31 95	31 95
Nickerson, May W.....			32 66	32 66
Nickerson, Mary E.....			15 62	15 62
Nickerson, Nellie S.....			305 30	305 30
Nickerson, M. Priscilla.....		5 68		5 68
Nilson, Adolf and Emma C.....			76 68	76 68
Nilson, Adolf and Emma J.....			32 66	32 66
Nilson, Emma C.....			4 26	4 26
Nissen, C. Thomas.....	2 00		26 98	28 98
Noble, James E.....	2 00	12 07		14 07
Noble, Elena A.....			590 01	590 01
Nogler, William L.....	2 00	1 42		3 42
Nogler, Elsie E.....			153 36	153 36
Noyes, Mary E.....			76 68	76 68
Nutting, Clara L.....			43 31	43 31
Nutting, Alpha.....	2 00	4 26		6 26
Nye, Henry W.....	2 00		14 20	16 20
O'Connell, John F.....	2 00		19 17	21 17
O'Hare, James.....	2 00	1 42		3 42
O'Heron, Julia E.....			36 92	36 92
O'Keefe, John J.....	2 00		79 52	81 52
Olander, Carl O. and Ottilia....			25 56	25 56

NAMES.	Poll Tax.	Tax on Personal Estate.	Tax on Real Estate.	Total Tax.
O'Leary, Mary.....			\$29 82	\$29 82
Olney, Wilson.....	\$2 00	\$4 26		6 26
Olsen, Olaf.....	2 00	71 00		73 00
Olsen, Olaf, tr.....			20 59	20 59
Olsen, Sara C., heirs or devisees..			46 86	46 86
O'Neill, Francis S., and George W. Coutts.....			2 84	2 84
O'Neill, Francis S.....	2 00	5 68		7 68
O'Neill, Mary.....			46 86	46 86
Orcutt, Frank E.....	2 00		76 68	78 68
Orman, Eva M.....			2 84	2 84
Orman, John J.....	2 00		36 92	38 92
Orman, William P.....	2 00		53 25	55 25
Osgood, Elizabeth M.....			82 36	82 36
Osgood, Frederick H.....	2 00	14 20		16 20
Osgood, William E., tr.....			28 40	28 40
Osgood, William E. and Fenno T.....		1 42	39 76	41 18
Osgood, William E., adm'r.....		71 00		71 00
Osterlund, Eric.....	2 00		45 44	47 44
O'Toole, Michael, heirs or de- visees.....			21 30	21 30
Oxton, Maria.....		71 71	99 40	171 11
Packard, Charles H., heirs or de- visees.....			45 44	45 44
Packard, Ella M.....			30 53	30 53
Page, Emma M.....			39 05	39 05
Page, Herman A.....			11 36	11 36
Palfrey, I. Miller.....	2 00		44 73	46 73
Palisi Bros.....		9 94		9 94
Palisi, John, and Antonio Ran- dozzo.....			123 54	123 54
Palmer, Anna M.....			99 40	99 40
Palmer, George A.....	2 00		21 30	23 30
Panbianchi, Serafino.....	2 00		24 14	26 14
Paolucci, Aggie.....			48 28	48 28
Paolucci, Albert.....	2 00	4 26		6 26
Parker, Charles E.....	2 00		28 40	30 40
Parker, Charlotte A.....		28 40		28 40
Parkway Auto Supply Co.....		8 52		8 52
Parrott, Luther H., Jr.....	2 00		35 50	37 50
Parsons, Sidney A.....	2 00	7 10		9 10
Parsons, Vina B., heirs or de- visees.....			58 22	58 22
Partelow, George C.....	2 00		29 82	31 82
Patterson, Clara J.....			4 26	4 26
Patterson, Jessie A.....			30 53	30 53
Patton, Helen C.....			62 48	62 48
Patton, Leonard M.....	2 00	8 52		10 52
Peabody, Francis.....	2 00	996 84		998 84
Peabody, Francis, <i>et al.</i> , trs.....		2 20		2 20
Peabody, Francis, <i>et al.</i> , trs.....		13 70		13 70
Peabody, Francis, <i>et al.</i> , trs.....		2 70		2 70



NAMES.	Poll Tax.	Tax on Personal Estate.	Tax on Real Estate.	Total Tax.
Peabody, Francis, <i>et al.</i> , trs.....		\$1 42		\$1 42
Peabody, Francis, tr.....		1,633 00		1,633 00
Peabody, Harold.....		426 00		426 00
Peabody, Rosamond L.....		639 00	\$866 20	1,505 20
Peabody, W. Rodman.....	\$2 00	102 24		104 24
Peabody, W. Rodman, tr.....		4 26		4 26
Peabody, W. Rodman, <i>et al.</i> , trs.		12 78		12 78
Peabody, W. Rodman, <i>et al.</i> , trs.		71 00		71 00
Peabody, W. Rodman, <i>et al.</i> , trs.		16 33		16 33
Pearce, Mary L.....			106 50	106 50
Pearce, Richard F.....	2 00		32 66	34 66
Pedan, William O.....	2 00		32 66	34 66
Pendis, Lewis A.....	2 00		8 52	10 52
Pendis, Walter K.....		11 36		11 36
Perkins, John F.....	2 00	357 84		359 84
Perkins, Mary C.....		106 50	555 22	661 72
Perkins, T. Nelson, adm'r.....		274 91		274 91
Perkins, T. Nelson, tr.....			69 58	69 58
Perkins, T. Nelson, <i>et al.</i> , trs....		136 32		136 32
Perkins, T. Nelson, <i>et al.</i> , trs....		163 30		163 30
Perkins, Edward C., heirs or devisees.....			245 66	245 66
Perkins, T. Nelson, <i>et al.</i> , trs....		140 30		140 30
Perkins, T. Nelson, <i>et al.</i> , trs....		1,065 00		1,065 00
Perry, Jessie A.....			19 88	19 88
Perry, Nellie A.....			61 06	61 06
Peterson, Nils P.....	2 00	8 52		10 52
Peterson, Theoline.....			29 11	29 11
Pews, Jessie S. and Emily B....			25 56	25 56
Pfister, Constantine.....	2 00		48 28	50 28
Phillips, Alfred A.....	2 00		71 71	73 71
Phillips, Isabella F.....			84 49	84 49
Phinney, Frank C.....	2 00		48 99	50 99
Phipps Bros.....		22 72		22 72
Phipps, Lena F.....			71 00	71 00
Pier, Arthur S.....	2 00	42 60		44 60
Pier, Elise.....		93 72	173 24	266 96
Pierce, Annie E.....			8 52	8 52
Pierce, Alma G.....			71 00	71 00
Pierce, Alice H.....		7 10		7 10
Pierce, Caroline M.....		28 40	759 70	788 10
Pierce, Charles S.....	2 00	639 00		641 00
Pierce, Charles S., tr.....			71 00	71 00
Pierce, Emily C.....		7 10		7 10
Pierce, Emily and Alice.....			117 86	117 86
Pierce, Emma P.....			29 82	29 82
Pierce, George B., <i>et al.</i> , trs.....			66 74	66 74
Pierce, Mrs. George F.....			43 31	43 31
Pierce, Harold W.....	2 00	142 00		144 00
Pierce, John.....	2 00		42 60	44 60
Pierce, Margaret G.....		22 72	298 20	320 92
Pierce, M. Vassar.....	2 00	166 14		168 14
Pierce, Maria L.....		170 40	399 02	569 42
Pierce, Maria L., tr.....		667 40		667 40



NAMES.	Poll Tax.	Tax on Personal Estate.	Tax on Real Estate.	Total Tax.
Pierce, Maurice and Jennie F...			\$37 63	\$37 63
Pierce, Roger.....	\$2 00	\$56 80		58 80
Pierce, Ruth E.....		11 36		11 36
Pierce, Wallace L., <i>et al.</i> , trs.....		426 00		426 00
Plummer, Horace N.....		2 84	75 62	80 46
Poitevin, Alice J.....			36 92	36 92
Polton, John.....	2 00		59 64	61 64
Pond, Jennie G.....			52 54	52 54
Pond, J. Edmund.....	2 00	2 84		4 84
Pond, Nathan H.....	2 00		42 60	44 60
Pond, Thomas W.....	2 00	11 36		13 66
Poole, Carrie R.....			42 60	42 60
Poole, George W.....	2 00	14 20	66 03	82 23
Poole Penelope R., and Margaret A. Staniels.....			24 14	24 14
Poor, Harold J., adm'r.....		6 11		6 11
Pope, J. Frank.....	2 00	30 53	509 78	542 31
Pope, Percival C.....	2 00	28 40	120 70	151 10
Pope, Sarah W.....		142 00		142 00
Porter, Burton V. and Mary S...			40 47	40 47
Porter, Eldora F.....			83 07	83 07
Porter, Joseph B.....	2 00	14 20		16 20
Post, John R.....	2 00	142 00		144 00
Post, Mabel D.....		142 00	255 60	397 60
Powell, William I.....	2 00		74 55	76 55
Pratt, William B.....	2 00	14 20	63 90	80 10
Preble, George W. F.....	2 00		22 01	24 01
Prescott, C. Lillabelle.....			48 99	48 99
Preston, Fannie H.....			83 78	83 78
Preston, William D.....	2 00	4 26		6 26
Price, Frederick J.....	2 00		89 46	91 46
Pride, Nathaniel H.....	2 00	7 10		9 10
Purdon, Maria.....		170 83	136 32	307 15
Putnam, Wm. L., <i>et al.</i> , trs.....		25 20		25 20
Putnam, Wm. L., <i>et al.</i> , trs.....		14 20		14 20
Putnam, Wm. L., <i>et al.</i> , trs.....		31 67		31 67
Qualters, Ella.....			52 54	52 54
Quillan, Mary M.....			24 14	24 14
Quinn, Harriet J.....			41 89	41 89
Quinn, John.....	2 00		41 18	43 18
Rablin, John R.....	2 00	14 20		16 20
Rablin, Frances M.....			115 73	115 73
Rackemann, Charles S.....	2 00	710 00	276 90	988 90
Rackemann, Charles S., tr.....		18 46		18 46
Rackemann, Charles S., <i>et al.</i> , trs.....		44 59		44 59
Rackemann, Charles S., tr.....		142 00		142 00
Rackemann, Charles S., <i>et al.</i> , trs.....		227 20		227 20
Rackemann, Charles S., tr.....		80 80		80 80
Rackemann, Charles S., tr.....		52 54		52 54
Rackemann, Charles S., tr.....		50 83		50 83
Rackemann, Charles S., <i>et al.</i> , tr.....		487 34		487 34
Rackemann, Charles S., <i>et al.</i> , trs.....		12 50		12 50

## TAX LIST

379

NAMES.	Poll Tax.	Tax on Personal Estate.	Tax on Real Estate.	Total Tax.
Rackemann, Charles S., <i>et al.</i> , trs.		\$2,627 00		\$2,627 00
Rackemann, Charles S., <i>et al.</i> , trs.			\$14 20	14 20
Rackemann, Charles S., tr.....		142 00		142 00
Rackemann, Fanny S.....		28 40		28 40
Rackemann, Felix.....	\$2 00	856 26	272 64	1,130 90
Rackemann, Felix, tr.....		127 80		127 80
Rackemann, Felix, <i>et al.</i> , trs.....		186 23		186 23
Rackemann, Felix, <i>et al.</i> , trs.....		497 00		497 00
Rackemann, Felix, <i>et al.</i> , trs.....		42 60		42 60
Rackemann, Francis M.....	2 00	9 94		11 94
Rackemann, Louise S.....		38 34		38 34
Rand, John, heirs or devisees....			20 59	20 59
Rathburn, Amy E.....			7 10	7 10
Raymond, Mary M.....		440 20	247 08	687 28
Raymond, Robert L.....	2 00	113 60		115 60
Reardon, Mary E.....			74 55	74 55
Reddington, Bridget M.....			41 18	41 18
Redfern, Rosa E.....			27 69	27 69
Reed, Reginald.....	2 00	4 26		6 26
Regan, Mary J.....			29 82	29 82
Reed, George A.....	2 00		24 14	26 14
Reid, John F.....	2 00		31 95	33 95
Rein, Frank A.....	2 00		78 10	80 10
Rein, Frank H.....	2 00		41 18	43 18
Reynolds, Edward.....	2 00	176 08		178 08
Reynolds, Harriet P.....		142 00	255 60	397 60
Reynolds, John.....	2 00	5 40	66 74	74 14
Reynolds, John H.....	2 00	19 88	123 54	145 42
Reynolds, Philip M.....	2 00	75 26		77 26
Reynolds, Mary G.....		170 40	546 70	717 10
Rice, Arthur W.....	2 00	99 40	612 02	713 42
Rice, Susan F.....		17 04	117 86	134 90
Richards, Frank L.....	2 00		24 14	26 14
Richards, Fred A.....	2 00	2 13	55 38	59 51
Richardson, Melbourne G., <i>et al.</i> , trs.....		144 84	220 10	364 94
Richardson, Melbourne G., <i>et al.</i> , trs.....		568 00	42 60	610 60
Richardson, Melbourne G., <i>et al.</i> , trs.....		88 60		88 60
Richardson, Mary G.....			121 41	121 41
Richardson, Stanley W.....	2 00	28 40		30 40
Richardson, Thomas S.....	2 00		7 81	9 81
Richardson, E. P.....		4 26		4 26
Richmond, Carlton R.....	2 00	142 00		144 00
Richmond, Ralph S.....	2 00	28 40		30 40
Richmond, Helen T.....			200 22	200 22
Ricketson, Florence E.....		230 04	408 96	639 00
Ripley, Joseph W.....	2 00		126 38	128 38
Riley, William.....	2 00	2 84	56 09	60 93
Ring, Timothy F.....	2 00		42 60	44 60
Rivers, Mary.....		99 40		99 40
Rivers, Helen.....			284 00	284 00
Robbins, Helen S.....			149 10	149 10

NAMES.	Poll Tax.	Tax on Personal Estate.	Tax on Real Estate.	Total Tax.
Robbins, Reginald L.....	\$2 00	\$170 40		\$172 40
Roberts, Grace E. P.....		102 24	\$176 08	278 32
Roberts, James A.....	2 00	19 88		21 88
Roberts, Rachel H.....		244 24	173 24	417 48
Robertson, Francis, heirs or de- visees.....			35 50	35 50
Robertson, Margaret.....			31 24	31 24
Robie, Barnard F.....	2 00	1 42		3 42
Robinson, A. Amy.....			39 76	39 76
Robinson, George N.....	2 00	2 84	59 64	64 84
Robson, Jennie.....		9 94	65 32	75 26
Robson, J. Arthur.....	2 00		3 55	5 55
Rockwell, Charles R.....	2 00	71 00		73 00
Rockwell, Harry S.....			14	14
Rodd, Annie L.....			439 49	439 49
Rodd, William G.....	2 00	14 20		16 20
Rodgers, Bradley C.....	2 00	11 36		13 36
Rodgers, Grace L.....			78 10	78 10
Rodgers, Thomas.....	2 00		28 40	30 40
Rogers, Alfred, Jr.....	2 00	42 60		44 60
Rogers, George M.....	2 00		36 92	38 92
Rogers, Susie H.....			230 04	230 04
Rogerson, Annie C.....		56 80	241 40	298 20
Rogerson, Charles E.....	2 00	428 84	9 94	440 78
Rogerson, Charles M.....	2 00	28 40		30 40
Rogerson, Francis C.....	2 00	4 26		6 26
Roos, Jelle.....	2 00	7 10		9 10
Roos, Simon.....	2 00		2 13	4 13
Roos Bros.....		14 20		14 20
Root, Orlando, and Eva R. Crane			119 28	119 28
Rosenquist, C. Leonard.....	2 00		51 12	53 12
Rotch, Margaret R.....		6,698 42	755 44	7,453 86
Rotch, William, <i>et al.</i> , exr's.....		5 33		5 33
Rotch, William, <i>et al.</i> , trs.....		413 93		413 93
Roubound, Gerda.....			74 55	74 55
Roulston, George E.....	2 00		49 70	51 70
Rounds, Joseph C.....	2 00		17 04	19 04
Rowe, Carlton A.....	2 00	5 68		7 68
Rowe, Ina B.....			105 08	105 08
Rowell, George C.....			104 37	104 37
Rowell, William L.....	2 00		56 80	58 80
Ruggles, Murray.....	2 00		42 60	44 60
Ruggles, Harriet W. and Mur- ray, exr's.....		36 92		36 92
Ruggles, T. Edwin, heirs or de- visees.....			247 08	247 08
Runestrom, Emily C.....			17 04	17 04
Russell, Fred N.....	2 00	7 10	308 14	317 24
Russell, Lucy T.....		36 92		36 92
Russell, Mary F.....		2,167 63	1,057 90	3,225 53
Russell, Henry S., heirs or de- visees.....		69 58	2,205 26	2,274 84
Rust, Paul D.....	2 00	639 00		641 00
Ruth, Katherine L.....			41 18	41 18

## TAX LIST

381

NAMES.	Poll Tax.	Tax on Personal Estate.	Tax on Real Estate.	Total Tax.
Ryan, Gertrude V. J.....			\$43 31	\$43 31
Ryan, John.....			115 73	115 73
Russell, James S., and Ada T. Hayden.....			34 08	34 08
Russell, James S.....	\$2 00	\$505 52	2,779 65	3,287 17
Safford, N. Morton.....	2 00	2,309 20	1,951 08	4,262 28
Safford, Edith M.....			35 50	35 50
Saltonstall, Caroline S.....		213 00		213 00
Saltonstall, Frances A. F.....		170 40	1,082 75	1,253 15
Saltonstall, Philip L.....	2 00	447 30		449 30
Saltonstall, Robert.....	2 00	5,117 68	1,005 36	6,125 04
Saltonstall, Robert, <i>et al.</i> , trs....		1,491 00		1,491 00
Saltonstall, Robert, <i>et al.</i> , trs....			92 30	92 30
Saltonstall, R. M., <i>et al.</i> , trs....		4 26		4 26
Sanford, Alvin R.....	2 00	9 23		11 23
Sangster, James.....	2 00		32 66	34 66
Sawyer, Lawrence T.....	2 00	184 60	126 38	312 98
Scaife, Helen A.....		14 20		14 20
Scaife, Lauriston L.....	2 00	497 00		499 00
Scaife, Roger L.....	2 00	28 40		30 40
Scanlon, Evelyn H.....			92 30	92 30
Schayer, Philip W.....	2 00		312 76	314 76
Schindler, Casper.....	2 00	9 94		11 94
Schwin, Lewis C., heirs or de- visees.....			29 82	29 82
Scobey, Ellen.....			58 22	58 22
Scobey, Fred F.....	2 00	2 13	8 52	12 65
Scollins, Arthur H.....	2 00		44 02	46 02
Scott, J. Henry.....	2 00		40 47	42 47
Shand, Alexander, heirs or de- visees.....			39 76	39 76
Shand, Robert.....	2 00		17 75	19 75
Shapleigh, Lydia A. D.....			48 28	48 28
Sharpe, Edward.....	2 00	2 84		4 84
Sharpe, Sadie.....			14 91	14 91
Sharkey, John J.....	2 00		47 57	49 57
Shaughnessey, Patrick.....	2 00		52 54	54 54
Shaw, Agnes L., heirs or devisees			46 15	46 15
Shaw, Eleanor.....		10 79		10 79
Shaw, Henry S.....	2 00	1,086 30	1,246 76	2,335 06
Sheldon, Elizabeth M.....		4 26	238 56	242 82
Sheldon, Elizabeth M. and Percy E., ex'rs.....		48 28		48 28
Sheldon, Elizabeth, <i>et al.</i> .....			191 70	191 70
Sheldon, Percy E.....	2 00		68 16	68 16
Shepard, George F., Jr.....	2 00	28 40		30 40
Shepard, Ora M.....			117 15	117 15
Sherlock, Jonathan.....	2 00		44 73	46 73
Sherlock, Jonathan G.....	2 00	2 84		4 84
Sherwood, Katherine F.....		113 60	184 60	298 20
Shewell, Robert L.....	2 00	35 50		37 50
Shields, Harriet C.....			35 50	35 50
Shipman, Elsie P.....			46 86	46 86



NAMES.	Poll Tax.	Tax on Personal Estate.	Tax on Real Estate.	Total Tax.
Shipman, Wayne M.....	\$2 00		\$4 26	\$6 26
Sias, William H., heirs or devisees			149 81	149 81
Sigourney, Eliza W.....			82 36	82 36
Sigourney, Eliza W., ex'x.....		\$165 43		165 43
Sigourney, Harriet, heirs or de- visees.....		42 60		42 60
Silsbee, George D., <i>et al.</i> , ex'rs....		68 16		68 16
Sim, Elsie.....			56 80	56 80
Simmons, William S.....	2 00	138 73		140 73
Simonette, Joseph.....	2 00	7 10		9 10
Simpson, Ela M.....			76 68	76 68
Simpson, George A.....	2 00	71		2 71
Skinner, Frederick, tr.....		710 00		710 00
Skinner, Frederick, surv. tr.....		165 15		165 15
Skinner, George, heirs or devisees			22 01	22 01
Slater, Mabel Hunt.....			1,961 02	1,961 02
Sloan, Benjamin R.....	2 00		7 81	9 81
Small, Brett A.....		7 10		7 10
Small, Grace K.....			76 68	76 68
Small, Joseph.....	2 00		24 85	26 85
Smalley, Cora A.....			39 76	39 76
Smith, Albert.....	2 00		44 02	46 02
Smith, Albert D.....	2 00		40 47	42 47
Smith, Arthur B.....	2 00	42 60		44 60
Smith, Arthur G.....	2 00		42 60	44 60
Smith, Eva L.....			48 28	48 28
Smith, Fred S.....	2 00	142 00	362 10	506 10
Smith, James G.....	2 00	2 84	75 26	80 10
Smith, J. Waddell.....	2 00	119 99		121 99
Smith, Maria G.....			74 55	74 55
Smith, Mary T.....			18 46	18 46
Smith, Sarah P.....			42 60	42 60
Snow, Alvah B.....	2 00	15 62		17 62
Snow, Alvah D.....	2 00	12 78	180 34	195 12
Snow, Charles E.....	2 00	13 20		15 20
Snow, Charles H.....	2 00		41 18	43 18
Snow, Ella M.....			49 70	49 70
Soule, George H. S.....	2 00	71 00	178 92	251 92
Soule, Emeline S.....		14 20		14 20
Soule, George H. S., ex.....		8 17		8 17
Spates, Henry A.....	2 00	7 10		9 10
Spear, Jeanie C., heirs or devisees			31 24	31 24
Spencer, James.....	2 00	8 52	48 99	59 51
Sperry, Marcy L.....	2 00	14 20		16 20
Sprague, Hazel W.....			71 00	71 00
Sprague, Henry B.....	2 00	66 74		68 74
Sprague, H. B. and Hazel W., tr.			166 85	166 85
State Street Trust Co., ex'rs....		249 92		249 92
Stahl, John H.....	2 00	5 68		7 68
Stahl, Maria A.....			56 80	56 80
Stanley, Annie G.....			41 89	41 89
Stanley, Raymond C.....	2 00		8 52	10 52
Stanwood, Charles.....	2 00	35 50		37 50
Stanwood, Mary L.....		35 50		35 50



NAMES.	Poll Tax.	Tax on Personal Estate.	Tax on Real Estate.	Total Tax.
Staples, Alfred V., est. of.....		\$1 42		\$1 42
St. Dennis, M. E.....		4 26		4 26
Stearns, Mrs. Leslie L.....		14 20	\$201 64	215 84
Stearns, Mrs. Leslie L., g'd'n...		71 00		71 00
Stearns, H. B., tr.....		3 55		3 55
Stearns, Roland D.....	\$2 00	71 00		73 00
Stearns, William B.....	2 00	49 70		51 70
Stebbins, Edith E.....			170 40	170 40
Stebbins, Roderick.....	2 00	21 30		23 30
Steele, Caroline B. and Mary G.			79 52	79 52
Stephenson, Henrietta.....			32 66	32 66
Stephenson, William J.....	2 00		82 36	84 36
Stevens, Charlotte T.....		255 60	203 06	458 66
Stevenson, Edwin A.....	2 00		28 40	30 40
Stewart, John E.....	2 00	4 26	45 44	51 70
Stewart, Marguerite D., tr.....		26 98		26 98
St. Michael's Parish.....			85 20	85 20
Stone, Elizabeth M.....		31 24		31 24
Stone, Elizabeth M., heirs or de- visees.....			464 34	464 34
Stone, Frederick M.....	2 00	426 00	164 72	592 72
Stone, Frederick M., <i>et al.</i> , trs..		28 40		28 40
Stone, Laura H.....		142 00	255 60	397 60
Stone, Myer.....	2 00	2 13	32 66	36 79
Stone, Nathaniel H.....	2 00	852 00		854 00
Stone, N. H., <i>et al.</i> , trs.....		38,340 00	106 50	38,446 50
Stone, N. H., tr.....		56 80		56 80
Stone, N. H., <i>et al.</i> , ex'rs or trs..		2,840 00		2,840 00
Stone, N. H., tr.....		1,136 00		1,136 00
Stone, N. H. and F. M., ex'rs...		287 55		287 55
Stone, N. H., adm'r.....		69 58		69 58
Stone, N. H. and F. M., trs.....		1,194 50		1,194 50
Stone, N. H. and F. M., trs....		1,194 50		1,194 50
Stone, N. H. and F. M., trs....		498 78		498 78
Stone, N. H. and F. M., trs....		997 55		997 55
Stone, N. H. and F. M., trs....		997 55		997 55
Stone, N. H., <i>et al.</i> , trs.....		143 99		143 99
Stone, N. H., <i>et al.</i> , trs.....		2,272 00		2,272 00
Stone, N. H., <i>et al.</i> , trs.....		12,780 00	781 00	13,561 00
Stone, N. H., <i>et al.</i> , trs.....			2,800 24	2,800 24
Stone, N. H., <i>et al.</i> , trs.....			426 00	426 00
Stone, N. H., <i>et al.</i> , trs.....		4,265 68	783 84	5,049 52
Storrow, Caroline M.....			241 40	241 40
Storrow, Edward C.....	2 00	42 60		44 60
Stout, Frank A.....	2 00	7 10		9 10
Stout, Margaret E.....			80 94	80 94
Stowe, Clara B.....			47 57	47 57
Stratton, Charles E., tr.....		14 20		14 20
Stratton, Charles E., <i>et al.</i> , trs...			142 00	142 00
Stratton, Charles E., tr.....			58 22	58 22
Strong, Amelia A.....			76 68	76 68
Stuart, John F.....	2 00		38 34	40 34
Sturgis, Edward.....	2 00	85 91		87 91
Sturgis, Josephine.....		359 26		359 26

NAMES.	Poll Tax.	Tax on Personal Estate.	Tax on Real Estate.	Total Tax.
Sullivan, Ellen A. ....			\$24 14	\$24 14
Sullivan, Jeremiah J. ....	\$2 00		79 52	81 52
Sullivan, Martin H. ....	2 00		34 08	36 08
Sullivan, Sarah C. ....			29 82	29 82
Sullivan, William. ....	2 00		17 04	19 04
Sumner, Gilbert, heirs or devisees		\$0 75	42 60	43 31
Sumner, Henry C. G. and Wil- helmina. ....			32 66	32 66
Sumner, Mary A. ....			34 08	34 08
Sumner, Rufus, heirs or devisees			583 62	583 62
Sutermeister, Emanuel, est., Margaret Sutermeister, adm'r.		1 42		1 42
Sutermeister, Mrs. H. G. ....			28 40	28 40
Sutherland, Mary. ....			24 14	24 14
Svensen, Ulrick. ....	2 00	4 26		6 26
Swan, Marguerite. ....		142 00		142 00
Sweeney, Jane A. ....			49 70	49 70
Sweeney, Robert. ....	2 00	7 10	31 24	40 34
Swift, Daniel M. ....	2 00	9 94		11 94
Swift, Isabella. ....			33 37	33 37
Swift, John. ....	2 00		92 30	94 30
Swift, Lottie C. ....			130 64	130 64
Taft, Lydia B. ....		568 00	42 60	610 60
Talbot, Dudley. ....		73 84	106 50	180 34
Talbot, Dudley, tr. ....		2 27		2 27
Tarbox, Eliza A., heirs or de- visees. ....			66 74	66 74
Tarbox, George W., est. ....		1 42		1 42
Tarbox, George W., heirs or de- visees. ....		42 60		42 60
Tarbox, Isabella J. ....			37 63	37 63
Tate, Charles. ....	2 00	10 65	197 38	210 03
Tate, William T. ....	2 00		9 23	11 23
Taylor, Hobart. ....			36 21	36 21
Tedcastle, Arthur W. ....	2 00	398 31	418 90	819 21
Teed, Ellen M. ....			34 08	34 08
Teed, James E. ....	2 00	1 42		3 42
Thacher, Margaret J. ....		17 04		17 04
Thayer, Charles H. ....	2 00	12 07	41 89	55 96
Thayer, Clifton W. ....	2 00	40 47		42 47
Thayer, Cordelia. ....			136 32	136 32
Thayer, Henry F. ....	2 00		123 54	125 54
Thayer, E. V. R., <i>et al.</i> , trs. ....		710 00		710 00
Thayer, E. V. R., <i>et al.</i> , trs. ....		284 00		284 00
Thomas, Helen M. ....			34 79	34 79
Thompson, Charles F. ....		17 04	46 86	63 90
Thompson, Herbert L. ....	2 00		49 70	51 70
Thurber, Julia B. ....			208 74	208 74
Thurber, William B. ....	2 00	170 40		172 40
Thurber, William B., ex'r. ....		194 54		194 54
Tilden, Alice B. ....			244 24	244 24
Tilden, Effie. ....		127 80	416 06	543 86
Tilden, George T. ....		14 20	222 94	237 14

NAMES.	Poll Tax.	Tax on Personal Estate.	Tax on Real Estate.	Total Tax.
Tilden, Amelia.....		\$11 36		\$11 36
Tileston and Hollingsworth.....		284 00	\$244 95	528 95
Tileston, Mary W.....		255 60	650 36	905 96
Tileston, Katherine C.....		99 40	120 70	220 10
Tillinghast, Joseph J.....	\$2 00		326 60	326 60
Tillinghast, J. J.....		142 00		142 00
Tirrell, Sarah E.....		151 94		151 94
Todd, Alvah K.....	2 00	28 40		30 40
Todd, Gertrude C.....		63 90		63 90
Tolman, Catherine.....			78 10	78 10
Towne, Frank W.....	2 00	4 26		6 26
Townsend S. Cornelia.....		2,397 67	369 20	2,766 87
Trafford, Bernard W.....	2 00	142 00		144 00
Trafford, Leonora B.....		24 14	68 16	92 30
Travers, Mary E.....			19 88	19 88
Trefethen, Ella F.....			55 38	55 38
Troy, Mary A.....			44 02	44 02
Trull, Henry A.....	2 00		49 70	51 70
Tucker, Alice C.....			91 59	91 59
Tucker, Arthur H.....		68 16	286 84	355 00
Tucker, Charles, heirs or devisees			73 13	73 13
Tucker, Cornelia F.....		142 00	160 46	302 46
Tucker, Emma H.....			36 21	36 21
Tucker, Herbert B.....	2 00	21 30	87 33	110 63
Tucker, John A.....	2 00	46 86	228 62	277 48
Tucker, John H.....	2 00		44 02	46 02
Tucker, Lizzie A.....			122 12	122 12
Tucker, Mary G.....			25 56	25 56
Tucker, Mary T., heirs or de- visees.....			127 80	127 80
Tucker, Rebecca L.....		85 20	440 20	525 40
Tucker, Stephen A., ex'r.....		51 12		51 12
Tucker, Stillman L., heirs or de- visees.....			86 62	86 62
Tucker, Wallace C.....	2 00		35 50	37 50
Tuckerman, Leverett S., <i>et al.</i> , trs.....		103 23		103 23
Tuckerman, Leverett S., <i>et al.</i> , trs.....		142 00		142 00
Tuckerman, Sarah H.....			66 74	66 74
Tuckerman, Washington I., est..		7 10		7 10
Tuell, Harriett E., ex'x.....		7 10		7 10
Tuell, Mary C.....		7 10	75 26	82 36
Turner, Jacob A.....	2 00	271 22	585 04	858 26
Turner, Jacob, and G. L. Went- worth, trs.....			14 20	14 20
Turner, Mary C.....			128 51	128 51
Tuttle, Edwin A.....	2 00		35 50	37 50
Ungemach, Rosa.....			34 79	34 79
Upton, Mrs. Geo. B.....		284 00		284 00
Van Brunt, Agnes W.....		1,429 94	1,479 64	2,909 58
Van Ham, Addie M.....			45 44	45 44

NAMES.	Poll Tax.	Tax on Personal Estate.	Tax on Real Estate.	Total Tax.
Vose, Aaron W., heirs or devisees			\$136 32	\$136 32
Vose, Charlotte R., <i>et al.</i> .....			160 46	160 46
Vose, Mary B.....		\$14 20		14 20
Vose, Ellen F.....			25 56	25 56
Vose, Hattie M.....			25 56	25 56
Vose, Francis E.....			45 44	45 44
Vose, Henry W.....	\$2 00	49 70	340 80	392 50
Vose, Jessie.....			25 56	25 56
Wadsworth, Eliot, <i>et als.</i> , trs....		6 96		6 96
Wadsworth, Philip.....	2 00	497 00	198 80	697 80
Wade, Eliza B.....			38 34	38 34
Wade, Ellen J.....			39 76	39 76
Wade, Sarah A.....			7 45	7 45
Wainwright, Arthur.....	2 00	255 60		257 60
Wainwright, Arthur, <i>et al.</i> , trs....			465 76	465 76
Waite, Charles E.....	2 00		5 68	7 68
Waite, Charles G.....	2 00		5 68	7 68
Waite, Eunice P.....			34 08	34 08
Wakefield, Caroline H.....			32 66	32 66
Wales, Maria W., heirs or devisees.....			198 80	198 80
Walker, Duncan B.....	2 00	2 13		4 13
Wall, Mary A.....			68 16	68 16
Wallace, John.....	2 00		30 53	32 53
Walsh, Annie F. and Katie M....			36 92	36 92
Walsh, John.....			11 36	11 36
Walsh, John J.....	2 00		24 85	26 85
Walsh, Mary A.....			2 13	2 13
Walsh, Peter.....	2 00		65 32	67 32
Walsh, William F.....	2 00		29 82	31 82
Walters, Florentine A., heirs or devisees.....			85 20	85 20
Walters, Frances C.....			32 66	32 66
Walters, Louis, tr.....			93 72	93 72
Waltz, Ella S.....			38 34	38 34
Ward, Mrs. Andrew, guar.....		53 53		53 53
Ward, Ann, heirs or devisees....			12 78	12 78
Ward, Dennis, heirs or devisees..			11 36	11 36
Ward, Thomas J.....	2 00		63 90	65 90
Ware, Alice A.....		42 60		42 60
Ware, Harriet.....		213 00	130 64	343 64
Ware, Horace E.....	2 00	639 00		641 00
Ware, Richard C.....	2 00	4 26		6 26
Ware, Stephen C.....	2 00	4 26		6 26
Ware, William Rotch.....	2 00	14 20	73 84	90 04
Warner, Eleanor.....			69 58	69 58
Warner, William S.....	2 00	14 20		16 20
Warren, Bentley W., surv. tr....		188 86		188 86
Warren, Joseph.....	2 00	71 00		73 00
Watson, Catherine M.....			162 59	162 59
Watson, Eliza.....			28 40	28 40
Watson, Mary A., heirs or devisees.....			4 26	4 26



NAMES.	Poll Tax.	Tax on Personal Estate.	Tax on Real Estate.	Total Tax.
Watson, Paul B.....	\$2 00	\$573 68		\$575 68
Watson, Paul B., <i>et al.</i> , trs.....		973 06		973 06
Watson, Susan G. H.....		56 80	\$329 44	386 24
Watson, Susan G. H., adm'r.....		54 24		54 24
Watson, Theodore S., heirs or devisees.....			397 60	397 60
Watson, Thomas H. and Gussie H.....			38 34	38 34
Weaver, Guy C.....	2 00	4 26		6 26
Weaver, Rose.....			41 18	41 18
Webb, William E.....	2 00	5 68	42 60	50 28
Weber, Ellen.....			75 97	75 97
Webster, Alice M., adm'r.....		44 73		44 73
Webster, Alice M., <i>et al.</i> .....		253 11		253 11
Webster, Granville S., heirs or devisees.....			97 98	97 98
Weed, Arthur H.....	2 00	28 40		30 40
Welch, F. C., <i>et al.</i> , trs.....		9 51		9 51
Welch, F. C., <i>et al.</i> , trs.....		154 78		154 78
Welch, F. C., <i>et al.</i> , trs.....		92 44		92 44
Welch, F. C., <i>et al.</i> , trs.....		28 90		28 90
Welch, F. C., <i>et al.</i> , trs.....		93 72		93 72
Welch, F. C., <i>et al.</i> , trs.....		25 42		25 42
Welch, F. C., ex'r.....		922 86		922 86
Welch, F. C., tr.....			207 32	207 32
Weld, Adelaide L.....		213 00		213 00
Weld, Adelaide L., g'd'n.....		85 20		85 20
Weld, C. Minot.....	2 00	1,284 39	586 46	1,872 85
Weld, Marion L.....		71 00		71 00
Wells, Mortimer W.....	2 00	2 84		4 84
Wellington, Walter L.....	2 00	14 20		16 20
Welsh, James.....	2 00	12 78	71 00	85 78
Welsh, Mary A.....			30 53	30 53
Welsh, Nora F.....			112 18	112 18
Welsh, Timothy, heirs or devisees			49 70	49 70
Wentworth, Margaret L. M.....			151 94	151 94
Wentworth, Strafford.....	2 00	45 44		47 44
West, Annie.....			44 02	44 02
West, Ethel M.....			8 52	8 52
West, Herbert F.....	2 00		15 62	17 62
West, Walter H.....	2 00	71 00		73 00
Westerburg, John E.....	2 00		56 80	58 80
Wheeler, George S.....	2 00		2 84	4 84
Wheeler, Henry, <i>et al.</i> , trs.....			512 62	51 62
Wheeler, Henry, tr.....		1 35		1 53
Wheeler, Henry, <i>et al.</i> , trs.....		78		78
Wheeler, Henry, <i>et al.</i> , trs.....		4 33		4 33
Wheeler, Henry, tr.....		1 70		1 70
Wheeler, Henry, <i>et al.</i> , trs.....		94		94
Wheeler, Mary A.....			45 44	45 44
Wheeler, Mary G.....			62 48	62 48
Wheelock, Edgar H.....	2 00		42 60	44 60
Whelan, Christopher, heirs or devisees.....			39 76	39 76



NAMES.	Poll Tax.	Tax on Personal Estate.	Tax on Real Estate.	Total Tax.
Whelan, Dorothy.....			\$36 92	\$36 92
Whitcher, Oscar D.....	\$2 00	\$2 84		4 84
White, Frank S.....	2 00	196 39	99 40	297 79
White, Frank S., <i>et al.</i> , trs.....		58 22		58 22
White, Goddard M.....	2 00	19 53	142 00	163 53
White, Harry K.....	2 00	315 24	485 64	802 88
White, John O.....	2 00		21 30	23 30
White, Lawrence W.....	2 00	14 20		16 20
White, Michael P., <i>et al.</i> .....			31 24	31 24
White, Minnie M.....			57 51	57 51
White, Percival W.....	2 00	28 40	39 76	70 16
White, William H., <i>et al.</i> , trs....		19 59		19 59
Whiting, Bessie B.....			153 36	153 36
Whiting, Bessie M.....			7 81	7 81
Whiting, George H.....	2 00	49 70	116 44	168 14
Whiting, Alice Thaw.....		710 00		710 00
Whitney, Byam.....	2 00	28 40		30 40
Whitney, Charles, est. T. N. Per- kins, tr.....			163 30	163 30
Whitney, Charles H.....		42 60		42 60
Whitney, Ellen S.....		355 00	1,304 98	1,659 98
Whitney, Madeline T. B.....		31 24		31 24
Whitney, Ellerton P.....	2 00	295 36	631 19	928 55
Whitney, E. P. and J. C., tr.....		71 00		71 00
Whitney, Geoffrey G.....	2 00	85 20		87 20
Whitney, George H.....	2 00	144 41		146 41
Whitney, Georgianna H.....		1,278 00		1,278 00
Whitney, Georgianna H., g'd'n..		298 20		298 20
Whitney, Georgianna H., ex'x...		1,303 99		1,303 99
Whitney, Henry L.....	2 00	355 00		357 00
Whitney, Jessie G.....		63 90		63 90
Whitney, Joseph, est., Fred A. Gaskins, tr.....			76 68	76 68
Whitney, Joseph C., est.....		5 68		5 68
Whitney, Theodore T.....	2 00	32 66	305 30	339 96
Whitney, Theodore T., <i>et al.</i> , adm'rs.....		42 60		42 60
Whitney, Theodore T., <i>et al.</i> , trs..			582 20	582 20
Whitney, Theodore T., <i>et al.</i> , trs..			73 84	73 84
Whitney, Theodore T., Jr.....	2 00	14 20		16 20
Whittier, Albert R.....	2 00	144 84		146 84
Whittier, Charles W.....	2 00	1,055 05		1,057 06
Whittier, Harriet E.....		25 56		25 56
Whittier, Isabella L.....		17 04		17 04
Whittier, Sarah C. R.....			710 00	710 00
Whittridge, Harrison G. and Edith F.....			112 18	112 18
Whitwell, Frederick S., tr.....			129 22	129 22
Whitwell, Frederick S., ex'r. or tr.....		51 69		51 69
Whitwell, Mary C.....		400 44	390 50	790 94
Wigglesworth, George.....	2 00	11,368 52	34 08	11,304 60
Wigglesworth, George, tr.....		16 47		16 47
Wigglesworth, Lois.....		51 12		51 12

## TAX LIST

389

NAMES.	Poll Tax.	Tax on Personal Estate.	Tax on Real Estate.	Total Tax.
Wigglesworth, Mary C. D.....			\$756 86	\$756 86
Wigglesworth, Norton.....	\$2 00	\$42 60	454 40	499 00
Wight, Delano, <i>et al.</i> , trs.....		92 02		92 02
Wight, Delano, <i>et al.</i> , trs.....		196 38		196 38
Wight, Warland.....	2 00	14 20		16 20
Wigley, Abbie.....			4 97	4 97
Wigley, James.....	2 00		23 43	25 43
Wildes, Ellen M.....		99 40	58 22	157 62
Wiley, Henry C., tr.....		97 98		97 98
Wiley, Mary G.....			80 94	80 94
Wiley, Stephen W.....	2 00		12 78	14 78
Wilkie, David E.....	2 00		33 37	35 37
Wilkinson, Jennie L.....			37 63	37 63
Will, Alexander A., est.....		17 04		17 04
Will, Alexander A., heirs or de- visees.....		2 84		2 84
Will, Bridget.....			112 18	112 18
Will, Helen J.....		4 26		4 26
Will, Katherine A.....			85 20	85 20
Williams, Caroline.....			4 26	4 26
Williams, Caroline E.....		14 20		14 20
Williams, Charles F.....	2 00	2 84		4 84
Williams, Charles H.....	2 00	71 00		73 00
Williams, Elias G.....	2 00		31 24	33 24
Williams, Edward C.....	2 00	28 40		30 40
Williams, Fred H., tr.....		65 04		65 04
Williams, George B.....	2 00		38 34	40 34
Williams, Grace H.....			42 60	42 60
Williams, Hazen B.....	2 00	28 40		30 40
Williams, Horace H. D.....	2 00	142 00	66 74	210 74
Williams, Henry M., <i>et al.</i> , trs...		9 94		9 94
Williams, Martha A.....			29 82	29 82
Williams, Katherine W.....			96 56	96 56
Williams, Moses, <i>et al.</i> , trs.....		61 06		61 06
Willis, Sarell J., <i>et al.</i> , ex'rs....		165 43		165 43
Willis, Sarell J., <i>et al.</i> , trs.....			177 50	177 50
Wills, Ariel E.....	2 00		26 98	28 98
Wolcott, Edith P.....		176 79		176 79
Wolcott, Edith P., Philip Dexter, <i>et al.</i> , tr.....			1,143 10	1,143 10
Wolcott, Roger.....	2 00	852 40	383 40	1,237 40
Wolcott, Oliver.....	2 00	241 40		243 40
Wolcott, Roger, tr.....		58 93		58 93
Wolcott, Samuel H.....	2 00	644 68		646 68
Wolcott, William P.....	2 00	639 00		641 00
Wolcott, Hannah S.....		224 36		224 36
Wood, Charles H.....			4 26	4 26
Wood, Mrs. E. N. L.....		184 60		184 60
Wood, William.....	2 00	71 00	63 90	136 90
Wood, William, tr.....		100 54	227 20	327 74
Wood, William B.....	2 00	21 30		23 30
Woodworth, Arthur H.....	2 00		21 30	23 30
Worch, Charles.....	2 00	18 46	106 50	126 96
Worch, Fred W.....	2 00	4 26		6 26

NAMES.	Poll Tax.	Tax on Real Estate.	Total Tax.	Toal Tax.
Wright, Mary R.....		\$5 68	\$86 62	\$92 30
Wyman, Agnes J.....			36 21	36 21
Wyman, Effie E.....			42 60	42 60
Wyman, W. E., <i>et al.</i> .....			4 97	4 97
Young, Ellen R.....			48 28	48 28
Young, Mary F.....		21 09		21 09
Young, Frances E.....			33 72	33 72
Zerrahn, Carl O.....	\$2 00	14 20		16 20
Zerrahn, Charlotte C.....			109 34	109 34
Zerrahn, Constance W.....		172 53	497 00	669 53
Zerrahn, Franz E.....	2 00	28 40		30 40

## POLL TAX LIST

Abbott, Charles B. ....	\$2 00	Bannin, Patrick J. ....	\$2 00
Abbret, Ernest A. ....	2 00	Bannin, Thomas J. ....	2 00
Adams, Charles H. ....	2 00	Barde, James F. ....	2 00
Adams, John F. ....	2 00	Barnis, Amasa S. ....	2 00
Adams, William H. ....	2 00	Barney, James L. ....	2 00
Addison, Leonard F. ....	2 00	Barron, Isaac. ....	2 00
Akerman, William F. ....	2 00	Barron, John A. ....	2 00
Aldrich, Ray S. ....	2 00	Barry, Fred F. ....	2 00
Alfred, Herbert. ....	2 00	Barry, James H. ....	2 00
Algar, Alfred. ....	2 00	Barry, Joseph. ....	2 00
Algar, Philip. ....	2 00	Barry, Peter A. ....	2 00
Allbright, Clifford. ....	2 00	Barry, Peter J. ....	2 00
Allbright, Henry G., Jr. ....	2 00	Barry, Thomas J. ....	2 00
Allen, Harold G. ....	2 00	Barry, Thomas V. ....	2 00
Allen, J. Warren. ....	2 00	Bartlett, George W. ....	2 00
Alletz, Lansser Joseph. ....	2 00	Bartlett, Jonathan B. L. ....	2 00
Alley, Martin. ....	2 00	Bassett, Harold W. ....	2 00
Alley, Alden G. ....	2 00	Batchelder, Edward W. ....	2 00
Algrim, Fred. ....	2 00	Batchelder, William B. ....	2 00
Alves, John C. ....	2 00	Baxter, John R. ....	2 00
Anderson, Oscar. ....	2 00	Baxter, William Q. ....	2 00
Anderson, Ronald M. ....	2 00	Beam, Carl W. ....	2 00
Anderson, Thomas A. ....	2 00	Bearce, Charles H. ....	2 00
Anderson, William H. ....	2 00	Bearce, David W. ....	2 00
Arnold, George A. ....	2 00	Beaumont, Albert S. ....	2 00
Arnold, Herman F. ....	2 00	Beck, Charles L. ....	2 00
Arrigona, Peter. ....	2 00	Becker, Albert F. ....	2 00
Ashman, Alfred A. ....	2 00	Beer, Gilbert. ....	2 00
Atkins, James L. B. ....	2 00	Beer, William E. ....	2 00
Atkins, William H. ....	2 00	Belanger, Charles M. ....	2 00
Atkinson, William H. ....	2 00	Beless, Eugene S. ....	2 00
Alton, George A. ....	2 00	Bennett, Walter A. ....	2 00
Austin, Carol M. ....	2 00	Benson, Albert E. ....	2 00
Austin, Joel D. ....	2 00	Bent, George F. ....	2 00
Averill, Frank M. ....	2 00	Bent, Jesse P. ....	2 00
Avery, Lester. ....	2 00	Berg, Frank A. ....	2 00
Aylward, Herbert H. ....	2 00	Bernie, John. ....	2 00
Babbitt, Ebenezer. ....	2 00	Berry, Albert W. ....	2 00
Babcock, Alton. ....	2 00	Berry, Chester H. ....	2 00
Babcock, Charles B. ....	2 00	Berry, Dennis J. ....	2 00
Babcock, C. Lester. ....	2 00	Berry, George H. ....	2 00
Bacon, Clifford P. ....	2 00	Bertram, George P. ....	2 00
Bailey, Philip S. ....	2 00	Bertram, Joseph L. ....	2 00
Bailey, William A. ....	2 00	Bertram, Leo. ....	2 00
Bailey, Sylvanus L. ....	2 00	Betts, William A. ....	2 00
Baker, Albert R. ....	2 00	Bevis, James A. ....	2 00
Baker, Willis H. ....	2 00	Bezanson, Fred H. ....	2 00
Baldwin, Herbert. ....	2 00	Bianchi, Stephen. ....	2 00
Balkam, Albert H. ....	2 00	Bishop, Harris E. ....	2 00
Banks, Charles. ....	2 00	Bishop, Walter C. ....	2 00
Bannin, Martin L. ....	2 00	Bispham, H. Emerson. ....	2 00
		Blackburn, Roy C. ....	2 00



Blaisdell, Gilbert L. ....	\$2 00	Burns, George B. ....	\$2 00
Blaisdell, Jesse H. ....	2 00	Burns, James M. ....	2 00
Blake, Henry N. ....	2 00	Burns, Joseph E. ....	2 00
Blake, Joseph E. ....	2 00	Burns, Patrick J. ....	2 00
Blake, Robert. ....	2 00	Burns, Thomas. ....	2 00
Blanchard, Forrest S. ....	2 00	Burr, Carlton. ....	2 00
Blankenship, Caleb H. ....	2 00	Busteed, Henry W. ....	2 00
Blankenship, George W. ....	2 00	Buswell, Frank H. ....	2 00
Blankenship, James R. ....	2 00	Butler, Charles T. ....	2 00
Blodgett, Archie M. ....	2 00	Byrnes, Charles M. ....	2 00
Blondell, Bror C. ....	2 00	Byrnes, D. Henry ....	2 00
Blondell, Gusta H. E. ....	2 00	Byrnes, Edward ....	2 00
Bohm, Alfred W. ....	2 00	Byrnes, Edward J. ....	2 00
Bohm, Christian. ....	2 00	Byrnes, James C. ....	2 00
Bohm, Frederick C. ....	2 00	Byrnes, John J. ....	2 00
Bohm, Oscar C. ....	2 00	Byrnes, Michael H. ....	2 00
Bolles, Gustav H. ....	2 00	Byrnes, Michael J. ....	2 00
Bolton, Littleton R. ....	2 00	Byrnes, Robert. ....	2 00
Bonnell, Malcolm I. ....	2 00	Byrnes, Thomas. ....	2 00
Bosworth, George H. B. ....	2 00	Byrnes, Thomas J. ....	2 00
Boucher, James E. ....	2 00	Byrnes, William H. ....	2 00
Bourne, Frank S. ....	2 00	Byrnes, William J. F. ....	2 00
Bourne, George H. ....	2 00		
Bowden, Joseph D. ....	2 00	Cadogan, Cornelius J. ....	2 00
Bowers, Frank H. ....	2 00	Caddo, Joseph A. ....	2 00
Bowers, George C. ....	2 00	Cahill, Richard M. F. ....	2 00
Bowley, Arthur R. ....	2 00	Calderwood, James. ....	2 00
Bowley, John S. ....	2 00	Callahan, Ambrose. ....	2 00
Bowley, Roger. ....	2 00	Callahan, George A. ....	2 00
Bowman, William P. ....	2 00	Callahan, John. ....	2 00
Brackett, James A. ....	2 00	Callahan, John R. ....	2 00
Bradbury, Sumner T. ....	2 00	Campbell, Arthur J. ....	2 00
Bradshaw, Charles G. ....	2 00	Campbell, George W. ....	2 00
Brannigan, Joseph L. ....	2 00	Canning, Charles S. ....	2 00
Breslin, Louis L. ....	2 00	Canning, George W. ....	2 00
Bridgeo, John. ....	2 00	Canning, Richard G. ....	2 00
Brierly, Henry F. ....	2 00	Capen, Harry D. ....	2 00
Briggs, Harry E. ....	2 00	Cappelli, Batisti. ....	2 00
Brinton, Patrick. ....	2 00	Caraher, William J. ....	2 00
Bronsdon, Murch M., Jr. ....	2 00	Carter, D. Chester. ....	2 00
Bronsdon, William L. ....	2 00	Carlson, Herbert J. ....	2 00
Broughall, Patrick. ....	2 00	Carlton, Edmund E. ....	2 00
Brown, George W. ....	2 00	Carlton, Paul C. ....	2 00
Brown, George W. ....	2 00	Carmody, James. ....	2 00
Brown, Harold L. ....	2 00	Carpenter, Edward A. ....	2 00
Brown, John F., Jr. ....	2 00	Carpenter, Leon S. ....	2 00
Brown, Roderick. ....	2 00	Carpenter, Ralph S. ....	2 00
Brown, Warren A. ....	2 00	Carter, John L. ....	2 00
Bryden, John. ....	2 00	Carvave, Bartolo. ....	2 00
Bulger, Edward J. ....	2 00	Carvave, Macson. ....	2 00
Burbank, James A. ....	2 00	Case, Archibald L. ....	2 00
Burbank, James P. ....	2 00	Casey, William F. ....	2 00
Burgum, J. Frank. ....	2 00	Cashman, Dennis. ....	2 00
Burke, James C., Jr. ....	2 00	Cates, E. Bartlett. ....	2 00
Burke, John F. ....	2 00	Cates, Willard O. ....	2 00
Burke, Timothy. ....	2 00	Caverly, Roy H. ....	2 00
Burns, Fred G. ....	2 00	Cello, Gasper. ....	2 00



Chaddock, Charles E. ....	\$2 00	Corkery, Joseph B. ....	\$2 00
Chamberlain, Edward R. ....	2 00	Corthell, Walter F. ....	2 00
Chamberlain, Richard F. ....	2 00	Cosgrove, Philip. ....	2 00
Chandler, Henry B. ....	2 00	Costello, Bartholomew J. ....	2 00
Chase, Frank H. ....	2 00	Costin, John. ....	2 00
Chase, Fred H. ....	2 00	Cottle, John. ....	2 00
Chase, Talbot C. ....	2 00	Courtney, Michael J. ....	2 00
Cheney, J. Maynard. ....	2 00	Crabtree, Samuel. ....	2 00
Cheney, Paul. ....	2 00	Craig, George P. ....	2 00
Cheney, Walter A. ....	2 00	Crane, Alfred F. ....	2 00
Chesworth, William. ....	2 00	Cross, Charles E. ....	2 00
Chickering, Monroe. ....	2 00	Cross, C. Eugene. ....	2 00
Childs, Frank S. ....	2 00	Cross, Henry L. ....	2 00
Chipman, Raymond V. ....	2 00	Cross, Llewellyn L. ....	2 00
Childs, Harry. ....	2 00	Cross, Walter W. ....	2 00
Christianson, Thorwald. ....	2 00	Cross, William A. ....	2 00
Church, Walter M. ....	2 00	Crossman, Howard L. ....	2 00
Christian, Nicholas. ....	2 00	Crowd, Charles P. ....	2 00
Clapp, Frank A. ....	2 00	Crowell, Edward L. ....	2 00
Clapp, Leighton A. ....	2 00	Crowley, Paul F. ....	2 00
Clark, Brenton W. ....	2 00	Cummings, Chester A. ....	2 00
Clark, Charles A. ....	2 00	Cummings, James J. ....	2 00
Clark, Herman F. ....	2 00	Cummings, Charles. ....	2 00
Clark, Robert J. ....	2 00	Cunniff, John P. ....	2 00
Clark, Robert R. ....	2 00	Cunningham, John H. ....	2 00
Clark, William A. ....	2 00	Cunningham, Thomas J. ....	2 00
Clark, William A. ....	2 00	Cunningham, William T. ....	2 00
Clarke, Edmund. ....	2 00	Curley, J. Francis. ....	2 00
Clarke, Forrest D. ....	2 00	Curley, Thomas. ....	2 00
Claves, George C., Jr. ....	2 00	Curran, William. ....	2 00
Clements, Madison J. ....	2 00	Currier, Chester W. ....	2 00
Clifford, Charles H. ....	2 00	Currier, Herman H. ....	2 00
Cloney, Joseph H. ....	2 00	Currier, Lewis B. ....	2 00
Clough, Llewellyn H. ....	2 00	Curtis, Frank M. ....	2 00
Coakley, Daniel. ....	2 00	Curtiss, Grey W. ....	2 00
Coates, Frederick A. ....	2 00	Cushing, Ernest A. ....	2 00
Cobb, Stanley. ....	2 00	Cushing, George E. ....	2 00
Coffey, Benjamin. ....	2 00	Cushing, Ned. ....	2 00
Coffey, Cornelius. ....	2 00	Cutter, George E. ....	2 00
Coleman, George A. ....	2 00	Cutter, Hobart N. ....	2 00
Coleman, Jeremiah P. ....	2 00	Cutter, Joseph H. ....	2 00
Coleman, Peter. ....	2 00		
Colgan, John J. ....	2 00	Dalton, Joseph. ....	2 00
Collpitt, Harry H. ....	2 00	Daly, Charles. ....	2 00
Coletorell, William. ....	2 00	Damon, Anson C. ....	2 00
Concannon Richard F. ....	2 00	Darling, William A. ....	2 00
Concannon, Thomas. ....	2 00	Daudelin, Joseph E. ....	2 00
Connelly, James H. ....	2 00	Davenport, R. Nelson. ....	2 00
Connelly, Patrick J. ....	2 00	Davis, Daniel F. ....	2 00
Connnelly, Roderick M. ....	2 00	Davis, Percy E. ....	2 00
Conrad, Johnson. ....	2 00	Davis, Willard W. ....	2 00
Conroy, Henry J. ....	2 00	Day, John W. ....	2 00
Cook, Philip R. ....	2 00	Decker, Arthur C. ....	2 00
Cooper, Abner B. ....	2 00	De Laske, Alexander. ....	2 00
Corbett, David B. F. ....	2 00	Delisandro, Norris. ....	2 00
Corkery, Edward L. ....	2 00	De Lory, Frank E. ....	2 00
Corkery, John P. ....	2 00	De Lory, John H. ....	2 00

Dempsey, Gilbert	\$2 00	Driscoll, Joseph	\$2 00
Dempsey, John	2 00	Driscoll, Joseph A	2 00
Dempsey, Leo O	2 00	Driscoll, John	2 00
Dempsey, Owen	2 00	Driscoll, John	2 00
Dempsey, Walter M	2 00	Driscoll, John P	2 00
Deneen, Theodore	2 00	Driscoll, Peter L	2 00
Dennehy, Daniel	2 00	Driscoll, William D	2 00
Dennis, Robert	2 00	Dudley, Benjamin F	2 00
Denny, John J	2 00	Dudley, J Harvey	2 00
De Lury, Thomas F	2 00	Dudley, Paul F	2 00
Devettere, Joseph P	2 00	Duerden, Fred	2 00
Diack, George	2 00	Duffy, Joseph H	2 00
Dillingham, Edward	2 00	Dugan, John J	2 00
Dillon, Frank L	2 00	Duggan, Daniel E	2 00
Dings, Martin	2 00	Duggan, John J	2 00
Dingwell, William A	2 00	Duggan, Joseph F	2 00
Dixon, William F	2 00	Duggan, Peter J	2 00
Dodd, Ralph H	2 00	Duncan, Robert J	2 00
Dodd, Walter J	2 00	Duncan, William W	2 00
Doe, Charles A	2 00	Dunning, Joseph	2 00
Doe, George F	2 20	Dutton, Clarence L	2 00
Doe, Orin P	2 00		
Doherty, Edward J	2 00	Eagan, Philip T	2 00
Doherty, Dennis J	2 00	Earle, William S	2 00
Doherty, Francis G	2 00	Eastman, Frank H	2 00
Doherty, George W	2 00	Eastman, Samuel O	2 00
Doherty, James P	2 00	East, Alfred	2 00
Doherty, John J	2 00	Eaton, Derby	2 00
Dolan, Anthony J	2 00	Eaton, Eben	2 00
Dolan, James J	2 00	Eaton, Edward J	2 00
Dolan, Martin S	2 00	Eaton, Leverett E	2 00
Dolan, Patrick J	2 00	Eaton, Ralph	2 00
Dolanski, Joseph S	2 00	Eaton, Roy	2 00
Dolanski, Michael	2 00	Eaton, Tom	2 00
Donahue, Andrew J	2 00	Eaton, William N	2 00
Donahue, Edward F	2 00	Edwards, Clarence J	2 00
Donahue, James W	2 00	Edwards, George	2 00
Donahue, Lawrence H	2 00	Eddlem, Thomas A	2 00
Donahue, Lawrence R	2 00	Egan, James	2 00
Donahue, Patrick H	2 00	Egan, Tappan	2 00
Donahue, Patrick	2 00	Egan, William	2 00
Donovan, G. Lester	2 00	Eger, James H	2 00
Donovan, John H	2 00	Eichorn, Albert J	2 00
Donovan, Harry A	2 00	Eichorn, Joseph T	2 00
Donovan, Walter M	2 00	Eichorn, Henry S	2 00
Doncaster, George P	2 00	Ellis, George W	2 00
Dooley, Arthur A	2 00	Ellis, William	2 00
Douglass, Thomas A	2 00	Ellsworth, Alfred J	2 00
Douglass, William	2 00	Elson, George H	2 00
Doyle, Arthur H	2 00	Emerson, Arthur G	2 00
Doyle, Dennis	2 00	Emerson, Carl E	2 00
Doyle, Patrick J	2 00	Emery, Augustus F	2 00
Draper, Howard W	2 00	Emery, Harry D. B	2 00
Dreelan, William J	2 00	Epps, Henry S	2 00
Drew, Charles C	2 00	Erba, Salvatore	2 00
Driscoll, Daniel	2 00	Erbe, Joseph	2 00
Driscoll, George L	2 00	Erbe, Louis	2 00

Erhard, Frank A . . . . .	\$2 00	Forde, Frank B . . . . .	\$2 00
Erickson, Carl . . . . .	2 00	Forde, William C . . . . .	2 00
Esau, Benjamin G . . . . .	2 00	Fowler, Frank M. C . . . . .	2 00
Esau, John L . . . . .	2 00	Fowler, John W . . . . .	2 00
Everett, Edward L . . . . .	2 00	Fraher, David . . . . .	2 00
Everett, Lyman C . . . . .	2 00	Fraher, William P . . . . .	2 00
Failing, Wallstein A . . . . .	2 00	Fraser, Alexander J . . . . .	2 00
Fabian, George V . . . . .	2 00	Fraser, Lawrence R . . . . .	2 00
Fabian, John T . . . . .	2 00	Fredericks, William A . . . . .	2 00
Fairweather, Charles . . . . .	2 00	Frederickson, Mons . . . . .	2 00
Fallon, John . . . . .	2 00	Freethy, Frederick R . . . . .	2 00
Fallon, John H . . . . .	2 00	Freethy, Harry F . . . . .	2 00
Fallon, Thomas H . . . . .	2 00	Freethy, Ralph E . . . . .	2 00
Fallon, William J . . . . .	2 00	French, Arthur E . . . . .	2 00
Fallon, William S . . . . .	2 00	Frisbee, Harold L . . . . .	2 00
Fandel, Joseph F . . . . .	2 00	Frost, Eugene D . . . . .	2 00
Faretra, Fred L . . . . .	2 00	Frost, Harry E . . . . .	2 00
Farrell, Thomas J . . . . .	2 00	Fuller, Alexander . . . . .	2 00
Farrell, Walter H . . . . .	2 00	Fuller, Benjamin W . . . . .	2 00
Farrington, Emery H . . . . .	2 00	Fuller, Walter A . . . . .	2 00
Farrington, Frank H . . . . .	2 00	Fulton, G. Pearman . . . . .	2 00
Farrington, Fred M . . . . .	2 00	Furber, Charles L . . . . .	2 00
Farrington, John . . . . .	2 00	Furst, Christopher . . . . .	2 00
Farrington, Patrick J . . . . .	2 00		
Farrington, Philip . . . . .	2 00	Gabril, Charles . . . . .	2 00
Fernald, Arthur M . . . . .	2 00	Gadsby, Decimus . . . . .	2 00
Fernald, William E . . . . .	2 00	Gage, Charles S . . . . .	2 00
Fessenden, Ernest W . . . . .	2 00	Gage, Lewis W . . . . .	2 00
Field, Parker B . . . . .	2 00	Gallagher, Edward . . . . .	2 00
Finnie, Joseph . . . . .	2 00	Gallagher, Frank E . . . . .	2 00
Finneran, John J . . . . .	2 00	Gannon, James . . . . .	2 00
Fish, Walter N . . . . .	2 00	Gardner, Benjamin L . . . . .	2 00
Fisher, Charles C . . . . .	2 00	Gardner, C. F. A . . . . .	2 00
Fisher, Charles H . . . . .	2 00	Gardner, John E . . . . .	2 00
Fitzgerald, Joseph H . . . . .	2 00	Garland, Harold B . . . . .	2 00
Fitz Morris, Thomas W . . . . .	2 00	Garrett, Fred W . . . . .	2 00
Flaherty, John P . . . . .	2 00	Garrity, Edward J . . . . .	2 00
Flaherty, Herbert J . . . . .	2 00	Garrity, Joseph J . . . . .	2 00
Flaherty, James M . . . . .	2 00	Gasper, Bennie . . . . .	2 00
Flaherty, Michael F., Jr . . . . .	2 00	Gaudreau, Albert . . . . .	2 00
Flaherty, William A . . . . .	2 00	Geddes, Winfred H . . . . .	2 00
Flemming, Edward F . . . . .	2 00	Geer, Walter E . . . . .	2 00
Flint, Charles H . . . . .	2 00	Giali, Norris . . . . .	2 00
Flowers, Thomas E . . . . .	2 00	Gibbons, Martin J . . . . .	2 00
Flynn, Bartholomew J . . . . .	2 00	Gillespie, Norris . . . . .	2 00
Flynn, Charles B . . . . .	2 00	Giovannucci, Frank . . . . .	2 00
Foley, Patrick A . . . . .	2 00	Giovannucci, Penn J . . . . .	2 00
Folsom, Richard W . . . . .	2 00	Gleason, Albert J . . . . .	2 00
Forbes, Arthur S . . . . .	2 00	Gleason, Herbert L . . . . .	2 00
Forbes, Joseph F . . . . .	2 00	Golding, Levi H . . . . .	2 00
Forbes, F. William . . . . .	2 00	Goldthwaite, Frank C . . . . .	2 00
Forbes, Robert . . . . .	2 00	Good, Samuel . . . . .	2 00
Forbes, Thomas . . . . .	2 00	Goodwin, Nathan . . . . .	2 00
Ford, George W . . . . .	2 00	Gordon, Andrew B . . . . .	2 00
Ford, James J . . . . .	2 00	Gould, George W . . . . .	2 00
Ford, Joseph H . . . . .	2 00	Gourley, Joseph H . . . . .	2 00
Forde, Benjamin F . . . . .	2 00	Graham, Benjamin F . . . . .	2 00

Graham, William A. ....	\$2 00	Harrington, James B. ....	\$2 00
Graham, William C. ....	2 00	Harrington, Harry. ....	2 00
Gram, Carl W. ....	2 00	Hartnett, Francis J. ....	2 00
Gram, George V. ....	2 00	Harvarty, John. ....	2 00
Grampel, John Van De. ....	2 00	Haskell, William A. ....	2 00
Grant, Raoul F. ....	2 00	Haskell, William L. ....	2 00
Grant, William. ....	2 00	Hastings, Arthur G. ....	2 00
Graustuck, Joseph W. ....	2 00	Hastings, Edward R., Jr. ....	2 00
Gray, Arthur H. ....	2 00	Hatfield, Gilbert C. ....	2 00
Gray, Edgar E. ....	2 00	Hathaway, George L. ....	2 00
Gray, Harold L. ....	2 00	Hathaway, Leumel T. ....	2 00
Gray, John J. ....	2 00	Haworth, George. ....	2 00
Greene, Arthur S. ....	2 00	Haworth, Samuel J. ....	2 00
Gregg, Henry. ....	2 00	Hawley, Arthur V. ....	2 00
Griffin, Daniel P. ....	2 00	Haydock, George G. ....	2 00
Griffin, Joseph H. ....	2 00	Haydock, Robert. ....	2 00
Griffin, William W. ....	2 00	Hayes, George P. ....	2 00
Griggs, Charles A., Jr. ....	2 00	Hayes, William C. ....	2 00
Gulwanson, Pierre. ....	2 00	Hayes, William M. ....	2 00
Guild, Charles A. ....	2 00	Hayward, Henry A. ....	2 00
Guilfoyle, Patrick. ....	2 00	Healey, Daniel. ....	2 00
Gummerson, Oscar F. ....	2 00	Healey, John A. ....	2 00
Gumming, Thomas S. ....	2 00	Healey, Patrick. ....	2 00
Gutterson, Charles F. ....	2 00	Healey, Thomas J. ....	2 00
Gustafson, August. ....	2 00	Heffernan, David A. ....	2 00
Gustafson, John A. ....	2 00	Heffernan, John. ....	2 00
		Heffernan, Patrick. ....	2 00
Haines, Clarence H. ....	2 00	Heffernan, Thomas. ....	2 00
Haley, Edward. ....	2 00	Henderson, Alexander W. ....	2 00
Haley, William A. ....	2 00	Henderson, Herbert. ....	2 00
Hall, Carl. ....	2 00	Hendrickson, William A. ....	2 00
Hall, Frederick P. ....	2 00	Henry, Michael J. ....	2 00
Hamilton, Andrew C. ....	2 00	Herrett, James B. ....	2 00
Hamilton, Bradford O. ....	2 00	Herrick, Robert F., Jr. ....	2 00
Hamilton, Franklin E. E. ....	2 00	Hersey, Alfred L. ....	2 00
Hammel, Michael. ....	2 00	Hersey, George B. ....	2 00
Hammons, Harry C. ....	2 00	Hibbard, Alfred C. ....	2 00
Hammons, Harry E. ....	2 00	Hicks, Charles. ....	2 00
Hammons, Russell L. ....	2 00	Hicks, Edward J. ....	2 00
Hanna, Charles W. ....	2 00	Higgins, Ernest R. ....	2 00
Hannigan, Francis E. ....	2 00	Higgins, Edwin W. ....	2 00
Hannigan, John M. ....	2 00	Higgins, Eugene H. ....	2 00
Hannigan, Joseph F. ....	2 00	Higgins, George W. ....	2 00
Hannigan, Michael J. ....	2 00	Higgins, John. ....	2 00
Hansbury, Thomas W. ....	2 00	Higgins, John H. ....	2 00
Hanscom, William J. ....	2 00	Hiles, Chester R. ....	2 00
Hanscom, William W. ....	2 00	Hill, Ira M. ....	2 00
Hardy, Albert N. ....	2 00	Hinckley, Rufus W. ....	2 00
Hargraves, Harry N. ....	2 00	Hobbs, William P. ....	2 00
Harlow, Louis. ....	2 00	Hodges, Edward T. Q. ....	2 00
Harmon, Clarence E. ....	2 00	Hodges, W. A. ....	2 00
Harmon, Matson. ....	2 00	Hodgkinson, Frank. ....	2 00
Harpill, Owen J. ....	2 00	Hoffman, George A. ....	2 00
Harriman, A. Derby. ....	2 00	Holland, Thomas J. ....	2 00
Harriman, John O. ....	2 00	Holmes, Robert C. ....	2 00
Harriman, Ralph B. ....	2 00	Holdstock, George O. ....	2 00
Harrington, Daniel. ....	2 00	Holdstock, Henry J. ....	2 00



Holt, J. Harvey	\$2 00	Jalbert, Arthur	\$2 00
Holt, John B.	2 00	James, Albert L.	2 00
Homer, Herbert E.	2 00	Jardine, John A.	2 00
Honnold, Fred.	2 00	Jardine, Joseph	2 00
Hopkins, Edward	2 00	Jensen, Carl	2 00
Horne, Percy A.	2 00	Johnson, Alfred	2 00
Horneman, Frederick	2 00	Johnson, Charles S.	2 00
Horner, William M.	2 00	Johnson, Edward E.	2 00
Houghton, Edward T.	2 00	Johnson, Frank L.	2 00
Houghton, Edwin A.	2 00	Johnson, Frederick J.	2 00
Houghton, George	2 00	Johnson, George S.	2 00
Houghton, George A.	2 00	Johnson, Hosea B.	2 00
Houghton, William K.	2 00	Johnston, James	2 00
Houlahan, John H., Jr.	2 00	Johnson, John	2 00
Howard, William H.	2 00	Johnston, John L.	2 00
Howe, Archibald M.	2 00	Johnson, Jothan	2 00
Howe, George B.	2 00	Johnson, Manning	2 00
Howe, James M., Jr.	2 00	Johnstone, William	2 00
Howie, Alexander	2 00	Jones, Albert E.	2 00
Hoxie, Albert M.	2 00	Jones, Charles E.	2 00
Hoxie, Charles B.	2 00	Jones, Lewis B.	2 00
Hoxie, Frank P.	2 00	Jones, Melbourne I.	2 00
Hoxie, William C.	2 00	Jones, Ralph R.	2 00
Hoye, James A.	2 00	Jordan, Charles A.	2 00
Hubbell, Frank L.	2 00	Jordan, Charles O.	2 00
Hughes, Bartholomew	2 00	Jordan, Frank I.	2 00
Hughes, M. Harry	2 00	Joyce, Martin	2 00
Hughes, Michael	2 00	Joyce, Richard J.	2 00
Hughes, Walter S.	2 00	Joyce, Thomas J.	2 00
Hughson, Nathaniel	2 00		
Hunt, Charles L.	2 00	Kahler, Joseph	2 00
Hunt, Charles W.	2 00	Kane, Frances G.	2 00
Hunt, Lorenzo	2 00	Kauffman, Ernest G.	2 00
Hunt, Thomas A.	2 00	Keay, Edwin D.	2 00
Hunt, William F.	2 00	Keegan, Charles E.	2 00
Hurd, G. Newell	2 00	Keenan, Luke	2 00
Hurd, Roy H.	2 00	Keep, F. Arthur	2 00
Hurder, Stephen A.	2 00	Keep, Frederick H.	2 00
Hurley, John E.	2 00	Keith, Orie O.	2 00
Hurley, Edward	2 00	Keeler, Jesse G.	2 00
Hussey, Allen W.	2 00	Kelliher, Andrew	2 00
Hussey, George A.	2 00	Kelley, Charles R.	2 00
Hussey, Horace A.	2 00	Kelley, George S.	2 00
Hussey, Philip E.	2 00	Kelley, George O.	2 00
Hyslop, William	2 00	Kelley, John J.	2 00
		Kelley, John L.	2 00
Ingersoll, Francis A.	2 00	Kelley, Matthew	2 00
Innis, Howard S.	2 00	Kelley, Michael	2 00
Irwin, John E.	2 00	Kelley, Michael	2 00
Irving, S. Edward	2 00	Kelley, Patrick	2 00
		Kelley, Raymond C.	2 00
Jack, George M.	2 00	Kelley, William F.	2 00
Jackson, Frank H.	2 00	Kelley, William J.	2 00
Jackson, Clarence A.	2 00	Kelly, Lewis H. C.	2 00
Jacob, Felix	2 00	Kelly, Thomas H.	2 00
Jacobs, Ralph B.	2 00	Kemp, G. Frank	2 00
Jacques, Edward W.	2 00	Kendrick, J. Gordon	2 00



Kennedy, Patrick . . . . .	\$2 00	Linnehan, Edward J . . . . .	\$2 00
Kennedy, William F . . . . .	2 00	Linnehan, William . . . . .	2 00
Kenney, John J . . . . .	2 00	Le Lacheur, Angus M . . . . .	2 00
Kenseth, Arnold M . . . . .	2 00	Lennon, Thomas N . . . . .	2 00
Kerrigan, James . . . . .	2 00	Lenthold, Henry . . . . .	2 00
Kerrigan, Frank . . . . .	2 00	Leonard, Charles W. J . . . . .	2 00
Kersey, David . . . . .	2 00	Leslie, Bernard S . . . . .	2 00
Kersey, James J . . . . .	2 00	Leslie, Freeland H . . . . .	2 00
Kiley, Cornelius . . . . .	2 00	Leslie, Howard C . . . . .	2 00
Killion, Michael J . . . . .	2 00	Le Vangie, Joseph . . . . .	2 00
King, Anthony . . . . .	2 00	Lewin, Gordon W . . . . .	2 00
King, Bartholomew . . . . .	2 00	Lewis, Hubert H . . . . .	2 00
King, Francis A . . . . .	2 00	Lewis, James L . . . . .	2 00
King, Henry S . . . . .	2 00	Lewis, James E. B . . . . .	2 00
King Philip . . . . .	2 00	Lewis, Robert A . . . . .	2 00
Kingham, John L . . . . .	2 00	Libby, Charles H . . . . .	2 00
Kirkland, Samuel W . . . . .	2 00	Libby, Ernest P . . . . .	2 00
Kissock, Alexander M . . . . .	2 00	Lincoln, Holwood . . . . .	2 00
Kissock, Robert J . . . . .	2 00	Lincoln, Roy W . . . . .	2 00
Klessner, William . . . . .	2 00	Lindwahl, Arthur . . . . .	2 00
Knox, Harry L . . . . .	2 00	Lindsey, Arthur B . . . . .	2 00
Knox, Winthrop S . . . . .	2 00	Litchfield, George E . . . . .	2 00
Kohler, Joseph H . . . . .	2 00	Littlefield, H. Sanborn . . . . .	2 00
Krim, Harry T . . . . .	2 00	Littlefield, Davis A . . . . .	2 00
Kubli, Edward A . . . . .	2 00	Littlefield, Davis S . . . . .	2 00
		Littlefield, George W . . . . .	2 00
La Belle, Joseph . . . . .	2 00	Littlefield, Willis C . . . . .	2 00
Ladd, William B . . . . .	2 00	Lobbau, George A . . . . .	2 00
Laffan, John M . . . . .	2 00	Long, Charles S . . . . .	2 00
Landstrom, Andrew P., Jr . . . . .	2 00	Long, William R . . . . .	2 00
Landstrom, Victor E . . . . .	2 00	Lougee, Charles I . . . . .	2 00
Larkin, Nicholas . . . . .	2 00	Look, Eugene . . . . .	2 00
Larrabee, John A . . . . .	2 00	Lord, Clifton G . . . . .	2 00
Larson, Andrew F . . . . .	2 00	Lothrop, Charles R . . . . .	2 00
Larson, Hillmer W . . . . .	2 00	Loud, Guy F . . . . .	2 00
Larson, Erie J . . . . .	2 00	Loud, Walter E . . . . .	2 00
Lawless, John E . . . . .	2 00	Luey, Robert . . . . .	2 00
Lawrence, Herbert R . . . . .	2 00	Ludwig, Arthur . . . . .	2 00
Lawrence, Horace H . . . . .	2 00	Ludwig, Edward O . . . . .	2 00
Lawrence, Wesley J . . . . .	2 00	Ludwig, George A . . . . .	2 00
Lawton, Charles . . . . .	2 00	Ludwig, Joseph . . . . .	2 00
Lawton, C. Henry . . . . .	2 00	Luther, Charles F . . . . .	2 00
Lawton, Louis J . . . . .	2 00	Lydston, Frank W . . . . .	2 00
Leary, Arthur . . . . .	2 00	Lynch, Patrick . . . . .	2 00
Leary, David F . . . . .	2 00	Lynes, James T . . . . .	2 00
Leary, John . . . . .	2 00	Lyons, James . . . . .	2 00
Leary, Robert J . . . . .	2 00	Lyons, William . . . . .	2 00
Leatherbee, J. Howard . . . . .	2 00		
Leatherbee, James H . . . . .	2 00	Maclary, David B . . . . .	2 00
Leavitt, William . . . . .	2 00	MacDonald, Daniel H . . . . .	2 00
Le Brecht, William M . . . . .	2 00	MacDonald, Alexander . . . . .	2 00
Lee, Daniel . . . . .	2 00	MacDonald, John J . . . . .	2 00
Lee, Dennis . . . . .	2 00	MacDonald, Stephen J . . . . .	2 00
Lee, Edward F . . . . .	2 00	MacDonald, Walter H . . . . .	2 00
Lee, George F . . . . .	2 00	MacGregor, Archibald . . . . .	2 00
Lee, Patrick J . . . . .	2 00	MacHardy, George F . . . . .	2 00
Leeming, Henry . . . . .	2 00	MacHardy, George F., Jr . . . . .	2 00

MacKay, Allen	\$2 00	McCabe, Michael	\$2 00
MacKay, James	2 00	McCarthy, John H	2 00
MacKay, John	2 00	McCarthy, Thomas L	2 00
MacKenzie, Robert	2 00	McCarthy, Thomas R	2 00
MacLean, Henry F	2 00	McCarthy, William P	2 00
MacLeod, Alexander J	2 00	McCormack, Frank J	2 00
Madden, John	2 00	McCormack, Frank I	2 00
Mahoney, Henry D	2 00	McCue, Edward A	2 00
Mahoney, Lawrence	2 00	McCue, Henry M	2 00
Mahoney, Michael	2 00	McCue, John F	2 00
Maier, William E	2 00	McCue, Michael J	2 00
Malcolm, James R	2 00	McCue, William T	2 00
Malone, James A	2 00	McCurdy, Henry A	2 00
Maloney, James J	2 00	McDermott, Timothy A	2 00
Manahan, George K	2 00	McDermott, William I	2 00
Manahan, John H	2 00	McDiarmid, Frederick	2 00
Manning, Dennis	2 00	McDonald, Fred A	2 00
Manning, Harry L	2 00	McDonald, John G	2 00
Manning, Peter E	2 00	McDonnell, Frank S	2 00
Manning, Thomas	2 00	McElroy, James	2 00
Mannion, Thomas F	2 00	McGee, Williams H	2 00
Mansfield, Herbert H	2 00	McGettrick, Thomas	2 00
Mansfield, Worthington H	2 00	McGowan, John	2 00
Marceau, Louis H	2 00	McGrail, Frank	2 00
Marchant, Jabez	2 00	McGrath, Edward J	2 00
Marconi, Baptiste	2 00	McGrath, Matthew J	2 00
Marden, John N	2 00	McGrath, Patrick	2 00
Marinelli, Jack	2 00	McGrath, Thomas I	2 00
Marr, John	2 00	McGregor, James	2 00
Mars, Washington W	2 00	McGue, Henry L	2 00
Marsden, Walter I	2 00	McHardy, Lewis J	2 00
Marshall, Frederick W	2 00	McHugh, John T	2 00
Marshall, John	2 00	McHugh, Thomas	2 00
Marshall, Julius E	2 00	McHugo, Michael	2 00
Marson, William H	2 00	McInis, John F	2 00
Martell, Don C	2 00	McIntosh, Neil, Jr	2 00
Martin, Albert D	2 00	McKay, Norman J	2 00
Martin, Edward H	2 00	McKelvie, Harry	2 00
Martin, Neil	2 00	McKenzie, John	2 00
Martin, William W	2 00	McKeough, James	2 00
Martin, George W	2 00	McLaughlin, William J	2 00
Maskell, Charles H	2 00	McLean, George S	2 00
Massie, John	2 00	McLellan, John G	2 00
Mason, Horace F	2 00	McLeod, Ashton F	2 00
Mathers, Francis	2 00	McLeod, John	2 00
Mathers, George	2 00	McLeod, Alexander	2 00
Mathers, John	2 00	McMillan, Duncan J	2 00
Mathers, Thomas	2 00	McMillan, Duncan, J., Jr	2 00
Matthews, Alexander	2 00	McMullen, Samuel	2 00
Matifes, Henry	2 00	McWilliams, William R	2 00
Maxfield, Frank H	2 00	Meagher, Edward R	2 00
Maxwell, Charles F	2 00	Meagher, Francis T	2 00
May, Joseph M	2 00	Meagher, Stephen A	2 00
Mayo, George S	2 00	Meagher, William J	2 00
McAteer, James B	2 00	Means, Roy A	2 00
McAuley, John	2 00	Meek, David S	2 00
McAuliffe, John J	2 00	Melley, William P	2 00

Mellen, Robert J. ....	\$2 00	Murray, Alonzo D. ....	\$2 00
Melvin, Albert F. ....	2 00	Murray, Fred C. ....	2 00
Melvin, Edwin F. ....	2 00	Murray, John A. ....	2 00
Melvin, Harold W. ....	2 00	Murray, John F. ....	2 00
Melvin, Martin. ....	2 00	Murray, John M. ....	2 00
Merrill, Charles C. B. ....	2 00	Murray, William A. ....	2 00
Merrill, George A. ....	2 00	Myers, Guy R. ....	2 00
Merritt, Herbert. ....	2 00		
Methvin, James. ....	2 00	Nally, Patrick. ....	2 00
Middleton, William. ....	2 00	Nash, Ernest. ....	2 00
Millard, James T. ....	2 00	Neergard, John. ....	2 00
Miller, Everett G. ....	2 00	Neilson, George. ....	2 00
Miller, Frank X. ....	2 00	Neilson, Martin J. ....	2 00
Miller, Fred. ....	2 00	Neill, Arthur W. ....	2 00
Miller, Peter. ....	2 00	Neill, J. Frank. ....	2 00
Minot, Leon A. ....	2 00	Neill, Howard F. ....	2 00
Minot, Leonard W. ....	2 00	Nelson, Ole. ....	2 00
Mitchell, Albion L. ....	2 00	Nelsen, Emil. ....	2 00
Mitchell, Robert S. ....	2 00	Nesbit, Thomas H. ....	2 00
Mitchell, Stephen S. ....	2 00	Nevons, Leroy S. ....	2 00
Monahan, John J. ....	2 00	Newcomb, Levi E. ....	2 00
Mooers, William F. ....	2 00	Newton, James E. ....	2 00
Moore, Eugene A. ....	2 00	Newton, Stanley E. ....	2 00
Moore, John J. ....	2 00	Newton, Raymond W. ....	2 00
Moran, John. ....	2 00	Nickerson, Ernest E. ....	2 00
Moran, John P. ....	2 00	Nickerson, George T. ....	2 00
Morgan, Charles. ....	2 00	Nilson, Adolf. ....	2 00
Moriarty, Timothy J. ....	2 00	Nilson, Frank G. ....	2 00
Morris, Robert H. ....	2 00	Nilson, Lawrence A. ....	2 00
Morrissey, Edward. ....	2 00	Norcross, Burt F. ....	2 00
Morrissey, Michael. ....	2 00	Norman, George E. ....	2 00
Morse, Allen J. ....	2 00	Norris, Alexander. ....	2 00
Morse, Bert S. ....	2 00	Norris, George. ....	2 00
Morse, William A. ....	2 00	Norris, Jeremiah G. ....	2 00
Mosher, Daniel G. ....	2 00	Norris, Peter. ....	2 00
Mosher, Malcolm P. ....	2 00	Nowell, Hallett. ....	2 00
Moulton, Jasper R. ....	2 00	Noyes, George A. ....	2 00
Mulcahy, William. ....	2 00		
Muldoon, Charles W. ....	2 00	Oberg, Charles. ....	2 00
Mullan, Edward. ....	2 00	O'Brien, James A. ....	2 00
Mullen, Frank G. ....	2 00	O'Brien, John A. ....	2 00
Mullen, James G. ....	2 00	O'Brien, Michael J. ....	2 00
Mullen, John. ....	2 00	O'Brien Patrick J. ....	2 00
Mullen, John E. ....	2 00	O'Brien, Thomas F. ....	2 00
Mullen, John E., Jr. ....	2 00	O'Brien, Timothy. ....	2 00
Mullen, John M. ....	2 00	Ochs, Robert. ....	2 00
Mullen, Joseph J. ....	2 00	O'Connell, John. ....	2 00
Mullen, William A. ....	2 00	O'Day, Thomas. ....	2 00
Mullen, John. ....	2 00	O'Donovan, Dennis. ....	2 00
Munro, Donald. ....	2 00	Ohman, Carl F. ....	2 00
Munro, Edward S. ....	2 00	Olander, Carl. ....	2 00
Murphy, David H. ....	2 00	O'Leary, Cornelius. ....	2 00
Murphy, Edward T. ....	2 00	O'Leary, Dennis. ....	2 00
Murphy, John J. ....	2 00	Oliver, Nelson W. ....	2 00
Murphy, Michael. ....	2 00	Olsen, Robert. ....	2 00
Murphy, Patrick J. ....	2 00	O'Neill, Forrest A. ....	2 00
Murphy, Timothy. ....	2 00	O'Neill, Frank B. ....	2 00

O'Neill, James F. ....	\$2 00	Piper, Harold A. ....	\$2 00
Osgood, Cappers. ....	2 00	Pitts, John. ....	2 00
Osgood, William E. ....	2 00	Plummer, Chester G. ....	2 00
O'Toole, Martin. ....	2 00	Plummer, Raymond P. ....	2 00
Owen, David S. ....	2 00	Poitevin, Edmond M. ....	2 00
Owen, Dominick. ....	2 00	Poliski, Frank. ....	2 00
Owen, Charles G. ....	2 00	Pomeroy, Samuel C. ....	2 00
Oxton, Clarence A. ....	2 00	Pond, Stephen H. ....	2 00
Oxton, Walton H. ....	2 00	Poole, Albion W. ....	2 00
		Poole, Merle R. ....	2 00
Pabodie, Edward R. ....	2 00	Poore, Alexander L. ....	2 00
Packard, Frank. ....	2 00	Poore, Percy W. ....	2 00
Page, Charles E. ....	2 00	Pope, Abbott S. ....	2 00
Page, Harold P. ....	2 00	Pope, James H. ....	2 00
Palisi, John. ....	2 00	Pope, Percival W. ....	2 00
Paolucci, Edward. ....	2 00	Porter, Burton V. ....	2 00
Paolucci, Secondiero. ....	2 00	Porter, Herbert. ....	2 00
Park, James. ....	2 00	Porter, Leroy G. ....	2 00
Park, William G. ....	2 00	Powell, Albert F. ....	2 00
Parker, Bernard A. ....	2 00	Powell, William L. ....	2 00
Parker, Joseph T. ....	2 00	Pratt, Charles A. ....	2 00
Parker, William D. ....	2 00	Pratt, Jacob. ....	2 00
Parks, Alfred. ....	2 00	Pressey, Frank H. ....	2 00
Parks, Edward N. ....	2 00	Preston, Frank A. ....	2 00
Parmenter, William E. ....	2 00	Pretto, Henry. ....	2 00
Parsons, William D. ....	2 00		
Partelow, Charles T. ....	2 00	Qualters, Patrick A. ....	2 00
Patriquin, George W. ....	2 00	Quigley, Bartholomew S. ....	2 00
Patterson, Henry A. ....	2 00	Quigley, Charles J. ....	2 00
Paxton, Boyd. ....	2 00	Quigley, Dominick. ....	2 00
Pearce, Elwood W. ....	2 00	Quigley, Charles H. ....	2 00
Pease, Maynard. ....	2 00	Quinn, Edward T. ....	2 00
Peck, Edgar S. ....	2 00		
Penniman, George W. ....	2 00	Rabbett, Michael. ....	2 00
Perks, Howard. ....	2 00	Ractiffe, John J. ....	2 00
Perry, Charles E. ....	2 00	Rafferty, Thomas R. ....	2 00
Perry, Herbert S. ....	2 00	Raymond, J. Herbert. ....	2 00
Peters, Charles E. ....	2 00	Reddington, Patrick J. ....	2 00
Peters, Fred A. ....	2 00	Reardon, Francis D. ....	2 00
Petersen, Edward. ....	2 00	Reddington, William J. ....	2 00
Peterson, Bernt. ....	2 00	Reece, Benjamin. ....	2 00
Peterson, Joseph E. ....	2 00	Regan, Charles J. ....	2 00
Peterson, Oscar. ....	2 00	Regan, John J. ....	2 00
Peterson, Oscar G. ....	2 00	Reid, David H. ....	2 00
Peterson, Otto. ....	2 00	Reid, Desmond A. ....	2 00
Peterson, Herbert. ....	2 00	Reid, George H. ....	2 00
Pettizini, Peter. ....	2 00	Reid, John F., Jr. ....	2 00
Pfster, Rowald W. ....	2 00	Reid, John P. ....	2 00
Philbrick, Francis J. ....	2 00	Reen, Valentine J. ....	2 00
Phipps, Fred W. ....	2 00	Rein, Joseph A. ....	2 00
Phipps, Gilbert T. ....	2 00	Rennie, William. ....	2 00
Pick, Owen. ....	2 00	Reynolds, Charles G. ....	2 00
Pierce, Maurice. ....	2 00	Reynolds, Edward J. ....	2 00
Pierce, Maurice L. ....	2 00	Reynolds, James E. ....	2 00
Pierce, William R. ....	2 00	Reynolds, Joseph L. ....	2 00
Pilgrim, John J. ....	2 00	Reynolds, William N. ....	2 00
Piper, Charles R. ....	2 00	Rice, Ancil F. ....	2 00



Rice, Henry . . . . .	\$2 00	Schindler, Albert . . . . .	\$2 00
Rice, Henry J. . . . .	2 00	Schindler, Berhard . . . . .	2 00
Rice, William H. . . . .	2 00	Schindler, Caspar, Jr. . . . .	2 00
Rich, Howard L. . . . .	2 00	Schindler, George M. . . . .	2 00
Rich, Stanley W. . . . .	2 00	Scrivens, John T. . . . .	2 00
Richards, Samuel . . . . .	2 00	Sears, Orrin W. . . . .	2 00
Richardson, Harold M. . . . .	2 00	Sears, Stacy O. . . . .	2 00
Richardson, Melbourne G. . . . .	2 00	Seavey, Ralston . . . . .	2 00
Riley, Edward J. . . . .	2 00	Serighelli, Angello . . . . .	2 00
Ripley, Frederick L. . . . .	2 00	Serighelli, Joseph . . . . .	2 00
Ripley, Harold W. . . . .	2 00	Serighelli, Peter . . . . .	2 00
Roberts, Benjamin A. . . . .	2 00	Shalin, Ernest S. . . . .	2 00
Roberts, George E. . . . .	2 00	Shaud, George W. . . . .	2 00
Roberts, Robert . . . . .	2 00	Shaughnessey, Bernard J. . . . .	2 00
Robertson, John . . . . .	2 00	Shea, Alfred A. . . . .	2 00
Robertson, Peter G. . . . .	2 00	Shea, James H. . . . .	2 00
Robertson, William J. . . . .	2 00	Shea, James M. . . . .	2 00
Robertson, Victor . . . . .	2 00	Shea, John . . . . .	2 00
Robinson, Charles M. . . . .	2 00	Shedd, E. Frank . . . . .	2 00
Robinson, Francis C. . . . .	2 00	Sheehan, Edward . . . . .	2 00
Robinson, Frederick E. . . . .	2 00	Sherlock, Walter F. . . . .	2 00
Robson, Allen M. D. . . . .	2 00	Shields, Francis G. . . . .	2 00
Rodgers, Thomas J. . . . .	2 00	Shields, Henry C. . . . .	2 00
Rogers, Andrew K. . . . .	2 00	Shields, John . . . . .	2 00
Rogers, Fred K. . . . .	2 00	Shields, John . . . . .	2 00
Rolla, Joseph . . . . .	2 00	Shields, John B. . . . .	2 00
Rollins, Fred E. . . . .	2 00	Shields, Joseph H. . . . .	2 00
Rose, William J. . . . .	2 00	Shugrue, Charles J. . . . .	2 00
Rosenburg, Hymen . . . . .	2 00	Silck, Henry D. . . . .	2 00
Ross, Carl A. . . . .	2 00	Sim, Alexander . . . . .	2 00
Ross, Christopher W. . . . .	2 00	Simonds, Walter . . . . .	2 00
Rotta, Charles . . . . .	2 00	Simonson, Ludwig . . . . .	2 00
Rotta, John . . . . .	2 00	Simpson, Albert . . . . .	2 00
Roubound, Nils P. . . . .	2 00	Simpson, George A. . . . .	2 00
Runestrom, Elmer E. . . . .	2 00	Siznorino, Giovanni . . . . .	2 00
Runestrom, Erick R. . . . .	2 00	Skinner, Charles H. . . . .	2 00
Runestrom, Iver B. . . . .	2 00	Skinner, George A. . . . .	2 00
Runney, William F. . . . .	2 00	Skinner, Prescott . . . . .	2 00
Rushton, Stanley . . . . .	2 00	Slader, Walter E. . . . .	2 00
Ryan, John . . . . .	2 00	Small, Salon B. . . . .	2 00
Ryan, Patrick . . . . .	2 00	Smalley, Burton H. . . . .	2 00
Rylander, Albion S. . . . .	2 00	Smith, Albert . . . . .	2 00
		Smith, Angus . . . . .	2 00
Sameuse, John . . . . .	2 00	Smith, Chester F. . . . .	2 00
Sanford, Arthur G. . . . .	2 00	Smith, Edwin M. . . . .	2 00
Sanford, Calvin H. . . . .	2 00	Smith, George E. . . . .	2 00
Sangster, James Jr. . . . .	2 00	Smith, Harold J. . . . .	2 00
Sangster, Roger P. . . . .	2 00	Smith, Howard T. . . . .	2 00
Santee, Thomas E. . . . .	2 00	Smith, James . . . . .	2 00
Sargent, Chauncy . . . . .	2 00	Smith, J. E. Maynard . . . . .	2 00
Sawyer, Edson D. . . . .	2 00	Smith, Sydney F. . . . .	2 00
Sawyer, Harry G. . . . .	2 00	Smith, William E. . . . .	2 00
Scales, William . . . . .	2 00	Smithers, William . . . . .	2 00
Scanlan, Francis C. . . . .	2 00	Snow, Frank S. . . . .	2 00
Scannell, David F. . . . .	2 00	Snow, Harry M. . . . .	2 00
Scannell, Patrick P. . . . .	2 00	Snowling, George L. . . . .	2 00
Schatzl, Ludwig G. . . . .	2 00	Soulis, Ernest C. . . . .	2 00



Southard, Frederick D. ....	\$2 00	Thayer, Roger T. ....	\$2 00
Sparrell, Robert H. ....	2 00	Thissell, Frank O., Jr. ....	2 00
Spear, Henry G. ....	2 00	Thompson, Alexander ....	2 00
Spencer, James A. ....	2 00	Thompson, Charles F. ....	2 00
Splaine, Charles. ....	2 00	Thompson, Eugene T. ....	2 00
Splaine, Edward M. ....	2 00	Thompson, Everett G. ....	2 00
Splaine, Frank A. ....	2 00	Thurber, Eben L. ....	2 00
Splaine, Morris. ....	2 00	Thurber, James P. ....	2 00
Splaine, Timothy A. ....	2 00	Tilden, George T. ....	2 00
Spiers, William. ....	2 00	Tirrell, Frank D. ....	2 00
Sprague, Abram L. ....	2 00	Tocher, G. B. Duncan ....	2 00
Sprague, Arthur H. ....	2 00	Tolman, John F. ....	2 00
Sprague, Leon S. ....	2 00	Tolliver, John. ....	2 00
Stahl, Edgar L. ....	2 00	Travers, James R. ....	2 00
Stahleker, Carl. ....	2 00	Treat, George A. ....	2 00
Stanley, Everett L. ....	2 00	Troy, John. ....	2 00
Stanley, Edward L. ....	2 00	Troy, Patrick. ....	2 00
Staples, Frank J. ....	2 00	Truellsen, William. ....	2 00
Stavert, George W. ....	2 00	Tucker, Stephen A. ....	2 00
St. Denis, J. N. ....	2 00	Turpwick, John. ....	2 00
Stobbert, Arthur. ....	2 00	Tuck, Joseph H. ....	2 00
Stocker, Frank T. ....	2 00	Tucker, Arthur H. ....	2 00
Stockman, Earling B. ....	2 00	Tucker, Frederick A. ....	2 00
Stone, John P. ....	2 00	Tucker, George E. ....	2 00
Storer, L. W. ....	2 00	Tucker, Seth D. ....	2 00
Storey, William W. ....	2 00	Tufts, Lewis P. ....	2 00
Strong, Herbert A. ....	2 00	Tully, Martin F. ....	2 00
Stuart, Alexander A. ....	2 00	Tyler, Henry. ....	2 00
Stuart, Charles. ....	2 00		
Stuart, Wesley. ....	2 00	Van Ham, Cornelius. ....	2 00
Sullivan, Charles S. ....	2 00	Van Wagenen, Noel B. ....	2 00
Sullivan, Coleman. ....	2 00	Vasseur, Louis. ....	2 00
Sullivan, Daniel. ....	2 00	Vespaziani, Ermeti. ....	2 00
Sullivan, James H. ....	2 00	Vickerson, Ambrose F. ....	2 00
Sumner, Henry C. G. ....	2 00	Vickerson, George B. ....	2 00
Suss, Herman M. ....	2 00	Vose, Arthur W. ....	2 00
Sweeney, Robert E. ....	2 00		
Sweeney, William J. ....	2 00	Wachtler, George C. ....	2 00
Sweet, George E. ....	2 00	Wade, John. ....	2 00
Swift, John O. ....	2 00	Wade, Michael A. ....	2 00
Swift, Russell. ....	2 00	Wahlberg, Oscar L. ....	2 00
Sylvanus, Leonard. ....	2 00	Wakefield, John S. ....	2 00
		Walker, Perley S. ....	2 00
Tabor, Walter L. ....	2 00	Wall, Richard. ....	2 00
Tabor, Thomas M. ....	2 00	Wall, Richard T. ....	2 00
Talbot, Dudley. ....	2 00	Walsh, Henry W. ....	2 00
Talbot, John C. ....	2 00	Walsh, John B. ....	2 00
Tarbox, Charles F. ....	2 00	Walsh, John J. ....	2 00
Tarbox, William L. ....	2 00	Walsh, Richard. ....	2 00
Tashjian, Richard B. ....	2 00	Walsh, Walter. ....	2 00
Tate, George R. ....	2 00	Walters, Joseph J. ....	2 00
Taylor, Hobart. ....	2 00	Walters, Louis. ....	2 00
Taylor, Randolph S. ....	2 00	Waltz, Leland L. ....	2 00
Taylor, Thomas F. ....	2 00	Ward, Michael J. ....	2 00
Telford, Robert W. ....	2 00	Ware, Frank A. ....	2 00
Temple, Charles M. ....	2 00	Ware, John. ....	2 00
Thayer, Alba C. ....	2 00	Warren, H. Winslow. ....	2 00

Watt, George.....	\$2 00	Whittier, Ross.....	\$2 00
Watt, Warren.....	2 00	Whittridge, Harrison G.....	2 00
Watt, G. Clifton.....	2 00	Wickham, Richard W.....	2 00
Watson, Albert.....	2 00	Wigglesworth, Frank.....	2 00
Watson, Benomy C.....	2 00	Wigglesworth, Richard B.....	2 00
Watson, Edward B.....	2 00	Wiles, Brenton.....	2 00
Watson, George T.....	2 00	Wilkes, Robert W.....	2 00
Watson, Paul B., Jr.....	2 00	Will, Duncan F.....	2 00
Watson, Richard.....	2 00	Will, William A.....	2 00
Watson, Thomas.....	2 00	Wilkinson, Jesse H.....	2 00
Watson, Thomas H.....	2 00	Williams, Frank H.....	2 00
Weatherbee, H. Elmer.....	2 00	Williams, George A.....	2 00
Weber, Christian.....	2 00	Williams, John H.....	2 00
Weber, Harold C.....	2 00	Williams, Osgood.....	2 00
Welch, William.....	2 00	Williams, Walter N.....	2 00
Wellington, William.....	2 00	Williams, William E.....	2 00
Welsh, James A.....	2 00	Williams, William H.....	2 00
Welsh, John A.....	2 00	Willis, Sarell J.....	2 00
Welsh, Michael.....	2 00	Withington, Homer S.....	2 00
Wendell, George B.....	2 00	Withington, Lemuel A.....	2 00
Werner, Adolph R.....	2 00	Wood, Albert.....	2 00
Werner, Edward L.....	2 00	Wood, Charles H.....	2 00
West, Alvin E.....	2 00	Wood, Horace.....	2 00
West, Robert L.....	2 00	Wood, Sam.....	2 00
Wescott, Harrison R.....	2 00	Woods, Ambrose H.....	2 00
Wheeler, Charles O.....	2 00	Woods, James.....	2 00
Whelan, Charles E.....	2 00	Woodsum, J. Hamilton.....	2 00
Whelan, James A.....	2 00	Woodworth, Ernest B.....	2 00
Whipple, Frank E.....	2 00	Wright, F. Warren.....	2 00
Whitford, George P.....	2 00	Wright, Herbert W.....	2 00
White, George.....	2 00	Wyman, Herbert N.....	2 00
White, Henry J.....	2 00	Wyman, Lloyd D.....	2 00
White, John J.....	2 00	Wyman, William E.....	2 00
White, Joseph F.....	2 00		
White, Michael.....	2 00	Yarpt, Felix.....	2 00
White, Thomas J.....	2 00	Young, Edward T.....	2 00
White, William.....	2 00	Young, Lorenzo E.....	2 00
Whitehead, Guy R.....	2 00	Young, Thomas.....	2 00
Whiting, Benjamin E.....	2 00		
Whittemore, George H.....	2 00	Zachorn, William.....	2 00
Whittier, Clyde L.....	2 00	Zenaboni, Fred.....	2 00
Whittier, Herbert F.....	2 00	Zerrahn, Carl G.....	2 00
Whittier, Howard V.....	2 00		

## NON-RESIDENT TAX LIST

NAMES.	Tax on Personal Estate.	Tax on Real Estate.	Total Tax.
Abbott, George F. ....		\$51 12	\$51 12
Alexander, Amalie. ....		4 26	4 26
Alexander, Ebenezer, tr. ....		2 84	2 84
Alm, Axel. ....		2 13	2 13
Alm, Hilda J. ....		1 06	1 06
Ames, Mary L. ....		119 28	119 28
Anderson, Charles A. ....		9 94	9 94
Anderson, Isabella. ....		36 92	36 92
Anderson, Mathilda. ....		2 84	2 84
Andres, Gustave. ....		7 10	7 10
Andrew, William W. ....		7 10	7 10
Angell, Annie M. ....		35 50	35 50
Arnold, Thomas F. ....		3 55	3 55
Atkinson, Ainsley R. ....		22 01	22 01
Azzimonti, John. ....		137 74	137 74
American Tel. & Tel. Co. ....	\$7 67		7 67
Babcock, Charles F., heirs or devisees, and Josiah Babcock. ....		198 80	198 80
Babcock, Charles F., heirs or devisees. ...		107 92	107 92
Badger, Frank E. ....		28 40	28 40
Badger, Walter I., tr. ....		40 47	40 47
Bailey, Albert P. ....		4 26	4 26
Bailey, Katherine E. ....		170 40	170 40
Bailey, Leander. ....		4 26	4 26
Banker, Benson B., heirs or devisees. ....		41 18	41 18
Barham, Robert H. ....		21 30	21 30
Barsoom, Keragis. ....		103 66	103 66
Bartlett, Charles L. ....		142 71	142 71
Bayley, Elizabeth. ....		99 40	99 40
Beale, Alden B. ....		5 68	5 68
Beaton, Malcolm. ....		24 14	24 14
Beaudry, Henry and Augustin. ....		5 68	5 68
Belle, James R., <i>et al.</i> , and Ethel J. Blee..		5 68	5 68
Belmarsh, Philip. ....		4 26	4 26
Benedict, William. ....		2 84	2 84
Bennett, Alfred W. ....		8 52	8 52
Bergkinst, August S. ....		6 39	6 39
Best, Theodore H. ....		2 84	2 84
Bickford, R. Kenneth. ....		32 66	32 66
Biggs, Annie M. ....		52 54	52 54
Billings, Bessie V. ....		88 04	88 04
Blackadar, Carrie J. ....		2 84	2 84
Blaisdell, Cora B. ....		5 68	5 68
Blake, Joseph H. ....		51 12	51 12
Boudaux, Heloise. ....		58 22	58 22
Bonnell, John D., heirs or devisees. ....		5 68	5 68
Bonney, Peter I. ....		35 50	35 50
Boston & Northern St. R.R. Co. ....		142 00	142 00
Boston, City of. ....		35 50	35 50

NAMES.	Tax on Personal Estate.	Tax on Real Estate.	Total Tax.
Boston Consolidated Gas Co.....	\$1,420 00		\$1,420 00
Bowden, Joseph D. and Margaret C.....		\$6 39	6 39
Boynton, W. Herbert.....		12 78	12 78
Brady, Sarah.....		19 17	19 17
Brazell, Joseph J.....		5 68	5 68
Brewer, Sarah C.....		102 24	102 24
Briggs, Mary C.....		489 90	489 90
Brittian, Robert O.....		19 17	19 17
Bronsdon, William C.....		7 10	7 10
Brooks, Helen F.....		408 25	408 25
Brooks, Helena G.....		40 47	40 47
Brooks, J. Henry, heirs or devisees.....	12 07	1,296 46	1,308 53
Brooks, Rachel W.....		305 30	305 30
Brooks, John M.....		85 20	85 20
Brophy, Mary M.....		4 26	4 26
Browne, Olivia L.....		106 50	106 50
Buffam, Robert E., tr.....		2 84	2 84
Burke, T.....		4 26	4 26
Burke, W. E. and H. W.....		58 22	58 22
Burley, Benjamin T.....		82 36	82 36
Burns, John.....		4 26	4 26
Burt, Lillian S.....		39 76	39 76
Butler, Joseph.....		4 26	4 26
Byrne, John J.....		34 08	34 08
Cameron, Maria J.....		7 10	7 10
Cain, Richard H.....		5 68	5 68
Carlson, Louis J.....		5 68	5 68
Chase, Sabra.....		4 26	4 26
Chase, William H.....		71 00	71 00
Christian, Andreas F.....		2 13	2 13
Christianson, Thorwald.....		38 34	38 34
Churchill, Joseph R., tr.....		15 62	15 62
Churchill, Mary G.....		49 70	49 70
Chute, J. D., heirs or devisees.....		4 97	4 97
Ciapetto, Frank.....		2 84	2 84
Clark, Charlotte A.....		68 87	68 87
Clarke, George Leuist.....		21 30	21 30
Clarke, George L.....		93 72	93 72
Clarke, William C.....		19 17	19 17
Clay, Benjamin B.....		11 36	11 36
Clements, Annie J.....		4 26	4 26
Clements, Peter J.....		2 13	2 13
Clough, Manley E.....		9 94	9 94
Cochrane, Patrick J.....		2 13	2 13
Cockroft, James H.....		4 26	4 26
Cobleigh, Benjamin F.....		4 26	4 26
Cochrane, Adelaide F.....		1 42	1 42
Coleman, Timothy E.....		2 84	2 84
Collins, Catherine E.....		2 84	2 84
Collins, D. A., heirs or devisees.....		2 84	2 84
Collins, Thomas.....		4 26	4 26
Collins, Edward, heirs or devisees.....		68 16	68 16
Collins, John H., heirs or devisees.....		120 70	120 70



## NON-RESIDENT TAX LIST

407

NAMES.	Tax on Personal Estate.	Tax on Real Estate.	Total Tax.
Colson, Margaret V.....		\$23 00	\$23 00
Compton, Mae R. M.....		5 68	5 68
Concannon, John F.....		2 84	2 84
Connell, Katherine F.....		56 80	56 80
Condon, William B.....		5 68	5 68
Conlon, Louisa.....		4 26	4 26
Conlon, James A., tr.....		23 43	23 43
Cook, Anna W.....		8 52	8 52
Cook, Elizabeth.....		4 26	4 26
Cook, Louis A.....		38 34	38 34
Coolidge, Helen I.....		42 60	42 60
Cooney, Nellie J.....		9 23	9 23
Corey, Willis C.....		4 26	4 26
Couture, Alfred J. and Mary.....		69 58	69 58
Cordingley, Jessie, est.....		42 60	42 60
Cox, Sarah E.....		4 26	4 26
Crabtree, Frederick E.....		4 97	4 97
Cramb, Lillian A.....		5 68	5 68
Cromie, Johanna.....		14 20	14 20
Crosby, Georgia U.....		177 50	177 50
Crowley, Daniel.....		17 04	17 04
Crowley, Dennis F.....		345 06	345 06
Crowley, Michael.....		14 20	14 20
Crowley, Estella M.....		7 10	7 10
Cummings, Joseph W.....		3 55	3 55
Cunningham, Alice E.....		11 36	11 36
Cunningham, Margaret.....		59 64	59 64
Cunningham, Mary H.....	\$6 39	647 52	653 91
Currier, Elizabeth J.....		40 47	40 47
Dame, Hattie A.....		32 66	32 66
Dame, Levi A.....		43 31	43 31
Darling, Elizabeth R. H.....		177 50	177 50
Day, George T.....		3 55	3 55
Day, John W. tr.....		142 00	142 00
Day, Peter A.....		4 26	4 26
Deacon, William J.....		17 04	17 04
Dee, Catherine.....		2 13	2 13
Derby, Patrick J.....		4 26	4 26
Dewson, Maria F.....		234 50	234 50
Dillaway, W. E. L., <i>et al.</i> .....		115 02	115 02
Dodge, Edwin D.....		21 30	21 30
Dodge, John E., heirs or devisees.....		41 18	41 18
Dodge, Mary F.....		38 34	38 34
Dolan, Patrick.....		64 61	64 61
Donlon, Delia N.....		2 84	2 84
Donlon, Thomas.....		3 55	3 55
Donovan, Annie S.....		3 55	3 55
Donovan, Elizabeth M., heirs or devisees.....		2 84	2 84
Donovan, James L.....		35 50	35 50
Dorr, Edgar S.....		2 13	2 13
Douglass, John C. and Annie.....		31 24	31 24
Doyle, Mary A.....		18 46	18 46
Duckering, Florence W.....		7 81	7 81



NAMES.	Tax on Personal Estate.	Tax on Real Estate.	Total Tax.
Dudley, James T., heirs or devisees. . . . .		\$19 88	\$19 88
Dunbar, Jane F. . . . .		3 55	3 55
Dunbar, Catherine. . . . .		3 55	3 55
Duncan, James B. . . . .		7 10	7 10
Dunn, John H., heirs or devisees. . . . .		14 20	14 20
Dupee, Bertha T. . . . .		3 55	3 55
Durinan, John. . . . .		5 68	5 68
Dyer, Laura E. . . . .		6 39	6 39
Eames, Emma B. . . . .		9 23	9 23
Edison Electric Illuminating Co. . . . .	\$923 00	21 30	944 30
Egan, Annie. . . . .		2 84	2 84
Egan, Bridget. . . . .		4 97	4 97
Egan, Catherine A. . . . .		2 84	2 84
Egan, John F. . . . .		2 84	2 84
Egan, Michael H. . . . .		2 84	2 84
Egan, Thomas J. . . . .		28 40	28 40
Elliot, Thomas U. . . . .		2 84	2 84
Elwell, Emma D. . . . .		97 27	97 27
Endres, Ada F. . . . .		2 84	2 84
Erickson, Gertrude. . . . .		9 26	9 26
Erickson, John. . . . .		4 97	4 97
Erickson, Warrett L. . . . .		2 13	2 13
		5 68	5 68
Fairclough, Robert P. . . . .		5 68	5 68
Falconer, Peter. . . . .		4 97	4 97
Farrington, Martin D. . . . .		15 62	15 62
Farrell, Edward J. . . . .		2 13	2 13
Feenan, Henry W. . . . .		49 70	49 70
Felton, H. A. . . . .		13 49	13 49
Fellows, Mary E. . . . .		8 52	8 52
Fellows, Albert. . . . .		3 55	3 55
Fennell, John. . . . .		31 24	31 24
Ferguson, John B. . . . .		44 73	44 73
Field, Marcellius S. . . . .		2 84	2 84
Field, Edwin S. . . . .		21 30	21 30
Finn, John T. . . . .		4 26	4 26
Fisher, Laura J., tr. . . . .		7 10	7 10
Flaherty, Michael F. . . . .		15 62	15 62
Flaherty, Frank J. . . . .		4 97	4 97
Flanagan, Daniel L. . . . .		2 84	2 84
Flanagan, Thomas A. . . . .		46 15	46 15
Ford, John J. . . . .		7 10	7 10
Foster, Alfred. . . . .		4 97	4 97
Poster, Walter H. . . . .		8 52	8 52
Freeman, Edward F. . . . .		80 23	80 23
Freeman, Margaret. . . . .		4 26	4 26
French, Anna C. . . . .		2 84	2 84
French, Minnie J. . . . .		33 37	33 37
French, Nathaniel S. . . . .		14 91	14 91
Frick, Henry E. . . . .		55 38	55 38
Frost, Lloyd. . . . .		13 49	13 49
Fuglesteadt, S. N. B. . . . .		2 84	2 84
Fuller, George W. . . . .		9 94	9 94

# NON-RESIDENT TAX LIST

409

NAMES.	Tax on Personal Estate.	Tax on Real Estate.	Total Tax.
Fuller, George E.....		\$6 39	\$6 39
Gallup, Hollis P.....		3 55	3 55
Gallagher, Elizabeth.....		3 55	3 55
Gallant, Rae T.....		5 68	5 68
Galvin, James J.....		4 26	4 26
Galvin, Thomas.....		7 10	7 10
Gateley, Mary C., tr.....		6 39	6 39
George, Elijah.....		89 46	89 46
Gibbons, Martin.....		4 97	4 97
Gilchrist, Herman.....		4 97	4 97
Gilchrist, John H.....		30 53	30 53
Gillen, Elizabeth J.....		18 46	18 46
Gillis, Angus.....		2 84	2 84
Gipson, Elmira E.....		4 26	4 26
Gleason, Roswell, heirs or devisees.....		7 10	7 10
Goffe, Annie S.....		9 23	9 23
Golding, William H.....		7 10	7 10
Goodwin, Caroline R.....		89 46	89 46
Goodwin, William P., <i>et al.</i> , trs.....		362 10	362 10
Goodwin, Dora M. M.....		58 22	58 22
Gordon, Mary A.....		19 88	19 88
Görner, Otta A.....		42 60	42 60
Graham, Robert H.....		18 46	18 46
Granite Railway Co.....		1 42	1 42
Graves, Caroline E.....		22 01	22 01
Greeley, Michael J.....		2 13	2 13
Greene, Caroline, heirs or devisees.....		30 53	30 53
Greene, James S., heirs or devisees.....		38 34	38 34
Griffin, Nellie G.....		6 75	6 75
Grimshaw, Patrick.....		6 39	6 39
Grover, Alvina M.....		2 84	2 84
Grover, Hollis A.....		7 10	7 10
Guild, Thomas E.....		3 55	3 55
Gushee, Almond S.....	\$39 05	146 26	185 31
Hall, Ellen B.....		61 06	61 06
Hallett, Pertie.....		5 68	5 68
Halliday, David.....		36 21	36 21
Halliday, Mary G.....		7 10	7 10
Hamilton, John H.....		11 36	11 36
Hamilton, Libbie G.....		8 52	8 52
Hamlin, Nathaniel B.....		1 42	1 42
Hammersley, Charlotte.....		7 81	7 81
Hampshire, William A.....		79 52	79 52
Harding, Emor H., <i>et al.</i> , trs.....		85 20	85 20
Harris, Alfred W.....		14 20	14 20
Hart, Francis S.....		63 90	63 90
Hart, Hugh.....		2 84	2 84
Hart, Joseph E.....		24 14	24 14
Hatch, Emma J.....		4 26	4 26
Hay, Hortense D.....		17 04	17 04
Hayden, William V.....		78 10	78 10
Hayes, Emma S.....		25 56	25 56

NAMES.	Tax on Personal Estate.	Tax on Real Estate.	Total Tax.
Hemenway, Augustus.....		\$437 36	\$437 36
Heseltine, Mina E.....		4 97	4 97
Hewitson, Rachael S.....		21 30	21 30
Hibbard, Willard W.....		14 20	14 20
Higgins, Annie E.....		7 10	7 10
Higgins, Catherine E.....		2 84	2 84
Hill, David F.....		109 34	109 34
Hill, Sarah T.....		34 08	34 08
Holbrook, Pinckney, <i>et al.</i> , trs.....		48 28	48 28
Hoag, Charles R.....		45 44	45 44
Hollingsworth, Valentine.....		613 44	613 44
Holland, John F.....		3 55	3 55
Halenberg, Albert.....		2 13	2 13
Hollis, Abijah, <i>et al.</i> , trs.....		59 64	59 64
Honeywell, John J.....		2 84	2 84
Hoppe, Thersa A.....		76 68	76 68
Howe, Sadie E.....		7 10	7 10
Hovaunasion, Baghdsar.....		2 84	2 84
Huff, Betsey W.....		5 68	5 68
Hughes, Annie T.....		34 79	34 79
Hughson, L. T.....		12 78	12 78
Hunt, Henry E.....		14 20	14 20
Hunt, William P., <i>et al.</i> .....		31 95	31 95
Hurford, Emma A.....		11 36	11 36
Hurley, Daniel.....		4 97	4 97
Hussey, Arrietta.....		43 31	43 31
Hutchinson, Catherine.....		51 83	51 83
Ingraham, Alward F.....		2 84	2 84
Irving, Annie S.....		46 86	46 86
Jackson, Mathilda.....		61 06	61 06
James, Ellerton.....		66 74	66 74
James, Olivia B.....		1,128 90	1,128 90
James, Olivia B., T. K. Lothrop, and M. H. Williams, trs.....		213 71	213 71
Johnson, Hattie G.....		9 94	9 94
Johnson, Robert J.....		2 13	2 13
Johnson, Alfred H.....		7 81	7 81
Johnson, Amandis.....		3 55	3 55
Johnson, Betty.....		40 47	40 47
Johnson, Clara S.....		19 88	19 88
Johnson, Nancy T.....		156 20	156 20
Johnston, J. Albert.....		11 36	11 36
Jones, Albert A.....		6 39	6 39
Jones, Charles W.....		39 76	39 76
Jones, Eliza.....		2 84	2 84
Jones, Michael F.....		7 10	7 10
Jones, John W., heirs or devisees.....		11 36	11 36
Kalzef, Annie E.....		142 00	142 00
Kecfe, John A.....		4 26	4 26
Keeney, George L.....		7 10	7 10
Kelliher, Nora A.....		4 26	4 26
Kelley, Eva M.....		2 84	2 84

## NON-RESIDENT TAX LIST

411

NAMES.	Tax on Personal Estate.	Tax on Real Estate.	Total Tax.
Kelly, Sarah J.....		\$2 13	\$2 13
Kelsey, Martin L.....		110 05	110 05
Kendall, Henry P., <i>et al.</i> , trs.....		63 90	63 90
Kenney, Joseph P.....		4 26	4 26
Killilea, Mary E.....		7 10	7 10
Kierstead, Saretta.....		6 39	6 39
Kimball, Caroline S.....		14 20	14 20
Kimball, Ellen L.....		41 18	41 18
Kimball, Frank W.....		63 90	63 90
Kinsman, Robert N.....		42 60	42 60
Kirkton, Ellen.....		5 68	5 68
Kogel, William H.....		8 52	8 52
Laffey, Catherine P.....		9 23	9 23
Landers, Grace M., and Bridget Hen- nessey.....		48 28	48 28
Lane, Edgar C.....		3 55	3 55
Lane, Timothy J.....		4 26	4 26
Langan, Robert, heirs or devisees.....		4 26	4 26
Lawton, William J.....		2 84	2 84
Lawrence, Julia.....		470 73	470 73
Leahy, Julia.....		2 84	2 84
Lee, Abigail E.....		93 72	93 72
Leitch, Dugald.....		4 26	4 26
Lent, Bessie I.....		14 20	14 20
Lexander, Eric V.....		45 44	45 44
Litman, M. and Bro.....	\$5 68		5 68
Littlefield, N. Marion.....		44 02	44 02
Lombard, William H. P.....		86 62	86 62
Loring, Susan J.....	56 80.	364 94	421 74
Lothrop, Mary B.....		142 00	142 00
Lynch, Dennis J.....		2 13	2 13
Loud, Mary A.....		41 18	41 18
MacDonald, Catherine C.....		3 55	3 55
Maguire, James.....		3 55	3 55
MacKim, James P.....		2 13	2 13
Madden, James F.....		2 13	2 13
Mahoney, Dennis.....		2 13	2 13
Manning, Anna R.....		106 50	106 50
Mannion, Debra.....		16 33	16 33
Mansfield, Wilbra F.....		2 13	2 13
Manson, J. W., and Wm. L. Pushor.....		42 60	42 60
Manton, Edith.....		4 97	4 97
Marcinkowska, Blandyna.....	2 13		2 13
Margeson, Charles S.....		6 39	6 39
Marshall, Ida M.....		4 26	4 26
Marshall, James H.....		35 50	35 50
Marshall, N. Monroe.....		2 13	2 13
Marsters, Emery H.....		90 17	90 17
Marston, Charles W.....		10 65	10 65
Martin, Mrs. C. H.....		28 40	28 40
Mason, Elizabeth A.....		995 42	995 42
Mathaurs, Emily D.....		19 88	19 88



NAMES.	Tax on Personal Estate.	Tax on Real Estate.	Total Tax.
Matson, George.....		\$39 05	\$39 05
Mattapan Associates.....		7 10	7 10
Mayo, Mabel T.....		51 12	51 12
Mayo, Margaret A.....		2 13	2 13
McCann, Edith W.....		34 79	34 79
McCarthy, Charles.....		2 13	2 13
McCrea, Johanna M.....		2 84	2 84
McDermott, Joseph.....		2 13	2 13
McDonnell, Emily and Delia K.....		127 80	127 80
McElroy, William E.....		2 84	2 84
McGee, P. and C.....		3 55	3 55
McGray, Harvey D.....		2 13	2 13
McGovern, Elizabeth.....		42 60	42 60
McGowan, F. P.....		4 26	4 26
McGreece, Elizabeth.....		2 84	2 84
McGuire, Annie J., <i>et al.</i> .....		21 30	21 30
McGuire, P. J.....		4 97	4 97
McInis, Frances J.....		39 05	39 05
McInnis, Catherine A.....		8 52	8 52
McIntyre, Sarah.....		6 39	6 39
McIntyre, Peter.....	\$17 04	142 00	159 04
McIntyre, W. G. S.....		30 53	30 53
McKay, Norman J.....		4 26	4 26
McKenzie, John D.....		4 26	4 26
McLaughlin, Edward.....		10 65	10 65
McLaughlin, William G.....		42 60	42 60
McLean, Bessie G.....		8 52	8 52
McLellan, Henry.....		72 42	72 42
McMillan, Daniel.....		36 92	36 92
McNamara, Mary C.....		6 39	6 39
McPhee, Everett.....		3 55	3 55
McPherson, Mary.....		59 64	59 64
McVey, Thomas J.....		2 18	2 18
McWhirk, Mina C.....		32 66	32 66
Meagher, Dennis, est.....		4 26	4 26
Merriam, Betsey G.....		4 26	4 26
Merritt, Eugene O., heirs or devisees.....		6 39	6 39
Meston, Lyman S.....		2 13	2 13
Miller, Ada.....		2 84	2 84
Miller, Inez H.....		28 40	28 40
Minot, Elizabeth, heirs or devisees.....		255 60	255 60
Mitchell, Charles W.....		9 23	9 23
Mitchell, Elizabeth W.....		2 84	2 84
Mitchell, James F.....		8 52	8 52
Mitchell, Margaret A.....		110 76	110 76
Monahan, Katherine A.....		2 13	2 13
Montric, P. B.....		3 55	3 55
Moody, Ella L.....		78 10	78 10
Moore, Cora T.....		40 47	40 47
Morse, Robert M.....		227 20	227 20
Moulton, Edward L.....		4 97	4 97
Moulton, Walter P.....		4 97	4 97
Muldoon, Edward B.....		14 20	14 20
Mulleary, Katherine.....		34 08	34 08



## NON-RESIDENT TAX LIST

413

NAMES.	Tax on Personal Estate.	Tax on Real Estate.	Total Tax.
Mullen, Charles G.....	\$31 24	\$113 60	\$144 84
Munier, Mary R.....		2 13	2 13
Murphy, Elizabeth A.....		2 13	2 13
Murphy, Ellen E.....		18 46	18 46
Murphy, W. Lawrence.....		42 60	42 60
Murphy, Mary J. R.....		3 55	3 55
Murphy, Theresa.....		75 97	75 97
Nason, Clara P.....		4 26	4 26
National Biscuit Co.....	83 78	321 63	405 41
Nawn, Henry P.....		49 70	49 70
Nelson, John R.....		2 13	2 13
Nerney, John H.....		4 97	4 97
New England Tel. & Tel. Co.....	1,516 37		1,516 37
Newton, Alice A.....		63 19	63 19
Nicholson, Alexander.....		2 13	2 13
Nickerson, Angie B.....		4 26	4 26
Noland, Adelaide G.....		42 60	42 60
Nolan, Peter F.....		5 68	5 68
Nordquist, Nils.....		21 30	21 30
Norris, Forris W., tr.....		85 20	85 20
Norris, Liba A., and Edward F. Freeman		157 62	157 62
Nowlan, William J.....		4 26	4 26
O'Brien, Charles A.....		36 92	36 92
O'Brien, Elizabeth C.....		32 66	32 66
O'Connor, Frederick.....		2 13	2 13
Odenweller, Helena.....		4 26	4 26
O'Donnell, Michael.....		5 68	5 68
Old Colony R.R. Co., N. Y., N. H. & H. R.R Co., lessees.....		35 50	35 50
O'Neill, Mary.....		42 60	42 60
Page, E. B.....		35 50	35 50
Page, S. E.....		7 10	7 10
Palfrey, George R., <i>et al.</i> .....		22 72	22 72
Parker, Joseph W.....		48 99	48 99
Parker, Margaret.....		36 92	36 92
Parker Farm.....	25 56		25 56
Parker, Samuel D.....		311 69	311 69
Parlee, Inez A.....		31 24	31 24
Paures, Constandinos.....		1 42	1 42
Payson, Henrietta P.....		3 55	3 55
Payson, Holland R.....		4 26	4 26
Peabody, George M.....		11 36	11 36
Pearson, I. E.....		3 55	3 55
Pelletier, Joseph C.....		4 26	4 26
Perkins, Frank E.....		49 70	49 70
Perkins, James H.....		252 76	252 76
Perkins, Julia M.....		2 84	2 84
Perry, Elizabeth R., heirs or devisees....		156 20	156 20
Pickering, Jennie P.....		2 84	2 84
Pierce, Elizabeth V.....		25 56	25 56
Pierce, Sallie C.....		156 20	156 20

NAMES.	Tax on Personal Estate.	Tax on Real Estate.	Total Tax.
Pierce, Wallace L.....	\$17 04	\$789 52	\$806 56
Pilgrim Mortgage & Realty Co.....		105 08	105 08
Pitkin, Bella A. F.....		10 65	10 65
Place, Alice D.....		4 26	4 26
Plummer, Sarah J.....		4 97	4 97
Pond, Clarence S.....		145 55	145 55
Pond, Olive E.....		92 30	92 30
Poole, Mary E.....		14 20	14 20
Pope, Mary A. and Adrienne A.....		63 90	63 90
Powers, Caroline L.....		39 76	39 76
Pratt, Hattie A.....		8 52	8 52
Pratt, Martha E.....		53 25	53 25
Prest, William M.....		205 90	205 90
Price, Addie A.....		2 84	2 84
Price, Hattie B.....		2 84	2 84
Price, Charles C.....		99 40	99 40
Price, Mary J.....		21 30	21 30
Puffer, Mary E.....		65 32	65 32
Putnam, Mary A.....		7 10	7 10
Quincy City Hospital.....		34 08	34 08
Randall, William E.....		3 55	3 55
Rankin, John A.....		4 26	4 26
Rappetti, Sophia.....		26 98	26 98
Rawding, William S.....		6 39	6 39
Raynor, Mary.....		4 26	4 26
Reardon, William B.....		8 52	8 52
Reed, William H.....		2 84	2 84
Reed, William H.....		5 68	5 68
Reed, William R., heirs or devisees.....		248 50	248 50
Regan, Annie T.....		2 84	2 84
Rein, Agnes G.....		22 01	22 01
Reynolds, John P.....		144 84	144 84
Rhines, Avis E.....		5 68	5 68
Rice, Benjamin F.....		34 08	34 08
Rice, Peter G.....		2 84	2 84
Riley, John P.....		6 39	6 39
Riley, Patrick.....		4 26	4 26
Robbins, Julia B.....		19 88	19 88
Robertson, William W.....		49 70	49 70
Rockwell, John W.....		217 97	217 97
Rodgers, Mary A.....		12 78	12 78
Rogers, Thomas.....		42 60	42 60
Rogers, Joseph H.....		37 63	37 63
Rollins, Clara B.....		177 50	177 50
Rosen, Patrick.....		4 97	4 97
Rosentwist, Birgar G. A.....		150 52	150 52
Ross, Nellie B.....		4 97	4 97
Russell, Frances H., heirs or devisees....		4 26	4 26
Ryan, Nora, tr.....		57 51	57 51
Sampson, William C.....		7 10	7 10
Sanders, John M.....		2 13	2 13

# NON-RESIDENT TAX LIST

415

NAMES.	Tax on Personal Estate.	Tax on Real Estate.	Total Tax.
Sanders, Catherine A.....		\$2 13	\$2 13
Sandwell, Claus.....		2 84	2 84
Savage, Agnes.....		2 84	84
Saxeby, George.....		9 94	9 94
Scallon, Lawrence, Jr., and Myra R. Williams.....		5 68	5 68
Schindler, Alice M.....		14 20	14 20
Schurmann, Isaac.....		7 10	7 10
Scott, Daniel D.....		5 68	5 68
Sears, Lewis.....		52 19	52 19
Segee, Ida.....		2 84	2 84
Seigel, Harry.....		46 86	46 86
Selby Horace G., or Webster H. Corner.		122 83	122 83
Shapleigh, John F.....		4 26	4 26
Shaw, Wallace S., tr.....		51 83	51 83
Scheid, Elizabeth M. and Anna M. J....		2 13	2 13
Shead, Mary A.....		1 42	1 42
Sheinwald, Isaac.....		7 81	7 81
Sheppard, Otis A.....		170 40	170 40
Shine, John.....		4 26	4 26
Shine, Mary A.....		21 30	21 30
Shorten, Alvin R.....		17 75	17 75
Silva, Margaret.....		21 30	21 30
Simonds, Carl G.....		5 68	5 68
Skinner, Frederick.....		203 06	203 06
Skinner, George E.....		31 24	31 24
Small, Almon.....		4 26	4 26
Small, James R.....		4 26	4 26
Smith, Daniel L.....		46 86	46 86
Smith, Henry E.....		2 84	2 84
Smith, John W.....		2 84	2 84
Smith, Lilla J.....		88 40	88 40
Smith, Marion W.....		62 48	62 48
Smith, Patrick J. and Annie.....		30 53	30 53
Smith, Sarah J.....		120 70	120 70
Snow, Annie E.....		2 84	2 84
Snow, Royal G.....		71	71
Snow, W. L.....		4 26	4 26
Somes, Henry I.....		2 84	2 84
Southworth, Palmer H.....		48 28	48 28
Sparrell, Ella B.....		107 92	107 92
Sparrong, Albert J.....		2 13	2 13
Sparrong, Franz E.....		2 13	2 13
Spencer, Warren W. C.....		14 91	14 91
Springer, Charles C.....		6 39	6 39
Springer, George H.....		17 04	17 04
Squire, Harry N.....		2 84	2 84
Stark, James H.....		29 11	29 11
Stanford, Catherine E.....		22 72	22 72
Staniels, George S.....		7 10	7 10
Steele, Edith P.....		59 64	59 64
Stevenson, Robert H.....	\$16 33	631 90	648 23
Stiles, Charles W.....	21 30		21 30
Storey, William H., heirs or devisees....		124 25	124 25

NAMES.	Tax on Personal Estate.	Tax on Real Estate.	Total Tax.
Stowers, Josephine F.....		\$15 62	\$15 62
Stratton, Charles E., tr.....		34 08	34 08
Stratton, Charles E., <i>et al.</i> .....		42 60	42 60
Stratton, Charles E., <i>et al.</i> .....		17 04	17 04
Strangman, Jedidiah.....	\$4 26	2 84	7 10
Sullivan, Mary E.....		2 84	2 84
Swan, J. Edwin.....		2 13	2 13
Sweeney, Martin E., <i>et al.</i> .....		28 40	28 40
Talbot, I. Elmer.....		71 00	71 00
Talbot, John.....		171 82	171 82
Talbot, J. C.....	56 80		56 80
Taylor, Charles S.....		71	71
Taylor, George H., tr.....		45 44	45 44
Taylor, Lois, heirs or devisees.....		35 50	35 50
Taylor, Robert.....		7 10	7 10
Temple, Elizabeth.....		24 14	24 14
Thacher, George C.....		4 97	4 97
Thayer, Oscar A.....		4 97	4 97
Thompson, Ellen M. A.....		28 40	28 40
Thompson, Lizzie C.....		2 84	2 84
Thurston, Clara C.....		7 81	7 81
Thurston, Clara E.....		2 84	2 84
Toomey, C. B. and M. C.....		4 26	4 26
Torbert, Margaret R.....		99 40	99 40
Trefzger, Frances N.....		8 52	8 52
Truesdell, Annie L.....		51 12	51 12
Unity Trust, Wm. H. Dunbar, <i>et al.</i> , trs..		33 21	36 21
Vogel, Joseph H.....		49 70	49 70
Vose, Robert H.....		42 60	42 60
Waite, George W.....		2 13	2 13
Wahlstedt, Emma C.....		4 97	4 97
Walcott, Arthur.....		3 55	3 55
Wall, Joseph D.....		3 55	3 55
Walker, Nathan A.....		4 97	4 97
Walters, Catherine E.....		68 87	68 87
Walters, Catherine.....		24 14	24 14
Watson, John H.....		21 30	21 30
Webber, Emma C.....		4 26	4 26
Webster, Edith F.....		154 78	154 78
Webster, Kenneth G. T.....		102 24	102 24
Wedderbrand, Oscar A.....		2 13	2 13
Weeks, Alonzo P.....		2 84	2 84
Weeks, Stinson F.....		7 10	7 10
Wehren, Mary.....		6 39	6 39
Weiss, Carrie M.....		63 90	63 90
Welsh, William C.....	21 30		21 30
Wentworth, Charles H.....		67 45	67 45
Wentworth, Grace V.....		4 97	4 97
Wentworth, George L., <i>et al.</i> , trs.....		14 20	14 20
Wentworth, Margaret W.....		19 88	19 88



NAMES.	Tax on Personal Estate.	Tax on Real Estate.	Total Tax.
Western Union Telegraph Co.....	\$29 82		\$29 82
Wetmore, Norman S.....		\$4 26	4 26
Wheeler, Edward B.....		53 25	53 25
White, Catherine A.....		2 84	2 84
White, Catherine P., heirs or devisees...		35 50	35 50
White, James C.....		2 84	2 84
White, Josephine.....		2 84	2 84
White, Mary D.....		5 68	5 68
White, Percival W.....		89 46	89 46
White, William.....		17 04	17 04
Whitney, Elma R.....		15 62	15 62
Whittemore, Willard P.....		2 13	2 13
Wight, William.....		4 26	4 26
Wight, Ethel S.....		2 84	2 84
Williams, Arthur L.....		31 95	31 95
Willis, Charles W.....		5 68	5 68
Wilkinson, Ida A.....		3 55	3 55
Wilson, Abraham.....		3 55	3 55
Winship, Stephen E.....		7 81	7 81
Winters, Anne.....		22 01	22 01
Wollaston Golf Club.....		393 34	393 34
Wollaston Land Co., Geo. B. James, tr..		42 60	42 60
Wood, James.....		19 88	19 88
Wood and Breck, Alice C., <i>et al.</i> .....		8 52	8 52
Wright, Elizabeth.....		149 10	149 10
Young, Caroline A.....		5 68	5 68





ANNUAL REPORT  
PUBLIC SCHOOLS

MILTON  
MASSACHUSETTS

POOLE PRINTING COMPANY  
BOSTON

# SCHOOL COMMITTEE

ORGANIZATION, 1916-1917

---

REGINALD L. ROBBINS . . . . .	<i>Chairman</i>
HARRIS KENNEDY . . . . .	<i>Secretary</i>

## MEMBERS

*Term expires*

MRS. W. W. CHURCHILL, Churchill's Lane, Milton	1917
REGINALD L. ROBBINS, No. Russell St., Milton .	1917
FRANK P. FANNING, 38 State St., East Milton .	1918
STEPHEN C. MITCHELL, 570 Eliot St., Mattapan .	1918
DR. HARRIS KENNEDY, Brush Hill Road, Readville	1919
Rev. H. BOYD EDWARDS, 112 Randolph Ave., Milton	1919

The Committee holds its regular meetings in the High School building, on the first and third Monday evenings of each month, at 7.45 o'clock.

---

## SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

FRANK M. MARSH, A.M.

Residence: 283 Eliot St., Milton

Telephone: "Milton 43"

Office: High School building, Canton Avenue

Telephone: "Milton 111"

Superintendent's office hours: On school days, Mondays, 4 to 5 P.M., and Wednesdays, 8.30 to 9.30 A.M., and 4 to 5 P.M.

Office open: On school days, Mondays and Wednesdays, 8.30 A.M. to 12 M., and 2 to 5 P.M.; Tuesdays, Thursdays, and Fridays, 8.30 A.M. to 12 M., and 2 to 4.30 P.M.

Superintendent's Clerk: Frances E. Considine, 17 Oak St., Mattapan.

## STANDING COMMITTEES

### *Finance*

MR. ROBBINS, DR. KENNEDY,  
MR. FANNING

### *Text-Books and Courses of Study*

MRS. CHURCHILL, DR. KENNEDY,  
MR. ROBBINS

---

## LOCAL COMMITTEES

*High School.*—MR. EDWARDS, MR. MITCHELL, MR.  
ROBBINS

*Vose School.*—MRS. CHURCHILL

*Glover School.*—MR. EDWARDS

*Tucker School.*—MR. MITCHELL

*Sumner School.*—MR. MITCHELL

*Houghton School.*—DR. KENNEDY

*Wadsworth School.*—MR. FANNING

*Belcher School.*—MR. FANNING



**ANNUAL REPORT**  
**OF THE**  
**SCHOOL COMMITTEE**



## REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

---

*To the Citizens of the Town of Milton:*

The School Committee submits herewith its report for the year ending December 31, 1916.

### SCHOOL BUILDINGS

The Committee on School Buildings last year recommended that the Town appropriate \$195,000 for the acquisition of three and one-half acres of land adjoining the Vose School lot, the building of an extension to the Vose School building, and the conversion and equipment of the entire building as a modern High School, with a gymnasium, assembly hall, lunch room, manual training rooms, science laboratories, etc. The recommendation was adopted, but the appropriation was cut to \$175,000.

In order to meet this cut and also the great advances in wages and materials which have occurred since the Town Meeting, the plans of the extension had to be reduced. Not only have several class rooms been omitted, so that the school will be full when it opens, but even the Assembly Hall had to be omitted. The High School must use the old Assembly Hall in the present Vose School building. This is a makeshift which will soon be inadequate. Furthermore, the plans contemplated cutting up this old Assembly Hall into a study room and two classrooms, which would accommodate about one hundred and fifty pupils. This cannot now be done. The cut in the appropriation has also made necessary a reduction in the equipment, to the disadvantage of the school.

The School Committee believes that as soon as the Town feels able to do so, the plans for the High School building should be carried out as originally drawn.\*

---

\*See Report of Special Committee of Seven in the 79th Annual Town Report of Milton, Page 209: "Your committee believes that if the schools need additional facilities, such as recommended by the School Building Committee, the appropriation for this purpose should have precedence over the appropriations for a Town Hall."

We believe that as soon as the High School occupies the new building the wisdom of carrying out the original plans of the School Building Committee will be demonstrated to the satisfaction of the Town and we hope that by another year the Town will appropriate a sufficient sum to give the school the rooms and equipment which are now omitted, and that when in the future recommendations are made for new grammar schools the Town will face the problem squarely and appropriate adequately.

We also believe that another recommendation of the Committee on School Buildings, namely—the purchase or taking land adjoining the Brook Road Playground for a new Tucker School—which was not adopted by the Town last year, should be voted at the March meeting of 1917.

The growth in the Tucker School district will soon so increase the school population in that part of the Town that a new school must be built. The present school site is inadequate. The present Tucker School is wooden and should not be added to. The land recommended is well located and is still vacant. Now is the time to act.

Milton maintains its school system well. It appropriates large amounts every year for that purpose. It ranked forty-first in 1916 among the cities and towns of the State in the expenditure per pupil, and three hundred and thirty-fifth in the expenditure per \$1,000 of valuation, that is, it spent about \$2.70 per \$1,000 compared with about \$15 per \$1,000 spent by the Town which headed the list. Surely Milton can afford to have adequate school buildings. We believe it is good economy also.

#### FIRE HAZARD

We spoke last year of the excellent reports made by Mr. Cabot, the State Police, the Town Building Inspector, and the Chief of the Fire Department upon our buildings,

and stated that we were carrying out the recommendations made to insure greater safety.

This year we have continued the work at the High School building by constructing a brick partition in place of a wooden one to separate the coal bins from the rest of the basement, and at the Sumner School by building brick partitions about the furnace room and coal bin.

An expert on hot air furnaces has been employed to inspect and report upon what should be done towards greater safety from conflagrations from this cause.

He reported the Belcher, Glover, Thacher, Sumner, and Tucker School buildings as not in danger from their furnaces. He made slight criticisms as to the arrangement of the furnace pipes at the Houghton and Wadsworth Schools, and the portable building at the Belcher School. His suggestions for improvements have already been carried out.

#### ADVISORY BUREAU

We are sorry to have to report that Miss Hester Cunningham was obliged to resign from the School Committee in October, 1916, on account of ill health.

Miss Cunningham was instrumental in establishing the Advisory Bureau in 1915 and as its director has rendered the School Department and the young people seeking employment valuable assistance. Since her resignation, the Bureau has been reorganized and Mr. Clarence M. Hunt, Director of Manual Education in the schools, has been appointed executive secretary. The Bureau is collecting data regarding the pupils who are now in school, or who have recently left school, and is ready and anxious to advise and assist those who wish work. Pupils present or past and employers are asked to communicate with Mr. Hunt at the High School.



## NEW PRINCIPAL OF THE HIGH SCHOOL

In June, 1916, Mr. Charles L. Curtis resigned as Principal of the High School after a service of six years to accept a similar position in Winchester. In his place we have elected Mr. Burton P. Fowler, a graduate of Syracuse University, who was Principal of the Dunkirk High School, New York, before he came to this Town.

## DEATH OF MR. ANDREWS

In March, 1916, Mr. O. A. Andrews died. As Principal of the Belcher School for almost forty-five years he exerted a wide and beneficial influence upon the community. His service in our schools extended over a longer period than that of any teacher who has been employed by this Town. Mr. Andrews was "an old fashioned school-master." We regret that his type is passing. Above all, he was a patriotic American. As a teacher and useful citizen he will always be remembered affectionately by his pupils and the citizens of this Town.

The vacancy caused by his death was not filled until September, when Mr. Joseph H. Burlingame of Belmont was made Principal of the school.

## GIFTS TO THE SCHOOLS

The Committee desires to gratefully acknowledge the following gifts, which have been made to the schools during the year:

## HIGH SCHOOL:

Picture—"The Printing Press" from Class of 1916.

## BELCHER SCHOOL:

Victrola—Funds raised by Mr. Andrews.

Five Victrola Records from Mrs. Lavina Brackett.

Two Victrola Records from Mrs. Farquhar Carter.

Our State and National Flag from Mrs. Olaf Olsen.  
 Nine Flags from Belcher School Parents' Association.

TUCKER SCHOOL:

Desk Set from Class of 1916.  
 Victrola Records from a Friend.

VOSE SCHOOL:

Photographic Portrait of Felix Mendelssohn from R. Felix Turner.

Five Silk Flags from Emma Forbes Ware Tent 57, Daughters of Veterans.

WADSWORTH SCHOOL:

Piano—Anonymous.

REQUIREMENTS FOR 1917

Your Committee has made careful estimates for the ensuing year and is of the unanimous opinion that the following amounts should be appropriated:

General school expenses . . . .	\$94,500 00
Transportation of pupils . . . .	2,300 00
Medical services and nurse . . . .	1,200 00

REGINALD L. ROBBINS, *Chairman*,  
 DR. HARRIS KENNEDY, *Secretary*,  
 MRS. W. W. CHURCHILL,  
 REV. H. BOYD EDWARDS,  
 FRANK P. FANNING,  
 STEPHEN C. MITCHELL,  
*School Committee.*

## REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

## STATISTICS

	1915	1916
Assessed valuation of the Town . . . .	\$33,429,117 00	\$35,438,639 00
Total amount raised by taxation . . . .	422,213 96	512,959 65
Total amount expended by School Department . . . . .	91,345 05	93,376 16
Expended for use of School Buildings by Town organizations . . . . .	700 00	700 00
Net amount expended for general school purposes . . . . .	\$90,645 05	\$92,676 16
Amount expended for transportation of pupils . . . . .	1,900 00	2,100 00
Amount expended for medical inspection . . . . .	910 45	1,003 37
Total school expense . . . . .	\$93,455 50	\$95,779 53
Percentage of school expense to total tax levy . . . . .	.22	.19
Percentage of school expense to valuation . . . . .	.0028	.0027
Cost per pupil based on average membership . . . . .	\$64 76	\$66 42
Cost per pupil based on total enrolment . . . . .	58 34	59 97

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS  
GENERAL

Receipts	Expenditures
Tuition . . . . . \$260 75	Clerk
Sundries . . . . . 145 66	Superintendent } \$4,856 52
Appropriation . . . . 93,000 00	Administrative exp. }
	Supervisors }
	Principals }
	Teachers } . . . 64,719 34
	Text-books }
	Supplies }
	Janitors }
	Janitors' supplies } . 14,983 29
	Fuel
	Repairs, etc.. . . . 4,407 43
	Libraries . . . . . 363 77
	Tuition } . . . . . 690 24
	Sundries }
	New grounds and }
	buildings }
	New equipment }
	Total expenditures, 1916 \$93,376 16
	Reverted to Town,
	Dec. 31, 1916 . . . 30 25
\$93,406 41	\$93,406 41

## TRANSPORTATION

Appropriation . . . \$2,100 00	Expended, 1916 . . \$2,100 00
--------------------------------	-------------------------------

## MEDICAL INSPECTION

Appropriation . . . \$1,200 00	Expended, 1916 . . \$1,003 37
	Reverted to Town,
	Dec. 31, 1916 . . . 196 63
\$1,200 00	\$1,200 00

SPECIAL APPROPRIATION  
ATHLETIC EQUIPMENT

Balance, Jan. 1, 1916 \$92 71	Expended, 1916 . . \$84 60
	Reverted to Town,
	Dec. 31, 1916 . . . 8 11
\$92 71	\$92 71





PART I  
EDUCATIONAL SURVEY



## REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT

---

### *To the School Committee:*

The term School Department in its comprehensive aspect oftentimes signifies much or little according to the concepts which one's experience and relations and interests have developed.

For those who are working on one phase, or in one section of the great public school enterprise, or, on the other hand, for those who by reason of their own profession or business have become disassociated to a greater or less degree from this great public institution, it is occasionally helpful to bring into clearer view its general scope and purpose. Consequently, I desire to direct attention for a moment not to the national public school organization, which is becoming more and more clearly the institution upon which the other institutions of this country must eventually depend for permanence, but to that small section of the national system which the Town of Milton is undertaking to administer.

The forces back of such a great institution are liable to be taken for granted or even forgotten in the same way that we enjoy the convenience and benefits of electric current and pure water supply, without any thought of the great amount of planning, foresight, extensive and even minute details, which are necessary for their production and distribution.

On its material side, there is required a great plant consisting of land, buildings, and equipment, representing \$400,000, the upkeep of which, together with the proper maintenance to provide for the comfort and safety of a large school population, is a matter of no small concern. This plant requires the services of a dozen experi-

enced, intelligent, safe men, as caretakers, who have to be responsible not only for the proper manipulation of expensive heating apparatus and its proper use, but also in a great measure for the safety of hundreds of children. Under this heading there might also be specified a long list of materials, such as fuel, light, paper towels, liquid soap, drinking fountains, floor oil, disinfectant, etc., that have to be purchased and distributed for the proper heating, lighting, sanitary and hygienic requirements.

To properly organize and minister to the varying needs of sixteen hundred boys and girls from the lisping kindergarten child to the high school senior about to face examinations for higher institutions or the tests of the actual work-a-day world, requires the trained, patient, and skilful services of seventy teachers, principals, and supervisors, together with a wide variety of equipment and a complete list of supplies and books.

The State, realizing the extent, aims, and necessities of public schools, has required that the towns and cities shall elect a School Committee, consisting of three, six, nine, or more members, who shall have general responsibility and control over the whole school system. This School Committee, acting under its broad powers as a board of directors with judicial and legislative functions, is ordered by the State to employ an executive and administrative officer under the caption of Superintendent of Schools, who, as the executive agent of the board of education, has to be familiar, in towns and small cities at least, with all phases of the system. His administrative functions make it necessary for him to be alert as to proper housing conditions and suitable equipment, and materials for care and instruction. He also has to have intelligent comprehension of the financial matters, including appropriations and expenditures. The chief and by all odds the most important responsibility falling

upon the board of education and its executive officer is that of providing a trained, skilful, and sympathetic corps of principals and teachers, who by their intelligence, personal character, and influence, shall leave the right kind of imprint upon the priceless human material which is placed under their care. This human element that is so necessary to the school system presents most delicate and difficult problems.

The temporary aspect of the profession for a large number of women teachers, together with the decreasing number of men who are attracted to the profession, makes the task of recreating the teaching force one of constant thought and persistent searching.

Believing as we do that the success of the school system depends very largely upon the principals and teachers, no small part of the Superintendent's time is required to investigate the fitness of scores of candidates for positions which have been open in Milton.

This past year has been unusual in respect to the heavy responsibilities in filling vacancies. Mr. Andrews for nearly a half century had worked and labored and so interwoven his influence and personality into the Belcher School and the graduates of the Belcher School that his name had almost become synonymous with the school itself. To replace a principal who had become so much a part of the community and so highly esteemed by pupils and parents required a man of unusual characteristics, poise, and adaptability. The Department was fortunate in finding Mr. Burlingame, a young man with professional training and experience, who seemed to be able to take up the work with the spirit of making such modifications and adjustments as might seem beneficial, but with no appearance of making changes just for the sake of a change.

The resignation of Mr. Curtis, who for six years had



been principal of the High School, left vacant the most important and responsible position in the teaching corps. The principal of the High School has the great and delicate task of arranging for the proper instruction, discipline, and inspiration of three hundred and more boys and girls during that restless, transitional, momentous period of their lives. He has to be a wise counsel to pupils and parents alike. He has to guide, direct, and develop the policies and practices of his assistants. Such a position requires the ability, insight, and personal qualities, which in business would command large remuneration. It is becoming more and more difficult to find the type of man we wish to place in such a position. The disastrous consequences of placing the destinies of Milton or any other high school boys and girls under the charge of a person of inferior personal or professional qualities are immeasurable and irretrievable. The appointment of Mr. Burton P. Fowler, after months of consideration of candidates through correspondence, conference, and travel, appears to have been a wise one.

Another position, which calls for not only technical training and skill, but unusual personal qualities, was that caused by the resignation of Mr. Hall as director of physical education and playgrounds. The responsibilities of this position are growing more and more evident, as we realize the need for more intelligent and effective training and developing of the physical life and recreational activities, as a means towards more healthful and wholesome living. The coöperation of the Park Commission in the appointment of Mr. Martin W. Souders, has given the Department a young man of unusual promise.

Several other positions, relatively equal in importance, had to be provided for. Mr. Walter H. Neaves, a graduate of Harvard University, was appointed as

assistant in the High School, Miss Ellen H. Humphrey, a graduate of Simmons College, as teacher of sewing in the grammar grades, Miss Betsy H. Perkins, a graduate of Gorham Normal School and Columbia University Teachers' College, as seventh grade teacher at the Tucker School.

### SPECIAL CLASSES

The organization of an advanced ungraded or special class in one of the rooms of the Thacher School has taken care of from sixteen to twenty boys and girls, who are over age and who for one reason or another could not fairly and economically be taken care of under regular grade conditions.

The organization of this class was a direct outgrowth of the successful results of the class organized last year in one of the rooms at the Wadsworth School. This plan of taking care of a limited number of boys and girls of advanced ages requiring special individual instruction in one group and of the younger children in another group is no longer an experimental undertaking, and while reckoned on a per capita basis is costly, when considered in its broader relations to the rest of the system, as well as to what is just to these children, is in the interests of efficiency.

Miss Grace A. Taylor, a graduate of Wellesley College, who had had considerable experience in individual instruction and under similar conditions in a well known private school was appointed to take charge of this newly organized group, while Miss Jaquith remains in charge of the younger group at the Wadsworth School.

With these most acute cases removed from regular classrooms all over town, with Mrs. Gordon acting as primary supervisor and coach teacher for children needing special help in grades one to five, and with the principals' assistants responsible for a limited amount of

individual instruction and coaching in the upper grades, there has been brought about a systematic and definite way of making the work of the regular classroom teacher more effective, and has also provided for a reasonable amount of help for those pupils who are slightly backward or for various reasons are out of adjustment with the requirements of the grade. The organization of these two special classes provides the type of instruction and conditions under which the more acute cases can be taken care of with justice to themselves and to the rest of the children in the system.

During the past year, the schools have been organized and conducted on practically the same basis as heretofore, though plans are being carefully studied and considered for the organization and management of the Junior High School in connection with the new high school building, as was outlined and discussed in the last annual report.

For several years I have been urging and advocating a more definite and systematic attempt at adequate provision for compulsory physical education. The discoveries made by Plattsburg experiments and physical examinations at recruiting stations in this country have pointed out the needs in this direction and have influenced public opinion more strongly than what has hitherto been considered the theoretical appeal of schoolmen here and there. There also has followed as a result of the great war a more or less universal demand for preparedness, and superficial thinking has in some cases led people to argue for the establishment of military training in the public schools. In my last report, I discussed at some length the reasons why we should avoid such a futile scheme as military training in the public schools, either for purposes of preparedness or for adequate physical training. Among those who have

thought this thing through and have made themselves familiar with the actual experience in this and other countries, there is a sound conviction that real preparedness either for life or for military service must be based fundamentally on good physical development, good lung capacity, good teeth, good digestion, good feet, and consequent powers of endurance. Successful military training can be superimposed on nothing less than a well developed smooth running human machine. One of the most important matters before the Legislature this year will be the finding of the correct answer to the question regarding proper physical training which is destined to be universal throughout the State. Much good or much harm will be the result, according as this legislation is worked out wisely or unwisely.

The High School had been so handicapped and cramped for both room and facilities to carry on some of the most fundamental and vital phases of the work that it greatly rejoiced in anticipation of the provisions as recommended by the School Building Committee and regret that some of these most important provisions are liable to be postponed.

Those of us who are directly responsible for the organization of a Junior High School and the improvement in high school facilities and activities earnestly hope that funds will be provided so that the school may start out with a complete plant and can at once without any further years of waiting organize itself in such a manner as to render the greatest service to its pupils and the public.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANK M. MARSH,

*Superintendent.*

February 3, 1917.







# STATISTICS



# MILTON HIGH SCHOOL

## GRADUATION EXERCISES

Town Hall, Thursday evening, June 22, 1916, 8 o'clock

### PROGRAM

#### PROCESSIONAL

School Orchestra

CHORUS, "Blow, Blow, Thou Winter Wind" . . . . . *Arne*  
From *As You Like It*

ESSAY, The Tercentenary  
Alma Gertrude Jardine

ESSAY, Shakspeare, the Man  
Mary Elvira Kauffmann

SONGS, (a) "The Willow Song" . . . . . *Unknown*  
From *Othello*

(b) "When Daisies Pied and Violets Blue" . . . . . *Arne*  
From *Love's Labor Lost*  
Dorothy Jean Fuller

ESSAY, Shakspearean Characters  
Carolyn Beulah Cook

ESSAY, Shakspeare, the Phrasemaker  
Byron Robert Bentley

GIRLS' CHORUS (a) "Hark, Hark, the Lark" . . . . . *Schubert*  
From *Cymbeline*

(b) "I Know a Bank" . . . . . *Horn*  
From *Midsummer Night's Dream*

ESSAY, Shakspeare's Literary Devices  
Bertha Jean Muran

PRESENTATION OF CLASS GIFT  
Henry Milton Reynolds

AWARDING OF DIPLOMAS  
Mr. Reginald L. Robbins, *Chairman of the School Committee*

CHORUS, "Who is Sylvia?" . . . . . *Schubert*  
From *Two Gentlemen of Verona*

#### RECESSIONAL

School Orchestra

Paul Colburn Crowell, *Marshal*

## GRADUATES

Jessie Donalda Anderson	Mary Elvira Kauffmann
Byron Robert Bentley	Irene Ashton Kelley
Ida Frances Berni	Mary Elizabeth Lee
Edna Louise Bradlee	Stanford Leonard Luce
Gladys Lillian Carder	Walter Francis Martin
Carolyn Beulah Cook	Bertha Jean Muran
Paul Colburn Crowell	Brackett Parsons
Helen Josephine Cummings	Clara May Patriquin
Emily Caroline Doherty	William Allison Philbrick
Dorothy Jean Fuller	Henry Milton Reynolds
Marie Annette Gordon	Josephine Benton Rogers
Walter Douglas Gordon	Caroline Dorris Ruggles
Rosalynde Hammons	George Alexander Simpson, Jr.
Nellie Henderson	Edith May Stocker
Anna Dorothy Herland	Mary Angela Troy
Helen Jack	Florence Louise Wall
Alma Gertrude Jardine	Catherine Mary Ward
Esther Bella Johnston	Lillie Isabel Woodworth

## THREE-YEAR COURSE

Charles Stephen Doe

## MILTON HIGH SCHOOL

## CLASS DAY

Town Hall, Tuesday, June 20, 1916, 4 o'clock

## PROGRAM

## OVERTURE AND MARCH

School Orchestra

CHORUS, School Song . . . . . Words by Elizabeth F. Marsh, '17

## ADDRESS OF WELCOME

Stanford Leonard Luce

## STATISTICS

Mary Angela Troy

CHORUS, "Battle On" . . . . . *Arr. by Irving Emerson*  
From *Joan of Arc*

## HISTORY

Caroline Dorris Ruggles

## ADDRESS TO UNDERGRADUATES

Walter Douglas Gordon

CHORUS, "Bridal Chorus" . . . . . F. H. Cowen

From *The Rose Maiden*

## PROPHECY

Rosalynde Hammons

## GIFTS

William Allison Philbrick, Jessie Donald Anderson

CLASS SONG . . . . . Words by Jessie Donald Anderson

Paul Colburn Crowell, *Class Marshal*

## MILTON, OUR MILTON

Tune: "How Can I Leave Thee"

Milton, our Milton!  
 Thy name we dearly love,  
 Thee we exalt above  
     All other schools.  
 We will be ever true  
 Whene'er we think of you;  
 Thy memory will renew  
     Our love for thee.

Milton, our Milton!  
 For thee we e'er will fight:  
 We'll love the red and white  
     Always, dear school.  
 We'll raise the banner high;  
 Thy fame shall never die;  
 Our lips will ne'er deny  
     Our love for thee.

Milton, our Milton!  
 To thee we'll loyal be,  
 Trusting always in thee,  
     Dearest of schools.  
 Thy name shall ever stand;  
 We pledge thee heart and hand;  
 All honor can demand  
     We'll do for thee.

J. D. Anderson.



## GRAMMAR SCHOOL GRADUATES

---

### BELCHER SCHOOL

Rosamond May Babcock	Agnes Mary Hart
Mildred Adams Bates	Louise Howe
Richard Paul Berry	James Balmain Joe
Lois Bertha Bridgeo	George Eliot Johnson
Valere George Bythrow	Willard Lucian Leatherby
Joseph Ralph Cross	Marion Winchester Massie
Patrick Joseph Dennehy	John Joseph May
Catherine Theresa Duggan	James Milroy
Katherine Rita Erhard	Edward Lawrence Murphy
David Houston Farrel	Ernest Clifford Park
Ruth Andrews Farrel	Albert Edwin Parsons
Evander French	Samuel Hull Rogers
Mary Zoe Gallagher	Steward Milton Ross
Bernice Esther Gray	Ruth Alison Sweeney
Emma Lorraine Gustafson	Esther Marie Waitt

### TUCKER SCHOOL

Edward Milton Adams	Agnes Kelley
Irene Catherine Bellew	Helen Gertrude Maloney
Stanley Frederick Bentley	James Joseph Maloney
Marian Worch Bolles	Randolph Lawrence Maxwell
Gertrude Boorstein	Dorothy Mackay
Lillian Rebecca Burke	Charles Raymond Miller
Mary Rita Chamberlain	Hazel Blanche Mitchell
Thomas Lawrence Clarke	John George Nichols Manning
Olga Crabtree	Pearl Phillips
Alice Mayhew Davies	Charles Henry Quimby
Thomas Lester Doucet	Teresa Shaughnessey
Murial Elaine Dunfee	Charles Frederick Shugrue
Leona Josephine Flaherty	Peter Van De M. Smith
Doris Gardner	Clifton Orlow Thayer
Frederick Kilby Hall	Frank Edward Wilkie
Gertrude Florence Williams	

## VOSE SCHOOL

Margaret Sherman Arnold	John Lincoln McKenzie
Marion Barnes	William Henry McKelvey
Clara Marguerite Boylston	John Joseph Melville
Fannie Guild Bowley	Martin James Moran
Margaret Ellen Curran	Gertrude Murdock
Catherine Myra Cheney	Warren Lawrence Murray
Thomas Russell Cunningham	Axel Paul Nilson
Joseph Benedict Donahue	Annie Marie Perry
Arthur Lawrence Gaskins	Mabel Marguerite Qualters
Valentine Fabian Harrington	Walter Napoleon Ross
Arthur William Hunt	Lillian Frances Sheridan
Ruth Augusta Johnquest	Dorothea Salome Esther Evelyn Sprague
Cornelius Edward Lynes	Ellen Louise Stuart
Henry Joseph Le Gare	Joseph Henry Thompson
Mary Elizabeth Lennon	Marjorie Tucker
Ruth Lothrop	James Preston Tufts
Margaret Elizabeth MacDonald	Roger Felix Turner
Joseph Edward MacDonald	Arthur Howard Vickerson
Ralph William Maxwell	Eva Marion White
Barbara Lydia Martin	Henry Francis White
Geraldine Agnes McCarthy	Frances Melvina Woodworth
Mildred Munroe Woodsum	

# STATISTICAL TABLE FOR THE SCHOOL YEAR ENDING JUNE, 1916

Schools	Grades	Number Registered	Average Membership	Average Daily Attendance	Per Cent of Attendance
High . . . . .	9-12	328	298	283	95
Belcher . . . . .	8	31	31	28	93
	7	35	34	32	94
	6	38	36	33	94
	5	38	36	34	94
	4	33	29	28	96
	3	40	34	32	94
	2	36	35	32	93
	1	42	39	36	91
	Kindergarten	26	24	21	87
Tucker . . . . .	8	35	33	31	96
	7	44	38	36	95
	6	51	43	41	95
	5	40	36	33	92
	4	37	35	33	95
	3	39	33	32	95
	2-3	27	24	23	94
	2	35	30	28	92
	1	43	38	35	92
	Kindergarten	45	34	27	80
Vose . . . . .	8	51	48	45	96
	7	28	27	25	93
	7	28	26	25	96
	6	28	26	24	94
	6	28	27	25	94
	4-5	30	28	27	95
	2-3	30	29	27	94
	1	16	16	15	95
	Sub-Prim.	17	14	12	85
Glover . . . . .	4-5	24	23	22	93
	2-3	34	29	27	94
	Sub-Prim.-1	39	34	28	84
Wadsworth . . . . .	4-5	32	28	27	95
	2-3	32	25	21	85
	Sub-Prim.-1	28	24	22	94
	Ungraded	18	14	13	92
Houghton . . . . .	3-4-5	19	17	16	95
	Sub-Prim.-1-2	17	16	15	95
Sumner . . . . .	3-4-5	22	21	20	93
	Sub-Prim.-1-2	33	30	27	92
		1,597	1,441	1,341	93

## SCHOOLS AND TEACHERS

Corrected to February 1, 1917

## HIGH SCHOOL

*Canton Avenue, Milton*

Burton P. Fowler, <i>Principal</i> . . . .	162 Brush Hill Road,	Mattapan
Sherman R. Ramsdell . . . . .	224 Eliot Street,	Milton
Jasper R. Moulton . . . . .	106 Brook Road,	Mattapan
Reginald Nash . . . . .	286 Reedsdale Road,	Milton
Walter H. Neaves . . . . .	11 Bates Road,	East Milton
Adella W. Bates . . . . .	107 Richmond Street,	Dorchester
Bertha N. Meserve . . . . .	173 Eliot Street,	Milton
Josephine C. Belcher . . . . .	228 Eliot Street,	Milton
Esther T. Read . . . . .	10 Rock View Road,	Milton
Margaret G. Brennan . . . . .	16 Dyer Avenue,	Mattapan
Helene L. Ford . . . . .	135 Blue Hills Parkway,	Mattapan
Mary F. Conway . . . . .	16 Dyer Avenue,	Mattapan
Frank P. Lincoln, <i>Engineer</i> . . . .	Elm Street,	Milton
Patrick J. Bannin, <i>Janitor</i> . . . .	49 Church Street,	East Milton

## BELCHER SCHOOL

*Church Street, East Milton*

## Grade

Joseph H. Burlingame, <i>Principal</i>	8	28 Eddie Street,	Wollaston
Isabel A. Menut, <i>Assistant</i> . . . .	8	183 Pleasant Street,	Milton
Ella G. Smith . . . . .	7	96 Granite Place,	East Milton
Eliza D. Howes . . . . .	6	7 Greenwood Avenue,	Wollaston
Helen F. Duncan . . . . .	5	39 Otis Street,	East Milton
Clara A. Reamy . . . . .	4	11 Cedar Street,	E. Weymouth
Lucia A. Young . . . . .	3	619 Randolph Avenue,	Milton
Mary A. Dinnie . . . . .	2	416 Adams Street,	East Milton
Laura E. Macdonald . . . . .	1	101 Bryant Avenue,	East Milton
Editha M. Keefe . . . . Kindergarten		21 Bryant Avenue,	East Milton
Gladys P. Bronsdon, <i>Assistant</i> . . .		46 Centre Street,	Dorchester
Henry F. Brierly, <i>Janitor</i> . . . .		38 Pierce Street,	East Milton
Walter Collins, <i>Assistant</i> . . . .		545 Adams Street,	Milton

## REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

## TUCKER SCHOOL

*Blue Hills Parkway, Mattapan*

	Grade		
Rena M. Chamberlin, <i>Principal</i> .	8	690 Adams Street,	East Milton
Ethel L. Muzzey, <i>Assistant</i> . .	8	54 Bushnell Street,	Dorchester
Betsy H. Perkins . . . . .	7	42 Warren Avenue,	Mattapan
Louisa M. Hill . . . . .	6	Ashmont Street,	Dorchester
Nettie P. Hough . . . . .	5	15 Brinsley Street,	Dorchester
E. Jennie Farrell . . . . .	4	65 Washington Street,	East Milton
Lottie M. Allen . . . . .	3, 4	330 Randolph Avenue,	Milton
Agnes S. Ord . . . . .	3	103 Maple Street,	Milton
Annie R. Reynolds . . . . .	2	2 Hillside Street,	Milton
Alice S. Houston . . . . .	1	167 Eliot Street,	Milton
Annie N. Little . . . Kindergarten		222 Pleasant Street,	Milton
Evalene M. Fowler, <i>Assistant</i> .		55 Maple Street,	Milton
Charles B. Babcock, <i>Janitor</i> . .		75 Thacher Street,	Mattapan
James Welsh, <i>Assistant</i> . . . .		174 Blue Hills Parkway,	Mattapan

## VOSE SCHOOL

*Brook Road and Central Avenue, Milton*

	Grade		
Grace Woodbury, <i>Principal</i> . .	8	70 Granite Place,	East Milton
Florence B. Brown, <i>Assistant</i> .	8	116 Maple Street,	Milton
Mary E. Alden . . . . .	7	15 Ellery Street,	Cambridge
Elsie M. Kelley . . . . .	7	9 Pierce Street,	East Milton
Mary F. Rounds . . . . .	6	36 Walton Street,	Dorchester
Gertrude M. Wilcox . . . . .	6	20 Austin Street,	Mattapan
Edith Underhill . . . . .	4, 5	99 Maple Street,	Milton
E. Louise Leland . . . . .	2, 3	18 Dyer Avenue,	Mattapan
Charlotte M. Skinner . . Sub-Prim., 1		8 Maybrook Street,	Dorchester
Roger Sangster, <i>Janitor</i> . . . .		338 Central Avenue,	Milton
Eugene F. Thompson, <i>Janitor</i> .		690 Canton Avenue,	Milton

## GLOVER SCHOOL

*School Street, Milton*

	Grade		
Julia M. Gordon, <i>Principal</i> . .	4, 5	211 Pleasant Street,	Milton
S. Grace Dailey . . . . .	2, 3	16 Queensberry Street	Boston
Alice V. Morrissey . . . Sub-Prim., 1		Russell Street,	Milton
John J. Finneran, <i>Janitor</i> . . .		185 Reedsdale Road,	Milton



## WADSWORTH SCHOOL

*Pleasant Street, Milton*

Grade

Marian F. Hall, <i>Principal</i>	. . . 4, 5	619 Randolph Avenue,	Milton
Helen E. Brooks	. . . 2, 3	619 Randolph Avenue,	Milton
Etta M. Graves	. . . Sub-Prim., 1	23 Cheever Street,	Mattapan
Bertha H. Jaquith	. . . Ungraded	52 Hillsdale Street,	Dorchester
Thomas B. Gordon, <i>Janitor</i>	. . .	211 Pleasant Street,	Milton

## HOUGHTON SCHOOL

*Hillside Street, Milton*

Grade

Hazel E. Patterson, <i>Principal</i>	. . 3, 4, 5	97 Bryant Avenue,	East Milton
Annie A. Bradeen	. . Sub-Prim., 1, 2	26 Harley Street,	Ashmont
Roger T. Thayer, <i>Janitor</i>	. . .	Hillside Street,	Milton

## SUMNER SCHOOL

*Blue Hill Avenue, Milton*

Grade

Florence G. Houghton, <i>Principal</i>	. 3, 4, 5	Dana Avenue,	Hyde Park
Doris Kennard	. . Sub Prim., 1, 2	116 Maple Street,	Milton
James Welsh, <i>Janitor</i>	. . . .	174 Blue Hills Parkway,	Mattapan

## THACHER SCHOOL

*Walnut Street, Milton*

Grace A. Taylor	. . . Special Ungraded	116 Maple Street,	Milton
-----------------	------------------------	-------------------	--------

## DIRECTORS AND SPECIAL TEACHERS

Clarence M. Hunt, Manual Education	. . . 8 Maybrook Street,	Dorchester
———, Asst. Manual Training	. . .	
Beatrice M. Briggs, Asst. Manual Training		
and Drawing	. . . . . 93 Appleton Street,	Atlantic
Helen J. Holmes, Printing	. . . . . 648 Canton Avenue,	Milton
Edna S. Dow, Sewing and Dressmaking	. . . 103 Maple Street,	Milton
Ellen H. Humphrey, Assistant Sewing	. . . 10 Rock View Road,	Milton
Jennie P. Clement, Cookery	. . . . . 619 Randolph Avenue,	Milton
Frances Walley, Drawing	. . . . . 112 Richmond Street,	Dorchester
Carrie E. White, Music	. . . . . 112 Richmond Street,	Dorchester
Emma K. Gordon, Primary Reading and		
Teacher at Large	. . . . . 183 Pleasant Street,	Milton
———, Gardening	. . . . .	
Martin W. Souders, Physical Education and		
Playground Director	. . . . . 1 Columbia Park,	Mattapan
Louise A. Whiting, Asst. Physical		
Education and Playground Work	. . . . .	South Sudbury

## REGULAR TEACHERS

Corrected to February 1, 1917

NAME	School	Date of First Election
Burton P. Fowler . . . . .	High	July, 1916
Sherman R. Ramsdell . . . . .	"	July, 1915
Jasper R. Moulton . . . . .	"	Sept., 1914
Reginald Nash . . . . .	"	July, 1914
Walter H. Neaves . . . . .	"	Sept., 1916
Adella W. Bates . . . . .	"	July, 1907
Bertha N. Meserve . . . . .	"	July, 1905
Josephine C. Belcher . . . . .	"	July, 1907
Esther T. Read . . . . .	"	Aug., 1905
Margaret G. Brennan . . . . .	"	Nov., 1909
Helene L. Ford . . . . .	"	Oct., 1912
Mary F. Conway . . . . .	"	May, 1913
Joseph H. Burlingame . . . . .	Belcher	June, 1916
Isabel A. Menut . . . . .	"	Jan., 1913
Ella G. Smith . . . . .	"	June, 1906
Eliza D. Howes . . . . .	"	July, 1907
Helen F. Duncan . . . . .	"	Oct., 1911
Clara A. Reamy . . . . .	"	Sept., 1892
Lucia A. Young . . . . .	"	July, 1915
Mary A. Dinnie . . . . .	"	Sept., 1901
Laura E. Macdonald . . . . .	"	May, 1902
Editha M. Keefe . . . . .	"	April, 1894
Gladys P. Bronsdon . . . . .	"	June, 1915
Rena M. Chamberlin . . . . .	Tucker	April, 1894
Ethel L. Muzzey . . . . .	"	July, 1904
Betsy H. Perkins . . . . .	"	May, 1916
Louisa M. Hill . . . . .	"	Nov., 1899
Nettie P. Hough . . . . .	"	June, 1898
E. Jennie Farrell . . . . .	"	Sept., 1911
Agnes S. Ord . . . . .	"	Nov., 1897
Lottie M. Allen . . . . .	"	June, 1905
Annie R. Reynolds . . . . .	"	June, 1903
Alice S. Houston . . . . .	"	June, 1915
Annie N. Little . . . . .	"	Nov., 1896
Evalene M. Fowler . . . . .	"	May, 1915
Grace Woodbury . . . . .	Vose	June, 1898
Florence B. Brown . . . . .	"	Sept., 1902
Mary E. Alden . . . . .	"	June, 1898
Elsie M. Kelley . . . . .	"	June, 1915
Mary F. Rounds . . . . .	"	Sept., 1903
Gertrude M. Wilcox . . . . .	"	Sept., 1907
Edith Underhill . . . . .	"	June, 1897
E. Louise Leland . . . . .	"	June, 1898
Charlotte M. Skinner . . . . .	"	Sept., 1908

## REGULAR TEACHERS—Continued

NAME	School	Date of First Election
Julia M. Gordon . . . . .	Glover	April, 1886
S. Grace Dailey . . . . .	"	June, 1903
Alice V. Morrissey . . . . .	"	Oct., 1906
Marian F. Hall . . . . .	Wadsworth	July, 1909
Helen E. Brooks . . . . .	"	July, 1915
Etta M. Graves . . . . .	"	Jan., 1909
Bertha H. Jaquith . . . . .	"	Dec., 1904
Hazel E. Patterson . . . . .	Houghton	June, 1914
Annie A. Bradeen . . . . .	"	Nov., 1909
Florence G. Houghton . . . . .	Sumner	July, 1899
Doris Kennard . . . . .	"	Sept., 1916
Grace A. Taylor . . . . .	Thacher	Sept., 1916

## OFFICERS, DIRECTORS AND SPECIAL TEACHERS

NAME	Date of First Election
Frank M. Marsh, Superintendent . . . . .	June, 1912
Frances E. Considine, Superintendent's Clerk . . . . .	June, 1913
Clarence M. Hunt, Manual Education . . . . .	April, 1901
———, Assistant, Manual Training . . . . .	
Beatrice M. Briggs, Asst. Manual Training-Drawing . . . . .	Sept., 1911
Helen J. Holmes, Printing . . . . .	July, 1902
Edna S. Dow, Sewing and Dressmaking . . . . .	June, 1900
Ellen H. Humphrey, Assistant, Sewing . . . . .	Sept., 1916
Jennie P. Clement, Cookery . . . . .	July, 1915
Frances Walley, Drawing . . . . .	June, 1914
Carrie E. White, Music (3 days a week) . . . . .	June, 1915
Emma K. Gordon, Primary Reading, Teacher at Large . . . . .	Sept., 1895
———, Gardening . . . . .	
Martin W. Souders, Physical Education . . . . .	June, 1916
Louise A. Whiting, Assistant, Physical Education . . . . .	Sept., 1915
Dr. Walter A. Lane, School Physician . . . . .	1903
Sydney Clarke, School Nurse . . . . .	Nov., 1911

## CALENDAR FOR 1917

Winter term begins Tuesday, January 2.

Winter term ends Friday, March 30.

Spring term begins Monday, April 9.

Spring term ends Friday, June 29.

Fall term begins Wednesday, September 12.

Fall term ends Friday, December 21.

## SCHOOL ENROLMENT AND ATTENDANCE

*From September 15, 1915, to June 23, 1916*

Number of different pupils enrolled . . . . .	1,597
Average membership . . . . .	1,441
Average attendance . . . . .	1,341
Percentage of attendance . . . . .	93

## ENROLMENT BY YEARS

From September, 1899, to July, 1900 . . . . .	1,288
From September, 1900, to July, 1901 . . . . .	1,384
From September, 1901, to July, 1902 . . . . .	1,507
From September, 1902, to July, 1903 . . . . .	1,528
From September, 1903, to July, 1904 . . . . .	1,552
From September, 1904, to July, 1905 . . . . .	1,559
From September, 1905, to July, 1906 . . . . .	1,516
From September, 1906, to July, 1907 . . . . .	1,508
From September, 1907, to July, 1908 . . . . .	1,580
From September, 1908, to July, 1909 . . . . .	1,585
From September, 1909, to July, 1910 . . . . .	1,573
From September, 1910, to July, 1911 . . . . .	1,541
From September, 1911, to July, 1912 . . . . .	1,509
From September, 1912, to July, 1913 . . . . .	1,496
From September, 1913, to July, 1914 . . . . .	1,522
From September, 1914, to July, 1915 . . . . .	1,602
From September, 1915, to July, 1916 . . . . .	1,597

## PERCENTAGE OF ATTENDANCE BY YEARS

1901 . . . . .	91.2
1902 . . . . .	92.9
1903 . . . . .	90.1
1904 . . . . .	90.2
1905 . . . . .	90.7
1906 . . . . .	93.3
1907 . . . . .	92.4
1908 . . . . .	92.3
1909 . . . . .	93.
1910 . . . . .	93.
1911 . . . . .	93.
1912 . . . . .	94.
1913 . . . . .	94.
1914 . . . . .	93.
1915 . . . . .	92.
1916 . . . . .	93.



**MEDICAL INSPECTION REGULATIONS****SCHOOL PHYSICIAN**

1. The school physician is to visit the schools whenever he is directed to do so by the superintendent of schools.

2. The school physician shall make a prompt examination and diagnosis of all children referred to him as hereinafter provided, and such further examination of teachers, janitors, and school buildings, as in his opinion the protection of the health of the pupils may require. The school physician shall make a prompt examination of every child who wishes to obtain an age and schooling certificate, as provided in Section 60 of Chapter 514 of the Acts of the year 1909, and who presents to said physician an employment ticket, as provided in said section, and the physician shall certify in writing whether or not in his opinion such child is in sufficiently sound health and physically able to perform the work which the child intends to do.

3. There shall be referred to the school physician for examination and diagnosis every child returning to school without a certificate from the Board of Health, after absence on account of illness or from an unknown cause.

4. The school physician may be consulted by the superintendent of schools on any matter pertaining to the health of the children.

5. Principals shall promptly notify the superintendent by telephone, whenever in their judgment the services of the school physician are needed.

**SCHOOL NURSE**

1. The school nurse shall assist the school physician, follow up his recommendations, and so far as possible see that his directions are carried out.



2. She shall visit each school at such times as she may be directed by the superintendent of schools, observe the general health conditions, inspect the children as to cleanliness and obvious defects, and help the teachers by advising them on matters of health.

3. She shall report in person to the principal of the school or the teacher in charge, immediately upon her arrival each day and before her departure.

4. She shall keep such records in such form as the superintendent may determine.

5. She may visit excluded pupils at their homes; provided that such visits shall not be made in cases of smallpox, scarlet fever, diphtheria, measles, whooping cough, or mumps, and keep a record of all her visits, and the results of all her visits. She shall revisit from time to time as may be necessary.

6. She may visit the homes where there are flagrant cases of pediculosis and show the mothers how to treat the condition and encourage persistence.

7. She shall not treat cases of trachoma, but shall urge upon parents where necessary the need of treatment, and if advisable take the child to a dispensary.

8. She shall under the direction of the school physician give first aid in cases of minor cuts and bruises.

9. She shall check up vaccination records.

10. She shall make the sight and hearing tests of the children.

11. She shall urge upon parents, where necessary, the importance and value of a proper care of the teeth.

12. In general, under the direction of the superintendent of schools, she shall perform such other professional duties, consistent with the nature of her work, as will promote better hygienic living in school and home.

## DISEASES

1. No child shall be admitted to school who has not been vaccinated, except upon presentation of a certificate granted for cause stated therein, signed by a regular practicing physician, that he is not a fit subject for vaccination.

2. A child who is a member of a household in which a person is ill with smallpox, diphtheria, scarlet fever, measles, or any other infectious or contagious disease, or of a household exposed to such contagion from another household as aforesaid, shall not attend any public school during such illness until the teacher of the school has been furnished with a certificate from the Board of Health, or from the attending physician of such person, stating that danger of conveying such disease by such child has passed, and that in the case of smallpox, diphtheria, and scarlet fever, at least two weeks, and in case of measles, at least three days, have elapsed since the recovery, removal, or death of such person.

3. A child sick with either smallpox, scarlet fever, measles, chicken pox, tuberculosis, diphtheria, or influenza, tonsilitis, whooping cough, mumps, scabies, trachoma, or other infectious disease, shall be excluded from school, and shall not be allowed to return until the teacher of the school has been furnished with a certificate from the Board of Health or from the attending physician of such person, stating that danger of conveying such disease by such child has passed; and that in case of smallpox, diphtheria, and scarlet fever, at least two weeks, and in case of measles, at least three days, have elapsed since the recovery, removal, or death of such person.

4. Notice of the disease or defects, if any, from which any child is found to be suffering, shall be sent to his parent or guardian. A child showing symptoms of smallpox, scarlet fever, measles, chicken pox, tuberculosis, diphtheria, or influenza, tonsilitis, whooping cough, mumps,

scabies, or trachoma, is to be sent home immediately, or as soon as safe and proper conveyance can be found, and the Board of Health shall at once be notified.

5. Children showing symptoms of pediculosis, ring worm, or impetigo, shall be excluded until danger of contagion has passed, and the parent or guardian shall be notified at once of the exclusion.

6. Whenever it is found advisable, a child who is a member of a household in which a person is ill with any infectious or contagious disease other than the foregoing, may be excluded until the teacher has been furnished with a certificate from the Board of Health of the town, or from the attending physician of such person, stating that danger of conveying such disease by such child has passed.

7. Each child in the public schools shall be separately and carefully tested and examined at least once in each year to ascertain whether he is suffering from defective sight or hearing, or from any other disability or defect tending to prevent his receiving the full benefit of his school work, or requiring a modification of the school work in order to prevent injury to the child or to secure the best educational results. Notice of any defect or disability requiring treatment shall be sent to the parent or guardian of the child, and a physical record of each child shall be kept in such form as the State Board of Education shall prescribe.

8. A household includes all persons occupying the same rooms and using the same entries.

If two or more families occupy the same house, but with separate entrances, and they use no rooms in common, such families are considered to be separate and distinct households. All doubtful cases shall be referred by the superintendent to the Board of Health for decision.

9. A monthly report of medical inspection shall be sent to the superintendent by the principal on blanks furnished for the purpose.



















